



(This copy is taken from the original <sup>MS</sup> in the  
Library of the R.S. (C.))

Catalogue  
of Dried Plants  
collected, Presented to the  
\*sm6tea<ffi" £ffm& <sup>the</sup> Honble E. India Company  
and arranged according to the system  
of Linnæus, by  
Francis Hamilton (Buchanan) M.D.

The original MS.

1S22. -







Nonnypia      Nonandria      2      Sectavineae

- 9. Alpinia salutaris Hook. Beng: 2. Arch. Bot. Ind: j. 1. Arch. Bot. Ind: j. 1. 187.  
Solitaria in horti prope balneatum belinica & china.
- 10. Alpinia nutans Hook. Kew: j. 1. Arch. Bot. Beng: 2. Arch. Bot. Ind: j. 1. 187.  
Lumbata. speciosa. Des. Meth: vii, 258, super 9, 122.  
Gletha nutans Willd: Sp: Pl: j. 1. 187. Des. Meth: ij, 730.  
Gletha silvestris minor Des. Arch. Amb: ij, 141, 1. 62.  
Habitat in sylvis Camrupa orientalis humidis  
Ab hac est Alpinia gletha silvestris major Rumphius  
qua Calambium Jussieu.
- 11. Alpinia malaccensis Hook. Beng: 2 Arch. Bot. Ind: j. 1. 187.  
Galanga malaccensis Hook. Arch. Amb: vi, 176, 177, pl.  
Maranta malaccensis Willd: Sp: Pl: j. 1. 187.  
Deva Tara (Sivina Tara) Bengalensis in Camrupa  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis humidissimis
- 12. Banglaim sulphuratum  
Kassal Boli Bengalensis  
Habitat in sylvis Camrupa orientalis montosis
- 13. Anomium ? aromaticum Hook. Beng: 2 Arch. Bot. Ind: j. 1. 187.  
Kaichu montanorum Burdica  
Habitat in Mithila borealis sylvis.
- 14. Zingiber ligulatum Hook. Beng: 2 Arch. Bot. Ind: j. 1. 187.  
Habitat in Mithila borealis sylvis.
- 15. Zingiber officinale Hook. Beng: 2 Arch. Bot. Ind: j. 1. 187.  
Zingiber Pluk: alm: 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.  
Zingiber minus Hook. Arch. Amb: vi, 176, 177, pl.  
Arcaka Sanskrita  
Ada, Abrah Bengalensis  
Solitaria ubique et radicans, qua Zingiber est S/Vf<t<l i\*i\*\*P in  
India vulgatum, Zingiber foliis glabris non videt.

- 16. Zingiber officinale Hook. Beng: 2 Arch. Bot. Ind: j. 1. 187.  
Zingiber Pluk: alm: 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.  
Zingiber minus Hook. Arch. Amb: vi, 176, 177, pl.  
Arcaka Sanskrita  
Ada, Abrah Bengalensis  
Solitaria ubique et radicans, qua Zingiber est S/Vf<t<l i\*i\*\*P in  
India vulgatum, Zingiber foliis glabris non videt.
- 17. Zingiber officinale Hook. Beng: 2 Arch. Bot. Ind: j. 1. 187.  
Zingiber Pluk: alm: 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100.  
Zingiber minus Hook. Arch. Amb: vi, 176, 177, pl.  
Arcaka Sanskrita  
Ada, Abrah Bengalensis  
Solitaria ubique et radicans, qua Zingiber est S/Vf<t<l i\*i\*\*P in  
India vulgatum, Zingiber foliis glabris non videt.

Z^yfrb &\*

Noctagines

- 17. Cochinia Bartica  
Bartika Sanskrita  
Sals Balthay (wanderi) (Hemipodium) officinum Indica  
Habitat in Magadha dumetis  
Sapris varietas tuberculis in fructu pedicellatis in Ara videt

Monogynia

Monandria

Nyctagines

18 Borhavia Taludama

a. floe rubre, caule ad gemulas non radicante

Taludama: Hort. Mal: vij; 102, 178.

Borhavia erecta Swam: Fl. Ind: 36, 56, f. 2, quod ad figuram

b. floe albe, caule repente

Borhavia procumbens Hort: Beng: 2, Hort: Fl. Ind: 1, 145.

Borhavia diandra Swam: Fl. Ind: 3, 13, f. 1

Habitat adique in arvis Indice non inundatis, & radices unguis-  
mos terra cultoribus infeta.

Diandria

Monogynia

Jasminica

19 Jasminum quadrifolium

Gopura officinarum Hindice

Habitat in Magadha hortis.

20 Jasminum Navamallika

Nava Mallika Bengalensium, a non a Reuberg (Hort. Ind: 3, 94) ad duas plantas diversas dactum.

Solitur in Camrupa hortis.

21 Jasminum pinguetorum

San (plantaria) Mallika Bengalensium

Habitat in Gangea demortis.

22 Jasminum rubescens

San Mallika Hindice

Habitat in Magadha demortis.

23 Jasminum congestum

Kalkhant officinarum Hindice

Solitur in Magadha hortis.

24 Jasminum erectum

Sakhal (album) Hindi Hindice vide N<sup>o</sup> 23

Habitat in Orissa sylvis

Altera est Sakhal Hindi ab hac satis distincta N<sup>o</sup> 23

25 Jasminum conditum

Hindi officinarum Hindice

Habitat in Magadha sepibus.

26 Jasminum pubescens Willd. sp. Pl. 3, 23. In collectis in 23. Hort. Beng.

3 varietat synonyma Chudra Hort. Ind: 1, 92

Jasminum herontum Hort. Ind: 1, 14.

Magha Sanscrita

Kunda Hindice

Kath Bela Bengalensium

Habitat prope Calcuttam in sepibus.

27 Jasminum bracteatum Hort. Beng: Hort. Fl. Ind: 1, 92

Solitur in horti prope Calcuttam botanico & sumatra

28 Jasminum latifolium Hort. Beng: 2, Hort. Fl. Ind: 1, 92

Lal (rubrum) Hindi Hindice

Habitat in Orissa sylvis



Acanthacea <sup>5</sup> Dianthia Monogyne

Sil Basok, speciarum Indiae  
Habitat in Mithila et Magadha sylvis

43 Justicia rubra  
Habitat in <sup>\*</sup>Ad<sup>\*</sup> C<sup>^</sup> Gaurrupa Montanis

44 Justicia elongata  
Eranthisium sticticum Rob. Fl. Ind. 2. 116.  
Sil Basok Bengalensium  
Habitat in subulta, unde per. A. Smith ad hortum prope  
Calcuttam botanicum missa.  
Diversissima a Justicia elongata Vahl, unde forte Justicia  
Smithii dicenda.

45 Justicia <sup>d\*su\*</sup> inspurans  
Habitat in sylvis Magadha apricis

46 Justicia nervosa Robt. Newj. 22 Ess. Meth. Sup. 2. 113  
Eranthisium pulchellum Robt. Beng. 13 Robt. 22. 62. 116  
Colitur in India horti

47 Justicia livida  
Habitat in sylvis Gaurrupa montanis

48 Justicia Ebelium Willd. sp. Pl. 2. 1. Ess. Meth. Sup. 2. 113  
Ess. Hort. Beng. 2. 116. Robt. Fl. Ind. 2. 116. Ess. Hort. Beng. 2. 116.  
Adhatoda spica longissima flore reflexa Burm. Thes. Zeyl. 2. 116.  
Curini forte pithia, species Curini Curini Herb. Calcutta 2. 116.  
Curini Curini Robt. Mal. 2. 116.  
Ma-ra qui Barmansium  
Habitat abique in India.

49 Justicia adhatoda Willd. sp. Pl. 2. 1. Ess. Meth. Sup. 2. 113. Robt.  
Newj. 22. Hort. Beng. 2. 116. Robt. Fl. Ind. 2. 116. Ess. Hort. Beng. 2. 116.  
Robt. Ind. 2. 116.  
Adhatoda zeylanensis Burm. Thes. Zeyl. 2. 116.  
Habitat in dumetis Indiae Montanis.

50 Justicia  
Robt. 22. Ess. Meth. Sup. 2. 113. Robt. Newj.  
Robt. Ind. 2. 116. Burm. Fl. Ind. 2.  
Pachyrrhizum indicum foliis maculatis latioribus laurum  
Burm. Thes. Zeyl. 156. exclassis cyperorum pluribus et primum  
Pachystichum, a quo Lyde Marum Robt. Mal. 2. 116.  
Lyde Marum Robt. Mal. 2. 116.  
Solum benetatum Robt. Camb. in 2. 116.  
Colitur in India sepibus et horti

51 Justicia Gondarupa Des. Meth. 2. 116. Sup. 2. 113. Robt. Newj. 22.  
Burm. 2. 116. Robt. Fl. Ind. 2. 116. Burm. Fl. Ind. 2. 116. exclassis Lyde Gode et  
Gondarupa var. que habent semen unicum et florem album  
et Gondarupa famina, seu spica acillaris Willd. sp. Pl. 2. 116.  
Adiponabile galentis, calicis glabro folio hexagonico floribus  
aurantiis Pluk. Alon. 316. Phys. 2. 116.  
Ma-ra seu Barmansium.  
Habitat in India sepibus.

52 Justicia dolosa

ex. p. t. 116.



# Diandria Scanthacea

- Jandraya pumila* Hort. Bomb. 10, 72, 291  
 Bobona, & Patra Sj. Bengalensium  
 Habitat ad Camrupa pagos.
- 53 *Justicia nasuta* Hort. Bong. 4, Herb. Fl. Ind. j. 121, Hort. 36-291  
 sed nescio an Willdenovii (H. Fl. j. 50) Burm. Fl. Ind. 7 Burm.  
 Meth. sup. 4, 109  
 Pulaoli Hort. Mal. ix. 135, 178  
 Palak sui Hindia  
 Colitur in Magalha hortis.
- 54 *Justicia Echinos* Willd. H. Fl. j. 28, Enc. Meth. j. 630, sup. 36-99  
 Hort. Bong. 3, Herb. Fl. Ind. j. 119, Burm. Fl. Ind. 9  
 Justicia Lin. H. Fl. j. 22  
 Digitale similes planta bipinnatis flore tubuloso, calice  
 bifido, et lobis integris, alata constante Burm. Fl. Ind. 9  
 Ephraica officinis India Echinos, Karatava, Javanensibus  
 Herb. Alm. 152  
 Pae Tumba Hort. Mal. ix. 87, 106  
 Habitat in India montosis.
- 55 *Justicia inaequalis* Hort. Bong. 6, Herb. Fl. Ind. j. 122  
 Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico & indotto.
- 56 *Justicia decupata* Hort. Bong. 6, Herb. Fl. Ind. j. 125  
 Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico & Pegu
- 57 *Justicia Careyana* Hort. Bong. 4  
 Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico & D. Careyana
- 58 *Justicia bicarunculata* Hort. Bong. 6, Herb. Ind. j. 127, Willd. H. Fl. j. 81  
 Hort. Burm. j. 357  
 Justicia ligulata Burm. Meth. sup. 4, 95 excluso synonymo  
 Phidematto? Ill. Gen. t. 12, p. 2  
 Hatan Pulaoli Hort. Mal. ix. 22, 23, Gluk. Alm. 202  
 Dem Bhaji officinarum Hindia  
 Habitat in Magalha India
- 59 *Justicia paniculata* Willd. H. Fl. j. 29, Enc. Meth. sup. 36-99, Hort. Bong.  
 5, Herb. Fl. Ind. j. 119, Burm. Fl. Ind. 9  
 Justicia nasuta (9 Burm. Meth. j. 631  
 Cara Carorum Hort. Mal. ix. 109, 110, 116, purpurascens citata a  
 Chakravato Alm. 102, Meth. 75  
 Habitat in India dumetis
- Montp. 73.  
 60 *Justicia speciosa* Hort. Bong. 6, Herb. Fl. Ind. j. 132  
 Habitat in India Gangetica.
- 61 *Justicia tinctoria* Hort. Bong. 6, sed non Lourieri Hort. Fl. Ind. j.  
 116 ex <sup>/\*</sup> forte synonymo Rumpfian.  
 Ranga Bengalensium  
 Habitat in Camrupa sepibus et ad pagos colitur.
- 62 *Justicia chinensis* Hort. Bong. 6, Herb. Fl. Ind. 117, Burm. Fl. Ind. 9, H. Fl. j. 81  
 sic Willdenovii vel Inaequalis, ubi inter monanthoras calycis  
 duplices, an igitur potius Justicia bicoloris Willd. H. Fl. j. 81

Monggyria <sup>7</sup> Diandria Acanthacea

illis synonymis Rhedi; et Rumphii, quibus stamina  
monantha.  
Alth. gonyza (colonarium constrictum) Bengalsissimum  
varietates tres vidi

a in horto botanico foliis bracteisque lanceolatis ovatis.  
b in Mithila foliis lanceolatis ovatis, bracteis obovatis.  
c in Camrupa foliis oblongis, bracteis lanceolatis.  
Habitat in /?fll<,1<<T montosis

63 *Justicia* *Betonica* Hort. Beng. & Reub. Fl. Ind. j; 139 Enc. Meth. sup. j; 109  
Burm; l&g^J: t. Jtr\*A\*u>.-4J. dfoUZ\*. #1.- Fl. j; 96?

*Justicia* foliis lanceolatis ovatis, bracteis ovatis acuminatis  
reticulatis coloratis. Linn. Fl. Leyl. 18?  
*Betonica frutescens* Bontou, Normini sativae coma  
*Amaranthifolia* Burm. Thes. Leyl. 47.  
Burm. Curini Hort. Mal. 3; 33 ff. 21.  
Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico.

64 *Justicia* *ramosissima* Hort. Beng. & Reub. Fl. Ind. j; 130  
Dubita an a precedente diversa.

64 *Justicia* quam in Magadha ad rivulos montanos inveni  
quam arid. eandem spec. cum duabus precedentibus.

65 *Justicia* *repens* Enc. Meth. j; 629, sup. j; 109, Mill. sp. Pl. j; 96  
velut synonymis. P. Leyl. cui quoque forte spectat  
*Justicia repens* Burm. Fl. Ind. 87 Reub. Fl. Ind. j; 133.  
*Achateia spicata* flocculos ex foliolis membranaceis  
producers Burm. Thes. Leyl. 7. ff. 2. ff. 2.  
Habitat in arvis Magadha humidis.

66 *Justicia* *pectinata* Hort. Kew. j; 61. Enc. Meth. j; 630, sup. j; 109?  
*Justicia parviflora* #&kijt: ,#J AI  
Sarsi Hindi  
Habitat in Magadha aridis.

67 *Justicia* *procumbens* Willd. sp. Pl. j; 87, sed via planta Linn. Fl. Leyl.  
19; Varietates duas habet.  
& ramis procumbentibus scapulis foliis subcordatis petiolatis  
spicis erectis, bracteis, tetraphyllis calyci albo marginato tetra-  
phyllis demum brevioribus.  
Habitat in ana et Magadha aridioribus

68 *Justicia* *procumbens* scapulis foliis oblongis is utrinque  
acutis petiolatis, spicis erectis tetraphyllis calyci albo  
marginato tetraphyllis demum brevioribus.  
*Luphensia alvina* \*\*+<#< > fo. Ruba modo spicata.  
Rubi. alvina: 142; Pny. 17, 36; ff. 37  
Habitat in Mithila.

69 *Justicia* *diffusa* foliis obtusiusculis petiolatis subcordatis  
spicis erectis, bracteis calycem aequalibus, calyci albo marginato  
& ciliato.  
Barbari Bengalsissimum  
Rashkute officinarum Hindi.  
Habitat in anga et Magadha arvis.

Monogynia

Diandria

Acanthaceae

- 1 y 1/2 M— e. Willd. Sp. Pl. j. 37  
 in locis Malsica humidis  
 B Gorkha officinarum Hindia  
 Habitat in Magadha
- 71 *Justicia polyperma* Hort. Beng. & Herb. Fl. Ind. j. 124.  
*Justicia coloris* Hort. Kew. j. 37.  
 Habitat ad Indiae Gangeticae vias
- 72 *Justicia pentasticha*  
 Habitat in Tripura et Camrupa ad aquas
- 73 *Justicia Ajugoidea*  
 Habitat in Magadha et Casalee sylvae ad aquas

Utricularia

- 74 *Utricularia Hillaris* Willd. Sp. Pl. j. 1181. Desv. 4M6+ & My? sub nom  
 Roxburghii (Fl. Ind. j. 149) cui nectarium desit  
 Habitat in Magadha stagnis.
- 75\* *Utricularia fasciculata* Hort. Beng. & Herb. Fl. Ind. j. 122.  
 Jalkawa et Kalapya Bengalensium.  
 Habitat in Bengala stagnis et fossis
- 76 *Utricularia axillaris*  
 Habitat in Benga stagnis.
- 77 *Utricularia lutea*  
 Habitat ad Magadha scaturigines.

Scrophularina

- 78 *Veronica amplexicaulis* &  
*Veronica undulata* Roxb. Fl. Ind. j. 147.  
 tip-tit \*\*\*  
 aquatica, foliis longis, et angustis  
 Desv. Fl. Ind. j. 197.  
 Habitat in Mithilenguone.
- 79 *Veronica amplexicaulis* B  
 Habitat in Magadha prope epidurum Bobarum.
- 80 *Veronica lamifolia*  
 Habitat in Camrupa arvis
- 81 *Gratiola corymbosa*  
 Habitat ad Magadha scaturigines
- 82 *Gratiola oppositifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. j. 115? ante nom Roxb. Fl. Ind. j. 124.  
 Habitat in Mithila sub arvis humidis
- 83 *Gratiola Bancala*  
*Bancala officinarum* Hindia  
 Habitat in Magadha rudibus
- 84 *Gratiola grandiflora* Willd. Sp. Pl. j. 105 Desv. Meth. Sup. j. 233.  
 Roxb. Fl. Ind. j. 37. at ex suis ne asiatica;  
 Quota olla Major Herb. Camb. v. 160. 1570. p. 1. purpurea a Willd.  
 Caroni et Roxburghii (Fl. Ind. j. 139) ad *G. macrocarpa* Blume  
 floribus thraute rotata  
 Habitat in ambulacris hortorum.
- 85 *Gratiola nemocifolia* Hort. Kew. j. 148. Desv. Meth. Sup. j. 232. Willd. Sp.  
 Pl. j. 103 Roxb. Fl. Ind. j. 139? sp. lussu synonymis Roxburghii.

Monogynia

Dianthia

Luphularina

*Ruellia antipoda* Burm. Fl. Ind. 122. ex clavis synonymis  
Rhedii et Rumphii

*Ruellia foliis serratis caule repente floribus terminantibus*  
fructu quinisid. H. Leyb. 235.

*Albina veronica* facie pediculis uncialibus et sessilibus  
Burm. Fl. Ind. 12. ex clavis Plekenetii synonymis

*Gentianella uterque Indici* *impatiens foliis agrostoidibus*  
Blom. 187, Mart. 2. 178, p. 2. quatuor plantam Indici orientalis praedat

Per Dejongam Siamam Herb. Male in 115 1755, cui officina  
S. Surata Herb. H. Ind. 148.

Habitat in pampa orientalis gravis, comp. 122.

86 *Gratiola* <sup>Λ</sup> *harviflora* Hort. Bot. Burm. Fl. Ind. 122

*gratiola tenuifolia* Enc. Meth. sup. 45, 5371

*Gratiola rotundifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 100. ex clavis synonymis  
Rhedii <sup>C f</sup>

Habitat in pampa aquosis.

87 *Gratiola scabrofolia* Enc. Meth. sup. 45, 5371

<sup>f W</sup> Habitat in Magadha umbrasis.

Scrophulariis officinis

88 *Dopatrium lobelioides*

*Gratiola lobelioides* Enc. Meth. sup. 45, 5371, Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 1001

*Gratiola juncea* Hort. Bot. Burm. Fl. Ind. 122

*Dopatrium* *Hindia*

Habitat in Magadha inundatis.

Veronica

89 *Verbena indica* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 118, Burm. Fl. Ind. 12

*Lapania indica* Enc. Meth. sup. 45, 5371

*Stachytarpheta indica* Hort. Burm. Fl. Ind. 122

Habitat in rudis. <sup>a</sup>

90 *Verbena officinalis* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 120, Enc. Meth. sup. 45, 5371, Hort. Burm. Fl. Ind. 122

Colitur in Magadha <sup>£</sup> *Mithila* et *Agada* *Hortia*

91 *Veronica* <sup><</sup> *noniflora* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 119, Burm. Fl. Ind. 122, p. 12.

*Veronica* *repens* *nodiflora* Burm. Fl. Ind. 122.

*Veronica* *radiflora* Gort. de sum. 5, 211, t. 11.

*Lapania* *nodiflora* Enc. Meth. sup. 45, 5371, Burm. Fl. Ind. 122, p. 12.

*Veronica* *nodiflora* (partim *stramonifolia*) *Sarmanensis*, *gria*

Habitat in locis lotis India frequentatissimis. <sup>ImJ</sup>

Labiata

92 *Salvia* <sup>£</sup> *officinalis* <sup><£L-</sup>

*Salvia* *officinalis* Hort. Burm. Fl. Ind. 122, 146.

*Hindia*

o. \ *Salvia* *brachia* <sup>ft.</sup> Hort. Burm. Fl. Ind. 122, 146.

*Salvia* *hispida* Enc. Meth. sup. 45, 5371

*Sara* *Manjari* *Hindia*

Habitat in Magadha rudis.

93 *Salvia* *gandharia*

*Salvia* *gandharia* *officinarum* *hindia*

Habitat in ripis *Gangis* *eleatica*

Menogynias

Diandria

Labiata

- 05 *Salvia polystachia*  
Habitat in Camrupa et M. £££. > Ht. media
- 06' *Musa Cymoides*  
*Musa Bengalensis*  
Habitat in Camrupa ad montium bases.  
Cum hac forte congrua ignis Cardonal Hort. Koll. p. 947

Terbinthacea

- 97 *Rhusa Gymnoladioides* v. n. 111.  
*Millingtonia simplicifolia* (Roxb) K. Schum. p. 112.  
*Rhusa Beng. Indicum*  
Habitat in Camrupa sylvis.  
*Urtica spinosa*

- 98 *Cyncha creta*  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis montibus.  
*Polygonia*

- 99 *Piper nigrum* Willd. Sp. Pl. p. 159. Koch. Kew. p. 69. Koch. Beng. p. 200.  
H. Ind. p. 2. Koch. H. Ind. p. 172.  
*Piper aromaticum* L. Willd. p. 200.  
*Piper folios ovatis subhyloconeris glabris, petiolis simplicissimis*  
Linn. H. Ind. p. 31.  
*Piper rotundum* ex Malabara, foliis ££Z > A *ingenueris*.

A\*., '\*Jf.W\* ~ & yCCmm, &&.f\*A\* •

- Molise fodi Hort. Koll. p. 33. t. 17.*  
*India australiore* f. *indivisa* v. n. 600.  
100 *Piper arborescens* Willd. Sp. Pl. p. 160. Koch. Kew. p. 70. Koch. Beng. p. 200.  
*Piper arborescens* foliis latioribus v. n. 600.  
*Piper arborescens* v. n. 600.  
*Piper arborescens* v. n. 600.

- 101 *Piper Nipponicum*  
*Piper Nipponicum*  
Habitat in Camrupa, p. 947.

- 102 *Piper Nipponicum*  
*Piper Nipponicum*  
Habitat in Camrupa, p. 947.

- 103 *Piper longum* Willd. Sp. Pl. p. 160. Koch. Kew. p. 70. Koch. Beng. p. 200.  
*Piper longum* v. n. 600.  
*Piper longum* v. n. 600.  
*Piper longum* v. n. 600.  
*Piper longum* v. n. 600.

- 104 *Piper longum*  
*Piper longum*

Monocypriae

Diandrae

Verticis affines

- Costunga Bengalensis* Roxb. " " "  
 Habitat in Camrupa orientalis montibus  
 Asiae affinis N° 102, 105.
- 105 *Piper alternatum*  
 Pan Pipal Bengalenicum  
 Habitat in Camrupa occidentalis sibi bus
- 106 *Piper Chuoya* Hort. Beng. 87  
 Piper Chuaha Roxb. Fl. Ind. 3, 1832 ad orientem Piper longum Roxb.  
 Ind. 2, 333.  
 Piper glaberrima Eucall. Ind. 2, 209  
 Chuai Bengalenicum  
 Colitur ad Camrupa pagos.
- 107 *Piper plantaginum* Eucall. Ind. 2, 209  
 Piper syriacolum Eucall. Ind. 2, 209  
 Piper malabaricum Roxb. Fl. Ind. 3, 1832 ad orientem Piper longum Roxb.  
 Ind. 2, 333.  
 Phoradendron magnificum parvifolium Roxb. Ind. 2, 333, 334.  
 Anala Roxb. Fl. Ind. 3, 1832 ad orientem a Malabarico et in  
 Eucall. Ind. 2, 209 cum viris Numphii conjugationem. id est cum  
 Piperi Betle Linnæi.  
 Habitat in sylvis Camrupa

Trigynatae

Monocypria

Caprifolia

- ft\* i Jag \*\*\* *divisa*  
 Habitat in Magnaha sylvis
- 109 *Cler. Bides*  
 Madar officinarum Sindhica  
 Habitat in Magnaha, montibus
- 110 *Cler. cornuta*  
 Sindhica  
 Habitat in sylvis circa elationibus

Tripluratae

- 111 *Conocladia asperidiculata* Roxb. 97  
 Madagascaria pinnata Roxb. Fl. Ind. 3, 1832  
 Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.

Acra

- 112 *Hippocratis lycocotyle*  
 Libi orientalis sylvis.
- 113 *Hippocratis tharoma* Taberi  
 Tontela tharoma Roxb. Fl. Ind. 3, 1832  
 Bellari montanorum Sindhica  
 Habitat in senni montibus inferioribus  
 a praesente parva. si autem diuora caputulis majoribus  
 Ambova Roxb. Fl. Ind. 3, 1832.



- 123 *Smilax cordata*  
Habitat in Cambraya orientalis ad montium radices
- 124 *Smilax aspera*  
Habitat in Cambraya orientalis humilis
- 125 *Smilax tuberosa*  
Habitat in Comru, la borealis saxosis
- 126 *Smilax? sarda*  
Commelina sub flora Herb. Roy. a. Paris. Ind. 1777. ex lase  
Nidus synonymis, cui filamentis strobis lambentibus  
Habitat in India arbor elevatis et campis
- 127 *Smilax? piliformis*  
Habitat in Methela boreali
- 128 *Callisia orientalis*  
Habitat in Cambraya orientalis inter Erygam.

Cyperacea

- 129 *Cyperus indicus* Kunz. Melth. vii, 2512  
Habitat in pratis Methela siccis
- 130 *Cyperus sivas* Willd. Sp. Pl. p. 273. Kunz. Melth. vii, 2512. Rostk  
F. Ind. 1831  
Habitat in Magascha montibus
- 131 *Cyperus capitatus* Willd. Sp. Pl. p. 273. Kunz. Melth. vii, 2512  
Habitat in Magascha prope montes
- 132 *Cyperus pelicularis*  
Habitat in Magascha inter Zuum
- 133 *Cyperus dissaricus*  
Cyperus dissaricus Rostk. Thes. 1831. cui semina trigona stige  
= volubus strobis?  
= Scirpus argenteus Willd. Sp. Pl. p. 311. Kunz. Melth. vii, 2512  
folius.  
= Scirpus monander Willd. Sp.  
Lp. ii, 20. obs.  
Gramen Cyperoides, Nidus capillatum, minus paniculata  
compactiore, summo caulis trunciflorum in sinu supra  
Rostk. Schmalz. III
- 134 *Cyperus dissaricus* Willd. Sp. Pl. p. 273. Kunz. Melth. vii, 2512  
Habitat ad Magascha stagna  
Sive similis Scirpus nanus. 1825.
- 135 *Cyperus sambolii*  
fol. molli officinarum Sinciac  
Habitat in Magascha arvis.  
Sive vixnihil similis fol. 30. 41. Rostk. Thes. perperam  
in. Mantleb. p. 97. adum lista cum 5. 196. p. 8. vide. 1737
- 136 *Cyperus angustifolius*  
Habitat in arvis Magascha elevationibus  
Parson ab hoc in involucre libelle discordiam Gramen  
Ergandus elegans panicula spica volubus compacta.  
Rostk. Thes. 1831. p. 97. adum lista cum 5. 196. p. 8. vide. 1737  
Willd. p. 273. Kunz. Melth. vii, 2512. non dissaricus  
Tel. Arumagui Thes. 1831. p. 97. adum lista cum 5. 196. p. 8. vide. 1737



Monophris

Triandria

Cyperaceae

- 136 Cyperus solitarius  
Habitat in Orissa prope possum flavium.
- 137 Cyperus pumilus Linnæi, Burm: Fl. Ind. 2. det non Willdenovii;  
cui involucrium diphyllosum, vide N° 134.  
Gramen cyperoides pumillimum elegans & Madagascaria Buchs,  
Ann. 179, P. 1. t. 1. p. 18  
Habitat in Magadha inter Tenam.
- 138 Cyperus pumilus, in locis aquosis crevis, fol. planta pediculis,  
sed Structuram ovium eandem servat.
- 139 Cyperus forciatus  
Habitat in ripis lacus fluvii arancensis.
- 140 Cyperus compressus Burm: Fl. Ind. 2.  
Gramen Cyperoides spicis majoribus  
Buchs: Mon. 179, P. 1. t. 1. p. 18  
Habitat in Mithila inter Orizum  
Cyperus compressus Willdenovii (Sp. Pl. p. 262) et inopachidica  
est Americana; foliis secundum  
non planis compressum Roxburghii (Fl. Ind. p. 180) a  
Buchenholts, P. 1. t. 1. p. 18) designatur planta ab utroque diversa, vide N° 136
- 141 Cyperus pulchellus  
Habitat cum precedente cui sporisimus vide N° 136
- 142 Cyperus Mollis  
Cyperus rotundus bulbosus et floridus herb: Burm: Fl. Ind. 2. t. 1. p. 18  
Gramen cyperoides Lophosium, radice tuberosa, non Lophosium  
dictum Burm: Fl. Ind. 2. t. 1. p. 18  
Gramina cyperoides crevis et tenuiss. spicatum & Madagascaria  
Buchs: Mon. 179, P. 1. t. 1. p. 18, 1. p. 18, 1. p. 18  
Lophosium in Flora Zeylanica conjugatum, vide N° 136, 137  
Mollis officinarum Indice  
Habitat ubique in India pagos.  
Indegente simillimus.
- 143 Cyperus tenuis Burm: Fl. Ind. 2. t. 1. p. 18  
Cyperus rotundus Burm: Fl. Ind. 2. t. 1. p. 18  
In Mithila: detur ante non Burm: Fl. Ind. 2. t. 1. p. 18  
Her: Mitha officinarum Indice  
Habitat in Magadha stagnis  
accidentia simillimus.
- 144 Cyperus dimidiatus Bur: Mitt: v. 267  
Habitat in Mithila Orizum  
& Mithila & pulchello.
- 145 Cyperus graminifolius Bur: Mitt: v. 267  
Habitat in Mithila Orizum
- 146 Cyperus Buchs  
Cyperus Indice  
Habitat in Mithila Bur: Mitt: v. 267
- 147 Cyperus Gram  
Indice  
Habitat in Mithila Bur: Mitt: v. 267

1\*\* ~ ~ < < - \* < \* ^ ^ ...

m-Adti > . - ^

- 148 Cyperus Burmannia  
Durang. Lhasa Hindice  
Habitat inter Mithila Dryum.
- 149 Cyperus panimotha  
Lhasa Hindice. Royal museum  
of ... in Cambodia ...
- 150 Cyperus ...  
Cyperus ...  
Cyperus ...  
Cyperus ...  
Cyperus ...  
Habitat in Mithila.
- 151 Cyperus ...  
Cyperus ...  
Habitat in Mithila.
- 152 Cyperus ...  
Cyperus ...  
Habitat inter Magadha Dryum.
- 153 Cyperus ...  
Cyperus ...  
Habitat inter Magadha Dryum.
- 154 Cyperus ...  
Cyperus ...  
Habitat inter Magadha Dryum.
- 155 Cyperus ...  
Cyperus ...  
Habitat inter Magadha Dryum.
- 156 Cyperus ...  
Cyperus ...  
Habitat inter Magadha Dryum.
- 157 Cyperus ...  
Cyperus ...  
Habitat inter Magadha Dryum.
- 158 Cyperus ...  
Cyperus ...  
Habitat inter Magadha Dryum.
- 159 Cyperus ...  
Cyperus ...  
Habitat inter Magadha Dryum.

^^ r.o. , tea

< i \*

Yf \ \*

Monogynia

Triandria

Cyperaceae

- 160 *Cyperus hirsutus*  
Habitat in Magadha
- 161 *Cyperus argutus*  
Habitat in Java et Sumatra
- 162 *Cyperus fluitans*  
Pota Pulla Hort. Mal: xi, 93, t. 108  
Habitat in Malacca et Magadha  
non est *Cyperus arbusculus* R. Ind: i, 206
- 163 *Cyperus inundatus* Hort. Beng: 6. Roxb. R. Ind: i, 208  
In Java Kalar. Hort. Mal: xi, 105, t. 108  
Habitat in ripis Gangis et in insula infra Calcuttam.  
Planta a Rhinoceros delibata (Sylt. 61, 67) quae vocata Jria umbellam  
habet simplicem.
- 164 *Cyperus aculeatus*. Brown Nov. Hort: 217  
In Java Hort. Mal: xi, 105, t. 108  
*Cyperus longifolius* Enc. Meth: vi, 270.  
Habitat in Mithila
- 165 *Cyperus involucratus*  
*Cyperus digitatus* Roxb. R. Ind: i, 209  
Habitat in Mithila
- 166 *Cyperus canescens*. Enc. Meth: vi, 173  
*Cyperus atropurpureus* Roxb. R. Ind: i, 208  
Graminae *Cyperus Malabaricus* tenui paniculae speciem  
Hort. Arnolth: 112  
Vera Pulla Hort. Mal: xi, 97, t. 42  
Habitat in Magadha
- 167 *Cyperus verticillatus* Hort. Beng: 6. Roxb. R. Ind: i, 209  
Habitat in Java prope Calcuttam
- 168 *Cyperus Trinavri*  
Tina sari officinarum Indicae  
Habitat in Magadha  
an *Cyperus distans* anatum?
- 169 *Cyperus Nutans*  
Habitat in Magadha
- 170 *Cyperus Concanid*  
Kantavira officinarum Indicae  
Habitat in Magadha.
- 171 *Cyperus Santonai* Willd. Sp. Pl: 3, 287  
Habitat in Mithila
- 172 *Cyperus prostratus* Willd. Sp. Pl: 3, 306 Enc. Meth: vi, 172. Roxb. R. Ind: i, 206  
Gramen *Cyperidum* maximum Mahakisi distans  
Flor. Sylt. 68 vide. 190  
Gramen *Cyperoides* Indicae orientalis la. ^ - v " ^ . \* yC  
caulis paniculae paleaceae Hort. Arnolth: 112  
Vera Kanda Hort. Mal: xi, 105, t. 108  
Palera Indicae  
Habitat in Sumatra et Mithila
- 173 *Cyperus Kyoor* Hort. Beng: 6. Roxb. R. Ind: i, 208



Monocypria      Liandria      Cyrtocera

Gramen spicoides Madagascatanum, fructu spinoso capitato  
Herb. Barb. 216; 47; Ruyb. 171; 179; p. 3  
Sinhala Sanscrita

Habitat in arboribus Madagascariis  
Sinhala Sanscrita

V Sorghum sphaeranthus  
Sinhala Sanscrita  
Habitat in Madagascariis

185 Sorghum cristatum Willd. f.      non ab Indiarum Ins. Herb.  
Habitat in Sumatra, Java, Ceylon

186 Sorghum      Sinhala  
Habitat in

187 Sorghum      y      Tolu  
Sorghum minimum herb. Berg. 17; Herb. 17; 227  
Cyperus Madagascatanus, calyce, compositis, strobis multinatis  
fascis distinctis, spud Willd. f. p. 3; 347; ab eum de dialotome  
culmis trigulis conjungitur.  
Habitat in Ceylonis borealis arvis

188 Sorghum globulosum Willd. f. p. 3; 347; ab eum de dialotome  
Habitat in Ceylonis arboribus

189 Sorghum molle Steud. 109; 214; Willd. f. p. 3; 347; ab eum de dialotome  
Habitat in Ceylonis stagnis a mari como lapinis

190 Sorghum      . . ^ ^  
Gramen cyperinum maximum Madagascariarum Sinhalibus  
Sinhala Sanscrita  
Habitat in Ceylonis borealis arvis  
Sinhala Sanscrita  
Habitat in Ceylonis borealis arvis

191 Sorghum      y  
Habitat in Madagascariis

192 Sorghum      ^  
Sorghum      Herb. a ped. Sinhalibus 17; 181  
Sorghum      Herb. 17; 181; 219

193 Sorghum      lue      Herb. 17; 181  
Habitat in arvis irrigatis inundatis

194 Sorghum      y  
Sorghum      Herb. 17; 181; 219; ab eum de dialotome  
Sinhala Sanscrita  
Habitat in Ceylonis borealis arvis

177  
t ff: . . . . .

Trichomanes

Cyrtandra

Molla Pulla Herb. Mal. 27, 72, in Herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73  
et ad vicum Burmannus filius hinc. Similis Sed. Martiana  
et involucris sequenti affinis videat. 1776.  
Habitat in arvis Malacca diuturnibus

195 *Strepus trichomanes* Moll. Sp. Pl. 2, 300. In Herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73  
vide obiq.

*Strepus barbata* Brown. Nov. Herb. 3, 177 in Herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73  
255 cum Antarcticis conjuncta.

*Strepus barbatus* Poir. Vellel. 2, 260. In Herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73  
*Strepus antracticus* Vahl. Secunda. Mart. et Burm. Herb.  
Lip. 2, 94. obq. 11.

*Strepus eulima* teretiuscula seminuda, spicis capitate subsop.  
in herb. involucris difformibus. Linn. Fl. Zeyl. 30.

Gramen junceum junceis capitata minimis ad basin foliata lineis  
acutis. Burm. Fl. Zeyl. 30, 72, 73. In herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73.

Gramen junceum perispermum capitatae foliis Althaeis  
Herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73. In herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73.

Molla Pulla Herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73, in Herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73  
in squarrosi conjuncta.

Habitat in Malacca ha.

121 *Strepus squarrosus* < ft r . . v \* ^ \_ \_ . In Herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73  
255. In herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73.

Gramen superciliosum orientale per haullum in herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73  
tamis. In herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73.

Habitat in Malacca  
In herb. Mal. 27, 72, 73.

197 *Strepus coronatus*  
Habitat in arvis Malacca insularibus

198 *Strepus*  
Habitat in arvis Malacca insularibus

199 *Strepus*  
Habitat in arvis Malacca insularibus

Habitat in arvis Malacca insularibus

Habitat in arvis Malacca insularibus

Habitat in arvis Malacca insularibus

Habitat in arvis Malacca insularibus

200 *Strepus*  
Habitat in arvis Malacca insularibus

201 *Strepus*  
Habitat in arvis Malacca insularibus

*Strepus*  
Habitat in arvis Malacca insularibus

*Strepus*  
Habitat in arvis Malacca insularibus

*Strepus*  
Habitat in arvis Malacca insularibus

247 *Scirpus biceps*

Moit. Indes

Habitat in fluvio Gonda lene fluentibus.

US *Scirpus cyperoides*

Gramen junceum minus & Moderatissime seu junceum minus capitulis in summitate sphyllis. Pluck. Tab. 176, Fig. 5: 191, f. 7.

Rehm. Composita Cyperaceae  
diversipennis. Simlister's Cyperaceae Prami

& r 2) ^ \*,

supra \* pfc officinarum Indes

Habitat in Maratha agris

Affinis conuicibilis scirp / a j. l. 17, j. v.

248 *Scirpus nanus* Des. Moit. v. 7, p. 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Habitat in arenis gangetica et in arenis fensuosa arenosis.

Simillimus Cypero Aluminis & 1733, 27 minor

246 *Scirpus rotatus* Willd. Sp. Pl. Indes: Engelm. Bot. Mex. Bot. Soc. Mex. 1846

Habitat in Casula (in stagnis) marginis.

247 *Scirpus palustris* Moit. 1\* Sp. Pl. Indes: Engelm. Bot. Mex. Bot. Soc. Mex. 1846

Habitat in Casula aquosis

248 *Scirpus spicatus* Willd. Sp. Pl. Indes: Engelm. Bot. Mex. Bot. Soc. Mex. 1846

Habitat in Mithila paludibus

vestis an a sequente satis distinctus

249 *Scirpus plantaginens* Willd. Sp. Pl. Indes: Engelm. Bot. Mex. Bot. Soc. Mex. 1846

Botte vicia cum & distinctus T. Tab. cum & distinctus Linn. in herbario suo (Brown. 1792. Hol. 1824) et cum & plantagine

Art. Bonis

*Scirpus tuberosus* Moit. Bonis: Rehm. Bot. Indes: 248

Casula dubiorum: Rehm. Bot. Indes: 248

Indes officinarum Indes

Habitat in Indes Indes Indes

vestis an a precedente satis distinctus

250 *Scirpus tenuis* Moit. Bonis: Rehm. Bot. Indes: 248

Habitat in Mithila stagnis

251 *Scirpus longifolius* Willd. Sp. Pl. Indes: Engelm. Bot. Mex. Bot. Soc. Mex. 1846

Habitat in Indes gangetica Indes

252 *Scirpus monophyllus* Moit. Bonis: Rehm. Bot. Indes: 248

Indes Indes Indes

Bambus et Phakmetia: Engelm. Bot. Mex. Bot. Soc. Mex. 1846

Schoum. coloratus: Rehm. Bot. Indes: 248









Digynia

Triandria

periantha

25% -t <~i <\*Ktci

...  
habitat in ripa casale monast.

239 Thalictrum amurensis

Ram. Durba officinarum Sibirica

Habitat in Magasha ... j -> ... - rT s.

240 Agrostis Kore

Kora ghu Sibirica

Habitat in Magasha a-rt-r' hysme inigato

241 Agrostis pulcherrima

Ram. Durba officinarum Sibirica

Kilo Garaga Hort. Mal. 1847, 1848

Habitat in Magasha stagnis.

242 Milium

fern\*

Kara officinarum Sibirica

Habitat in r, \Aj\* JiCa. agnois

243 Milium Kura

Wl ^t officina y, \*\*M -> Sibirica

Agrostis (Commendula) Inar. Mett. Supr. 2511. Rostk. F. Sch. 218.

Habitat in muris et locis Magasha elevatis

244 Milium striatum

Dhuri officinarum Sibirica

Habitat in Magasha hortis.

245 Milium nanum

Habitat in ripa Cina fluvii el. ^ tu.

246 Milium arduquinia

Milium filiforme Robt. ^ 62, 382

^ q. \* China officinarum Sibirica

L. . . Habitat in Magasha monast.

247 Milium ramosum Willd. sp. Pl. 317

Habitat in Gauria

248 Paspalum littorale Brown Nov. Hol. 1857

Paspalum longiflorum Hort. Beng. 7. Rostk. F. Sch. 219.

Torta Palla Hort. Mal. 1847, 1848

Habitat in Delta Gangesa canalis ablu. inundatis.

249 Paspalum indicum, Brown Nov. Hol. 1857

Paspalum Kora Robt. K. Ind. 274. ex herb. Willdenovii synonym

Ram. toto officinarum Sibirica

prograti Robt. Bengalensium

resiste in India Gangesa supra montanum.

250 Paspalum Kora, Willd. sp. Pl. 324. ex herb. synonymus Rostk.

Paspalum arabianum, Robt. K. Ind. 274

Paspalum Commendulium Inar. Mett. 2511

Kora. Bengalensium

colitur in India agris.

251 Pennisetum spicatum Inar. Mett. Supr. 2519

Kolera spicatum Inar. Mett. 2511. Buchmanus Mysore Sibirica

Quinum spicatum Hort. Beng. 7. Rostk. F. Sch. 226

Digynia Ut-

Triandria Coarctata

*Hesperis matronalis* L. *Triandria* *Coarctata*  
Graminaceae, perianthium, pediculus, pediculus, pediculus  
: 02  
Dajia, Indiae

32 *Stenactis* *villosa*, Sw. *Methodus* 10, 202  
*Panicum* *imbecillum* L. *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *indianum* Sw. *Methodus* 7, 202  
*Panicum* *indianum* Sw. *Methodus* 7, 202  
Planta Fort. St. (Nep.) in Jamaicae parte dissona  
Habitat in Jamaicae  
Sousa *Panicum* *polystachium* Willd. *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *canadense* Willd. *Methodus* 3, 237

33 *Panicum* *glaucescens* *Panicum*  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* Willd. *Methodus* 3, 237  
non *Andrieuxii* *Methodus* 3, 237, *involucris* *unifloris* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237

2% *Panicum* *glaucescens* *Panicum*  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237  
non *Andrieuxii* *Methodus* 3, 237, *involucris* *unifloris* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237

2% *Panicum* *glaucescens* *Panicum*  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237  
non *Andrieuxii* *Methodus* 3, 237, *involucris* *unifloris* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237

25 *Panicum* *glaucescens* *Panicum*  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237  
non *Andrieuxii* *Methodus* 3, 237, *involucris* *unifloris* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237

256 *Panicum* *glaucescens*  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237  
non *Andrieuxii* *Methodus* 3, 237, *involucris* *unifloris* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237

257 *Panicum* *glaucescens* *Panicum*  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237  
non *Andrieuxii* *Methodus* 3, 237, *involucris* *unifloris* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237

258 *Panicum* *glaucescens* *Panicum*  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237  
non *Andrieuxii* *Methodus* 3, 237, *involucris* *unifloris* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237  
*Panicum* *glaucescens* *Methodus* 3, 237

Panicum

Triandria

Crameria

20 Panicum ...

2 < J L

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

Panicum ...

Habitat in ...

Panicum ...

Habitat in ...

Panicum ...

Habitat in ...

Panicum ...

Panicum ...

Panicum ...

Habitat in ...

Panicum ...

Habitat in ...

Panicum ...

Habitat in ...

Panicum ...

Habitat in ...

Λ

fe

\*\* > Λ | -

v o l . 4 C r . p / \* -

A

Digyni Triandra Graminea

ut  
271 Pan £

V. Ind. Mlt., . . . , Jin 1672, 1699.

Habitat in arboribus Magadhae Camrynae hyema irrigata  
Siamena & Camrynae parts diuersas ubi in Magadha  
Siamen sup. Panicum (Panicum) et P. prostratum 4. 2. 172

272 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

273 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

274 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

275 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

276 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

277 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

278 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

279 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

280 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

281 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

282 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

283 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

284 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

285 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae

286 Panicum brevifolium Hook. & Thunb. Pan. Siamen. Habit. in  
Habitat in Magadhae







Digynica Triandria Graminea

- 34 *Poa secunda* Roxb. Alp.   
 Habitat in Magasha montibus.
- V > *Poa cylindrica* Hort: Binges. Roxb. Th. Ind. 228.   
 Habitat in sola parte Calcuttae botanicae & China.
- Atc *Poa*   
 Karan Dahi officinarum Hindice   
 Habitat in Magasha asiatica   
 esse in a subseculata libi. Indica
- 37 *Poa* \*44 Hort: Binges; & Roxb. Th. Ind. 228. Mill. Sp. Pl. 229.   
 Habitat prope Calcuttam   
 Roxburghii Karigium sequens speculam in pediculis. comitantibus, vix a   
 subseculata sallo distincta.
- 38 *Poa interrupta* inerb. Th. Ind. 228.   
 Habitat in Anga et Abithila   
 vix a grammisibus prope Calcuttam et ab eis distincta.
- 39 *Poa diandra* Hort: Binges. Roxb. Th. Ind. 228.   
 Habitat prope Calcuttam.
- 40 *Poa cynosuroides* Hort: Binges. Th. Ind. 228. Mill. Sp. Pl. 231.   
 Vix a bifurcata inerb. Th. Ind. 228.   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 41 *Poa speciosa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 42 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 43 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 44 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 45 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 46 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 47 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 48 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 49 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 50 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 51 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 52 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 53 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 54 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 55 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 56 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 57 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 58 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 59 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 60 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 61 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 62 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 63 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 64 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 65 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 66 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 67 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 68 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 69 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 70 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 71 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 72 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 73 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 74 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 75 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 76 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 77 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 78 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 79 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 80 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 81 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 82 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 83 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 84 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 85 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 86 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 87 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 88 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 89 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 90 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 91 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 92 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 93 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 94 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 95 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 96 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 97 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 98 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 99 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica
- 100 *Poa*   
 Habitat in Indi. Gangetica

Dignia

Triandria

Graminea

327  
vn

Poa Anucia

Herb. officinarum Nivida  
Habitat in Magadha hortis

Poa subsecunda Enc. Meth. v. 44.

foliis hinc illuc pendulam in floris. Herb. Alton. Dr. Hy.

habitat in Magadha arvis

329

Poa multiflora Herb. Bo.

habitat prope curiam

330

Poa utricum

habitat in carala et pinguis stagnorum surse

331

Poa amabilis Willd. Sp. Pl. 477. Carl. de Linn. synonymis (v. 17. 214)

in floris collibus

habitat in Nithila boreali

333

Cynosurus corymbosus Enc. Meth. v. 157. Willd. Sp. Pl. 426. Plant.

Chloris mucronata B. Enc. Meth. v. 205.  
Gramen Ischaemon, trichararum speciosum, longioribus et mucronatis foliis Pluk. Alton. 175. Tab. 13. 418.

Gramen cruciatum zuluianum Burm. Thes. Zeyl. 176.  
habitat in India Indica

Gramen foliis oppositis marginibus viti.

336

Cynosurus geminatus

Loxyleptus prostratum Enc. Meth. v. 235.

Gramen caninum Herb. Bo. v. 11.

habitat in arvis Magadha et Africae.

337

£ \*\*\*\*\*  
Cynosurus canina

Cynosurus indicus Herb. Bo. v. 162.

Chloris corymbosa Herb. Bo. v. 162. Pl. Ind. v. 205. ubi Canara  
Puffinberg non Gramine vaccinis familiae N. 338

Canara Puffinberg Herb. Bo. v. 162. Pl. Ind. v. 205.

Gramen repens minus Herb. Bo. v. 11.

habitat in Magadha Indica.

338

Cynosurus blattaria

Cynosurus Indicus Enc. Meth. v. 157.

Gramen vicinum max Herb. Bo. v. 11. Pl. Ind. v. 205.

in blattaria officinarum Nivida

habitat in Magadha arvis et vitiis.

339

Cynosurus blattaria

Baranagana jellakera officinarum Nivida

habitat cum praesentibus, a quo in spec. vitiis vitiis.

338

Cynosurus indicus Willd. Sp. Pl. 477.

Chloris indica Carl. de Linn. Sp. Pl. v. 162.

Cynosurus corymbosus Enc. Meth. v. 157.

Gramen ablyptus fons dicum aristata Burm. Thes. Zeyl. 176.  
177. pl. optima.

Gramen vicinum famina Herb. Bo. v. 11. Pl. Ind. v. 205. fides vitiis. Inspec.  
gram figura.

habitat in India duris.











Menispermis ε<L

Maandria Rubiaceae

Habitat in Magadha et Nepala inferioris montibus

391 Blumea  
Habitat in Magadha et Nepala inferioris montibus

392 Blumea  
Habitat in Magadha et Nepala inferioris montibus

393 Ophalanthus Asia  
Habitat in India  
Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus  
Incerta flore mag

394 Ophalanthus  
Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus

395 Plasma India  
Habitat in India

396 Plasma  
Habitat in India

397 Encasium Chulianum  
Habitat in India  
Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus

398 Encasium Chulianum  
Habitat in India  
Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus

399 Encasium stellatum  
Habitat in India  
Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus

400 Plantago Spagula  
Habitat in India

401 Calliandra longifolia  
Habitat in India  
Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus

402 Calliandra macrophylla  
Habitat in India  
Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus



Menispermia      Ternstroemia      Gentianaceae

403 *Calliandra* *crana* Hort. Beng. 11. Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 20. Arab. B. 100; 403.  
*Calliandra tomentosa* Des. Meth. 2. 162. Sup. 9. 11.

*Naminia* Hort. Amb. in. 123. 6. 18.

*Doda* (*magna*) *varica* (*varicata* et *Talava*)

*Ulaguti* *Navarica*

*Abitat* ubique in India collibus, vidi in Malaya, Talava,  
(*varicata*), Nepala

404 *Calliandra* (*pauciflora*) *arborescens* Desf. Fl. Ind. 1. 405.

*Palatinus*, sive *silvestris* Hort. Amb. in. 123.

*Ulaguti* *Bengalensis*

*Abitat* in Campesia orientalis *Indica*

405 *Calliandra* *longica*

*longica* *Indica*

*Abitat* in Nepala inferiori.

406 *Chonanthus* *indica* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 20. Desf. Meth. 2. 162. Sup. 9. 11.

*Chonanthus* (*1779*) *pl. Ind.* 44

*Chonanthus* Hort. Beng. 11. 405.

*Abitat* in India humida vulgaris.

*Chonanthus* *longica* *Indica* *pl. Ind.* 44.

*Chonanthus* *longica* *Indica* *pl. Ind.* 44.

*Chonanthus* *longica* *Indica* *pl. Ind.* 44.

407 *Buddleia* *indica* Hort. Beng. 11. Desf. Fl. Ind. 1. 405.

*Abitat* in India montibus septentrionalibus et orientibus siccis

408 *Buddleia* *interrupta*

*Abitat* in India Gangetica et Nepala.

Hesperis

409 *Thapsa* *bicornis* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 20. Desf. Meth. 2. 162. Sup. 9. 11. *isrfii* *f. m!\**

*Thapsa* (*1779*) *pl. Ind.* 44

*Thapsa* Hort. Beng. 11. Desf. Fl. Ind. 1. 405.

*Abitat* in Campesia stagnis

Cnaga

410 *Sudicija* (*diffusa*) *rare* *diffusa* *foliis* *lanceolatis* *capitulo* *pedunculato*

*foliis* *demissis* *breuioribus* *Desf. Meth. 2. 162. Sup. 9. 11.*

*pentahetala* *Sudicija* *parviflora* *Desf. Fl. Ind. 1. 405.*

*Jussiaea* *variegatella* *Desf. Meth. 2. 162. Sup. 9. 11.*

*Sudicija* *strobilifera* *Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 20.*

*Sudicija* *strobilifera* *Desf. Fl. Ind. 1. 405.*

*Jussiaea* *suffruticosa* *Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 20. Desf. Meth. 2. 162. Sup. 9. 11.*

*Jussiaea* *strobilifera* *Desf. Fl. Ind. 1. 405.*

*Lycium* *indica* *variegata* *glabra* *flor.* *flava* *calycis* *angulosa*

*stellata* *Desf. Fl. Ind. 1. 405.*

Monogynia

Scitandria

Onagra

*Lysimachia indica* non papposa, seu latissimum, velis (Caryo-  
phallum aromatum) etc. <sup>u\*.w&U tftwff/rtil&y, td~/• 49.</sup> Abu: 215

Habitat in ...

*Lysimachia nana*, <sup>^, f<4</sup> *humilis*, Madagascaria,

<sup>'J^ ^rt'tl' X^\*#\*j<viiJ ^t^Kt^J^tw.</sup> non crenatis, gemata (Caryophal-  
lach)

...  
pentapetalam referenda, hinc nostra planta similissima

Vitis

411 *Cyperus* <sup>~vvi</sup> *Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Cyperus latifolius* Willd. Sp. Pl. 686 exclusis ...

...  
Habitat in Indica dumetis frequens.

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

412 *Cyperus latifolius* *Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

413 *Cyperus* <sup>if\*</sup> *Af* *Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

414 *Cyperus* *Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

415 *Cyperus* *Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

416 *Cyperus* *Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

*Herb. Pers. II. a hortulanicis, & vulgare monocotyl.*

Monogynia Tetrandria Vites

417 *Cyrtus lanceolaria* Hook. Bot. Beech. II. Rees. Fl. Ind. j. 400.  
Habitat in Danga

Nescio an a precedente satis distincta.

Silicaria

418 *Ammannia rotundifolia* Hook. Bot. Beech. II. Rees. Fl. Ind. j. 407.  
Habitat ubique in Indis pratis

419 *Ammannia obovata* major et minor  
Habitat in casala ad stagnonem vicum.

420 *Ammannia debilis* Willd. Sp. Pl. j. 678? Hook. Rees. j. 266; Enc. Meth. Sup. j. 328  
Habitat in casala aquis.

421 *Ammannia simplex*  
Habitat in Mithila et casala sylvis

422 *Ammannia multiflora* Hook. Bot. Beech. II. Rees. Fl. Ind. j. 407.  
Habitat in casala

423 *Ammannia octandra* Willd. Sp. Pl. j. 679; Enc. Meth. Sup. j. 328.  
Hook. Bot. Beech. II. Rees. Fl. Ind. j. 406  
Habitat in Dracada, et in horto prope Calcuttam botanico

424 *Ammannia asperifolia* Hook. Bot. Beech. II. Rees. Fl. Ind. j. 407  
*Ammannia canosior* Burm. Fl. Ind. 38. excludit synonymum *lunae*  
Latham in Anthozantho simili. Macropatanam Rees. Alm. 26; unde in Mant. II. nominatur *Lapathi anthozanthi*  
Similis canosioris aligatibus accessens, Planta caustica India orientalis, Kulecrova Malabarorum. *Nasika* Sanscrita  
*Masanki* officinarum Sinesis  
Habitat ubique in Indis vicis.

425 *Ammannia prostrata*  
*Ammannia verticillata* L. Enc. Meth. j. 328?  
*A. brevifera* Willd. Sp. Pl. j. 679. Burm. Fl. Ind. 38. t. 15. j. 57  
*Anonymos lanariifolia* orientalis fatis lateri flore *Nasika*  
*capsularis verticillata* Pluk. >.\*!£• JS-t:/94.i2t  
*Bala Tjira* Hook. Bot. Ind. j. 165. t. 28.  
*Jethiya* Phali Sinesis  
Habitat in Mazatka ad Gangora, et in Camodea vicis

426 *Ammannia cava* Bur. Meth. Sup. j. 328.  
*Ammannia nana* Hook. Bot. Beech. II. Rees. Fl. Ind. j. 408  
Habitat in Camodea vicis

427 *Ammannia pentandra* Rees. Fl. Ind. j. 408  
Habitat in Indis gangetica

Elagmi

428 *Sida myrsinifolia* Enc. Meth. j. 302. (sed in Meth. j. 376) excludit  
Linn. Sp. Pl. j. 444. et Burmannia in Santalum album  
*Sida* Linn. Sp. Pl. j. 444. et Burmannia in Santalum album  
Santalum IMM. album Willd. Sp. Pl. j. 491 excludit synonymis  
Hook. l. Rees. Fl. Ind. j. 402.

Monogynia

Tetraneuria

Sulicariae

Santal Wood Panchanus Mysore Indes  
Chandana Sanscrita 870  
Habitat in carnata montibus, soliter in India Jungta  
Templa. In figura santali apud Rumphium folia quam  
pinnata septingulis.

429

*Clangues conferta* Hort: Bonj. Arch. Sib. 2, 262  
Olea glauca seu Ligiphys India orientalis spinosa, Alia  
in Sumpsa folia acris, subis argute et pinnatis in India  
Jensen Pluck. Analt. 110.  
Botchhi Benglensium  
Habitat in sylvis Camerua orientalis montosis

430

*Clangues orientalis* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2, 687, Hort: Kew. 2, 271.  
Habitat in Camerua orientali

Thymelaea

431

*Cassia scabra* Hort: Bonj. -fJ Arch. Sib. 2, 262  
Cassia Mal. \* .viV\* .^ .^ a Surallethij, 432. Sp. Pl. 2, 687  
*Daphne manolachya*, Willd. Sp. Pl. 2, 620  
Schem Valli Hort: Mal. 2, 166  
Habitat in Magaha montibus

Proliacea

432

*Ronpala rathinchinensis* Surallethij, in 721  
Bora Diphali

t&S/sis\*\*\*. SL— 4 ^nealis sylvis.

Acroidea

433

*Pthos spinosa*  
*Pthos pinnatifida* i<s><&4 Bonj. 2, 262  
*Pthos heterophylla* Bonj. Arch. Sib. 2, 262  
*Dracontium spinosum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2, 291. Bonj. Arch. Sib. 2, 262  
Hort: Kew. 2, 262. Surallethij, 432.  
*Dracontium maximimum*, *spinosum*, radice longa  
repente, Burm. Thes. Zooph. 84.  
*Dracontium foliis sagittatis*, pedunculatis petiolis que  
aculeatis Linn. Fl. Loe. i' Jlf.  
Habitat in Camerua sylvis.

Styplices

434

*Rivinia Lattonia*  
Lat. Boniya Indice  
Habitat in Magaha ruderis in Ganjam

Caryophyllea

435

*Baffonia rotundifolia*  
Habitat in Camerua et Nephala inferioris humida

Tetragynia

Bonjinae

436

*Colonia procumbens* Hort: Bonj. Arch. Sib. 2, 262. ^ \* ! Mica. < y ^

Tetragonia      Tetrandria.      Boraginæ

Encr. Meth: 4, 66. Burm: Fl. Ind: 60

*Gleditsia* Linn: Fl. Ind: 69

*Naha* (ivfl&t) vel *Peregrina* affinis *Zylantia procumbens*, Chama,

*vici* foliis et facie, floribus purpureis Burm: Fl. Ind: 10

*Tournefortia* *Bismarckia* *leucocarpa* robusta, hille scabra,

foliis profunde serratis Planch: Atlas: 363, Phyl: 6: 66, f: 6

Habitat: ubique in Indis orientalis.

Bhamni?

437 *Muginda* Sita Poma

*Clao* *divisa* Roxb: Fl. Ind: 1081

*Kani Vetti* Hort. Mal. in, 18, t. 156, similis, si diversa

*Sita Poma* *Bengalensis*

Habitat: in sylvis Camrupa orientalis

Pores non vidi.

438 *Ilex rotunda* Willd: Sp. Pl: 77, t. 1, f. 77, et Encr. Meth: Sup: 10: 67

*Ilex asiatica* Willd: Sp. Pl: 77, t. 1, f. 77

Habitat: ad Camrupa borealis partes.

439 *Locuria* *ikoides*

*Langhuri* *Indica*

Habitat: in Nepala inferioris montibus.

Nisi ob stilos quatuor, tam haec quam *Bhamni* affinis.

Torebinthaceæ

440 *Aubertia* /\*\*\* \*\*<c *Roodia* *pitovita*

*Sajbo* *Bengalensis*

Habitat: in Camrupa boreali

in hinc confusa *Sajbo* *villosa* Roxb: Fl. Ind: 1, 639?

441 *Aubertia* —Z ^ . • f?., for

*Timber* *Indica*

Habitat: in Nepala superioris sylvis

442 *Aubertia* vel *Roodia*? *Bajourambica*

*Sajbo* *Okela* Roxb: Fl. Ind: 1, 639?

*R. amara* Willd: Sp. Pl: 165.

*Bajar* *Nandi* *Bengalensis*

Habitat: in Camrupa orientalis montibus.

443 *Aubertia*: *fluvialis*

Habitat: in Camrupa et *Malacca* fluvibus.

Pores non vidi. *Nandi* *amara* *diversa*?

444 *Potamogeton maximum* Willd: Sp. Pl: 716. Encr. Meth: 7: 1? *Rangon* *Indica*.

Habitat: in Indis *fluvibus* et stagnis *etiam* *in* *montibus*

*Indis*.

445 *Potamogeton pusillum* Willd: Sp. Pl: 77. Encr. Meth: 10: 12.

Habitat: in *Indis* et *Yomane*.

446 *Potamogeton*

Pl: 713; Encr. Meth: 10: 12? *Sup: 10: 12?*

*Potamogeton* *fluitans* L.

Encr. Meth: *Sup: 10: 12*

*Potamogeton* *fluitans* L.

Habitat: in fluvibus *Camrupa* *Gayot*.

W-JU.



Monogynia

Pentandria

Boerhaavia

455 Heliotropium revolutum.

Habitat in Madagha rubris

456 Anchusa polygama

Habitat in Mithila apicis.

Anchusa lutea minor Pluk. Alm. 30, Phyl. 2. p. 5. habitus

panniculis similes, sed minor & 2. 3. 4. laniis.

457 Cynophyllum? diffusum Hort. Beng. 13.

& raris perenni

Fructus facie annua

Indiae Gangeticae rubras

458 Cyn...

Habitat in Mithila siccioribus.

limbationem

459 Y...

Urali contra pulpinum piscum? Bengalensium

Spichva Hindia

Habitat in Indiae Gangeticae arvis.

460 Triehodesma rubra Brown Nov. Hol. 1. 496 606

Boerhaavia indica a Brown. Pl. Ind. 1. Mill. Sp. Pl. 776. Bot. Beech. 296

Hort. Beng. 13. Inca. Meth. 1. 11. Gen. 1296. 178

Boerhaavia calycinis flus sagittatis creata. Lin. Sp. Herb. 71.

Boerhaavia angustifolia flore pallidante. Brown. Phan. Ind. 1. 8.

Anchusa degeneris facie Indiae orientalis herba quadrilobularis

Pluk. Alm. 30. Phyl. 2. p. 5

Habitat ubique in Indiae

461 Triehodesma Zeylanica Brown Nov. Hol. 1. 496

Boerhaavia zeylanica Brown. Pl. Ind. 1. Mill. Sp. Pl. 777

Bot. Beech. 297. Hort. Beng. 13. Inca. Meth. 1. 11.

Boerhaavia zeylanica maxima floribus ex caeruleis albicanlibus

Brown. Phan. Ind. 1. 8.

Anchusa hyslopoides lithospermum semine ex insula Johanna

Pluk. Alm. 30. Phyl. 2. p. 5

Habitat in Indiae montosis aridioribus

462 Triehodesma aridiflora

Boerhaavia sarmontosa Inca. Meth. 1. 11. 12. 13. Inca. Meth. 1. 11. 12. 13.

Lithospermum aridiflorum Hort. Beng. 13.

Habitat in Bengala orientali montosis.

463 Cordia latifolia

Lata Indiae

Habitat in fossa sylvis

Nesic an a subsequenti. Inca. Meth. 1. 11. 12. 13.

464 Cordia Alluaudi

Brown. siccioribus. Pluk. Alm. 30. Phyl. 2. p. 5. & perfrons in Inca. Meth. 1. 11. 12. 13.

Bombay Americana relata

Thwali Bengalensium

& w/

Monogynia

Pentandria

Boraginica

Baboya Hindice

Habitat in Comuza et Methila septentrionalium sylvis.  
Necesse an a precedente satis distincta?

465 Cordia ~~lutea~~ gongolensis

Habitat in Benga sylvis.

Necesse an a precedente distincta?

466 Cordia Baracorea

Rara Kacaya Hindice

Habitat in Magadha occidentali

Necesse an a precedente satis distincta?

467 Cordia obliqua Willd. sp. Pl. 1072

C. grandis Hort. Roy. 17

C. indica Enc. Meth. sup. 49

Arbor glutinosa Hort. Ambros. 155, 179

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis

Necesse an a precedente satis distincta?

468 Cordia polygama Hort. Roy. 17

Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico & Deenke

469 Cordia angustifolia Hort. Roy. 17

Niri Nilay Comatare

Niravali Samulsi

Habitat in India meridione: ubi in Carnata, Baroda, Magadha

470 Chretia? patranza

Katha Rangya Hindice

Habitat in Magadha Methila cum sylvis.

Necesse an a sequenti satis distincta?

471 Chretia? Kasimya

Kasim Hindice

Habitat in Magadha sylvis

Necesse an a precedente distincta?

472 Chretia? lavis Hort. Roy. 17 Willd. sp. Pl. 1077

etia lavis cymosa. Enc. Meth. sup. 42

Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico in Andhra

473 Chretia? aspera Hort. Roy. 17 Willd. sp. Pl. 1077. Hort. Kew. 4, 11. Enc. Meth. sup. 42

Habitat in India australi.

474 Chretia serrata Hort. Roy. 17

Kossona in Tripura

Bijal in Malda

Shaj in Camrupa orientali

Kath Gaya (Sylhetensis arca) in Camrupa orientali

Tangit Rangya (fontes rubri infirios) Hindice

Habitat in India Gangotica.

4 r

12 July

Chretia





Monocotyledonae      Pentandria      Contianaeae

T

485 *Chironia contaurioides* Hort. Beng. 16.  
Habitat in Mithila et Magadha passis aridis

Plumbaginaceae

486 *Plumbago zeylanica* Hort. Beng. 15. Burm. Fl. Ind. 43. Burm. Fl. Ind. 43. Burm. Fl. Ind. 43. Burm. Fl. Ind. 43.  
*Plumbago zeylanensis*, foliis splendens, cymasti, floribus  
Burm. Fl. Ind. 43.  
*Echinophora latifolia*, Neriis floribus, Malabarica, spicata  
minor. Pluck. Alon. 132.  
*Plumbago zeylanica* Hort. Beng. 15. Burm. Fl. Ind. 43.

487 *Plumbago rosea* Willd. Sp. Pl. 586. Burm. Fl. Ind. 43. Burm. Fl. Ind. 43.  
*Plumbago zeylanica*, foliis splendens cymasti, floribus  
Burm. Fl. Ind. 43.  
*Rabis assicatoria* Herb. Camb. 333. t. 168.  
*Echinophora latifolia* spicata major, Neriis floribus.  
Malabarica Pluck. Alon. 132.  
*Plumbago zeylanica* Hort. Beng. 15. Burm. Fl. Ind. 43.

488 *Plumbago rosea* Hort. Beng. 15  
colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico sedem  
nescitur

Convolvulaceae

489 *Erycibe paniculata* Hort. Beng. 16. Burm. Fl. Ind. 43.  
Tel. abhitha in Magadha }  
Kheona in Guala } Indice  
Habitat in Magadha et Guala passis

490 *Torana paniculata* Hort. Beng. 15  
Torani Bengalensium  
Habitat in India Gangetica sylvia ubi in angustis  
Magadha.

491 *Torana volubilis* Burm. Fl. Ind. 43. Willd. Sp. Pl. 586. Burm. Fl. Ind. 43.  
Habitat in horto prope Calcuttam botanico, forte indigena.

q\*

*Convolvulus hederifolius*  
*Convolvulus hederaceus* Burm. Fl. Ind. 43. Willd. Sp. Pl. 586.  
*Convolvulus indicus*, capitulis comatis foliis Bryoniae alba  
distincta, ramis colorum referentibus, floribus albis  
per limum floris, et in collo et vertice albicantibus Pluck. Alon.  
132. Burm. Fl. Ind. 43.  
Indice vult. Hort. Beng. 15.

Monogygia

Pontanoria

Convolvulaceae

*Phlogotheca* *radix* } *Indicae*  
*Convolvulus officinarum* }  
Habitat in arvis Magadha clatioribus  
fructu, quorum mentionem praestant Theophrastus & Dioscorides nihil forte  
aliud, quam radicula in caulis reportata.

493 *Convolvulus hirsutus*  
Habitat inter Magadhae Organa

494 *Convolvulus fastuosus*  
Kunthian *officinarum* *Indicae*  
Habitat in Creta

495 *Convolvulus Rampania*  
*Rampania officinarum* *Indicae*  
Habitat in Magadha

496 *Convolvulus spicifolius* *Enciclopedia* 14, 589  
Habitat in campis, Magadha clatioribus

497 *Convolvulus spicifolius* *varietas*  
Habitat in Creta

498 *Convolvulus reniformis*  
*Lobelia truncata* *Hook* (sup. 13)  
Habitat in Carnata arboribus, unde somine & horticum prope  
Calcuttam / «.i. in Magadha horti Colitae speciosa.

ADD \$\*\*\*& *Convolvulus pratensis*  
in *Panrupa* *varietas* *grandifolia*

500 *Convolvulus Bentiana*  
*Bentiana* *Hook* *Mal* 19, 186, 19.  
Habitat ubique in India *peruviana*.

501 *Convolvulus reticulatus*  
Habitat in *Foresta sylvis*

502 *Convolvulus bipedatus* *Willd.* *sp. Pl.* 1, 167 (sup. 50).  
*Convolvulus* *Enc. Meth.* 14, 589 (sup. 14, 570).  
*Convolvulus minor* *varietas* *Hook* *Amboina* 1, 153.  
Habitat in *Panrupa* *domestica*  
Obs: *Ipomoea paniculata* *Roemer* *Ind.* 1, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

503 *Convolvulus Latacha*  
*Latacha montanorum* *Indicae*  
Habitat in *Nepala inferioris* collibus.

504 *Convolvulus barlerioides*  
Habitat in *Foresta sylvis*

505 *Convolvulus subcaeruleus*  
in *India* *Carnata*  
Habitat in *India* *Indica*

506 *Convolvulus maximus* *Enciclopedia* (sup. 14, 589) certe non *Willdenowii*, qui *Pan Tali*  
*Hook* *Mal* 19, 189. *Convolvulus malabaricus* *Hook* *Doug* 13 sed non *Linnai*  
Colitae in horti prope *Calcuttam* *botanicae* & *Carnata*.

- 507 *Convolvulus quinquevallis*  
Habitat in Greta sspibus.
- 508 *Convolvulus Malabaricus* Willd. sp. Pl. 257 Hort. Bot. iii, 657  
Katta Kaleng. Hort. Bot. iii, 116, 121.  
Habitat in India montosis.
- 509 *Convolvulus confertus*  
Habitat in Mithila sylvis.
- 510 *Convolvulus capitatus* Willd. sp. Pl. 258 via *Eupolypium*  
*Lithomia stragosa* Hort. Beng. 13  
*Solanum tamnifolia* Burm. Pl. Ind. 50 exlusio Dillenwall *synonyma*  
*Ran. Natura Bengalensis*  
Habitat in Bengala orientali.
- 511 *Convolvulus capitellatus*  
Habitat in Mazaha ad Gangam.
- 512 *Convolvulus aggregatus* Michx. in non domo  
*Lithomia aggregata* Hort. Beng. 13.  
Habitat in horto prope Calcuttam botanica & Dacca.
- 513 *Convolvulus nervosus* Linn. Meth. iii, 502.  
*Lithomia nervosa* Hort. Beng. 13.  
*Solanum Lycopium* Hort. Bot. iii, 126, 127.  
Habitat in Delta gangetica  
*C. nervosus* Burmanni (Pl. Ind. 69) *bracteatum* defertur
- J/4 *Convolvulus splendidus*  
*Lithomia splendidus* Hort. Beng. 13.  
*Convolvulus viruosus* Burm. Pl. Ind. 50 exlusio 26 p. 1  
Habitat in horto prope Calcuttam botanica & Tripura.
- 515 *Convolvulus Turita*  
*Turita muricata*  
Habitat Tarachandi officinarum Ab. India  
Habitat in Mazaha dumetis
- 516 *Convolvulus Turpethum* Linn. Meth. iii, 506. Willd. sp. Pl. 257 Hort. Beng. 14. Burm. Pl. Ind. 65.  
*C. foliis cordatis angulatis caule membranaceo pubescentem*  
Linn. Pl. Loph. 76  
*C. zeylanicus* status maximus foliis Piceo nonnihil similebus  
angulosis. Burm. Thec. Loph. 77 Pl. Ind. 65.  
*Turpethum arvense, & album*, Pluck. Mant. 52.  
Habitat in India dumetis.
- 517 *Convolvulus marginalis*  
Habitat in sylvis inter alia Gangam.
- 518 *Convolvulus gangeticus* Hort. Beng. 12.  
Habitat in Gangis prope Calcuttam ripis
- 519 *Convolvulus hirsutus* Desf. Meth. iii, 537.  
Habitat in Bengala dumetis

Monocymia      Pontandria      Convolvacea

- 520 *Convolvulus bifidus* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 357. (comp. 572.)  
*C. laevis* var. Berk. Ann. n. 637.  
 Habitat in familia orientalis sylvae
- 521 *Convolvulus muricata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 358. var. *Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 358. Berk. Desc. p. 322.*  
*Spongia muricata* Hort. Boyl. 8.  
*C. zeylanica* major. foliis subrotundis, canticulis geminis inermibus oblique. Burm.  
 Ther. Zeyl. 75.  
*Cosayaram officinarum* Hindiac.  
 Habitat in Mithila et Mezatha domestic.
- 522 *Convolvulus spathulata*  
 Habitat in familia orientalis sylvae
- 523 *Convolvulus trigynus*  
 Habitat ubique in India septibus
- 524 *Convolvulus sublobatus*  
 Habitat in Bengala orientalis arundinosis.
- 525 *Convolvulus flavus* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 357. var. *Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 357. Berk. Desc. p. 322.*  
 Habitat in familia orientalis sylvae
- 526 *Convolvulus bicolor* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 357.  
 Habitat in Mithila domestic.
- 527 *Convolvulus platydanus*  
*C. heterocentrus* in Asia India cretensis Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 357. *indianus* ab illo in  
 America presentis, qui *Spongia heterocentra* Burm. Pl. Ind. 1: 2. *C. linearis* vil.  
 Burm. *Spongia caerulea* Hort. Boyl. 8.  
*Nila Kaurigala* planta } officinarum Hindiac.  
*Kala-dana* (nigra) comon }  
 Habitat in India septibus
- 528 *Convolvulus suchedeni*  
 In Khaberi in Mithila }  
 (var. *variet. frigida* Pflor.) in Gatala } Hindiac.  
 Habitat in India Bengalia septibus et sylvae.
- 529 *Convolvulus angulatus*  
*Spongia angulata* Burm. Pl. Ind. 1: 2.  
*S. rosacea* Burm. Pl. Ind. 1: 2. *var. Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 357.*  
 Habitat in Gatala Hindiac.  
 Habitat in Gatala septibus
- 530 *Convolvulus grandiflorus* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 357.  
*Spongia grandiflora* Burm. Pl. Ind. 1: 2. *Burm. Pl. Ind. 1: 2.*  
*C. massavatensis* foliis amplifloris Planch. Ann. Bot. 4: 22.  
*Munso valli* Hort. Bot. 1: 50.  
*Rosa kulmi* Bengalenis.  
 Habitat in India septibus et sylvae.

Monogynia

Pentandria

Convolvulacea

531

*Convolvulus* (Pez. f. ab. Willd. sp. Pl. 376 ab. Burm. Fl. Ind. 8. Indico  
*Synonymus Anagallis* Herb. Beng. 14  
*C. maritimus* L. var. Meth. iv. 350  
*C. folius lobis*, Linn. Fl. Lugd. 75.  
*C. maritimus* Teylanicus folio Crasso, corbiformi. Burm. Fl. Ind. 8.  
*C. maritimus* minus. Koch. Umb. v. 523.  
*C. maritimus* & *salicifolia* & *Madagascariensis*, folio in summitate  
 sinuato. Pluk. Alon. 16. Phyt. t. 224. f. 6.  
*Thavanna* Avumbae, Koch. Umb. v. 523.  
 Habitat ubique in India littoribus maris arvensis.

532

*Convolvulus repens* Willd. sp. Pl. 376 ab. Burm. Fl. Ind. 8. Indico  
 Fl. Ind. 8. Indico *Synonymus* *Desmanthus*, sed hoc idem cum  
*Convolvulus* *scutellariae* folio, flos purpureo, ut vocat Linnæus  
 (Fl. Lugd. 2. 75.) Koch. Umb. 54.  
*Synonyma* *agnatica* Linn. Meth. iv. 18  
*Nas* «ciwt» Koch. Umb. v. 523, 525. f. 1.  
*Bulb* 167. 523. var. *Burm. Fl. Ind. 8. 43.*  
*Salicifolia* officinarum *Hindia*  
 Habitat ubique in India stagnis et fœcis  
 var. a sequente *revoluta* *radicanda*, et *culpa* *marginata* *salicifolia* *distineta*

533

*Convolvulus palustris*  
*Sophel* *Kulmi* officinarum *Hindia*  
 Habitat in India *gangetica* *stagnis*  
 var. a *præcedente* *revoluta* *albo*, *culpa* *marginata* *distineta*

534

*Convolvulus Dubia*  
*Dudhiga* (lactarius) *Bengalensis*  
 Habitat in *Cambaya* *arvis*

535

*Convolvulus Madur*  
*Madur* (*manoromum*) *Hindia*  
 Habitat ad *fontanarum* *fluviarum* *intercess*  
 similes *sed* in *omni* *parte*, *major* *quam* *planta* *descripta* in  
 Pluk. Phyt. t. 22. f. 12. *qua* *Convolvulus* *luteo* *Burm. Fl. Ind. 8. 52.*

536

*Convolvulus tridentatus* Willd. sp. Pl. 376. Koch. Umb. v. 523.  
 339. *Ind. Meth. iv. 351.*  
*Volantulus* *tridentatus* *Burm. Fl. Ind. 8. 43. f. 2.*  
*Convolvulus* *Teylanicus*, *gracilis*, *tenuifolius* *Burm. Fl. Ind. 8. 43.*  
*C. minimus*, *procumbens*, *retroscilla* *folio*, *hæc* *habet* *ad* *omnem*  
*partem*, *summe* *apice* *triangulatis* *Pluk. Alon. 17. Phyt. t. 224. f. 6.*  
*Indica* *Claudi* *Herb. Ital. v. 328. t. 66.*  
 Habitat in *Myztha* *arvensis*

537

*Convolvulus vitifolius* Koch. Umb. v. 523. *Burm. Fl. Ind. 8. 43. f. 1. f. 2.*  
 Fl. 363. *Ind. Meth. iv. 351.*  
*Convolvulus* *similis* *Myztha*, *albo* *folio* *distineta* *India* *orientali*

Monogynia Pentadonia Convolvulacea

Pluch. Phyt. 125, p. 22, foliis similis sed floribus non habet  
Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanicam & Dracada.

538 Convolvulus paniculatus Willd. sp. Pl. 106, Hort. Bengala, Ind. Arch. iij, 285  
Hort. Kew. p. 284, ab Auzan. Pl. Ind. 45, volucrae spongiosae summitibus nuda fere Rajā.  
Pentadonia Hort. Kew. p. 11, t. 69, altera Pentadonia ab hac descriptione  
describitur in viij, 41.  
Habitat in Indiae septentrionalis

539 Convolvulus tenuifolius Willd. sp. Pl. 106, Hort. Bengala, Ind. Arch. iij, 285  
Habitat in Ava et Mithila borealis Indiae.

540 Convolvulus digitatus Hook. Bengala.  
Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanicam & Dracada.

541 Convolvulus fastigiatus  
Specimen M\*. 1  
Specimen foliis palmatis, floribus aggregatis. Convolv. Lami.  
Lycopodium bursatum, foliis pinnatis bipinnatis in modum, cum quinque profunde  
laciniis divisis. Auzan. Pl. Ind. 45.  
Habitat in Mithila borealis.

Solanaceae

542 Datura stramonium Willd. sp. Pl. 106, Hort. Bengala, Ind. Arch. iij, 285  
Datura Ambica  
Habitat in Mithila borealis.

543 Datura fastuosa Willd. sp. Pl. 106, Hort. Bengala, Ind. Arch. iij, 285  
Hort. Bengala, Auzan. Pl. Ind. 45.  
Datura nigra et rubra. Hook. Arch. iij, 285, p. 2.  
Datura aegyptiaca fastuosa, similia fastuosa, fere spinosa, columnae florum  
aistura simplicis, dupl. vel triplicis. Pl. Kew. 106, p. 285.  
Kala (nigra) Datura, Bengala et Bengalensium  
Habitat ubique in Indiae borealis.

544 Hyoscyamus ... per Willd. sp. Pl. 106, Hort. Bengala, Ind. Arch. iij, 285  
Habitat in Guala borealis.

545 Physalis peruviana  
Suganta Bengalensium  
Habitat in Indiae Gangelicae borealis  
Auzan. Pl. Ind. 45, nota

546 Physalis peruviana Hook. Bengala, Auzan. Pl. Ind. 45, Willd. sp. Pl. 106, Hort. Bengala, Ind. Arch. iij, 285  
Synonymis ab Brakleya representatis  
Physalis peruviana, Auzan. Pl. Ind. 45, volucrae Rheeticae synonymis  
Physalis peruviana, Auzan. Pl. Ind. 45, foliis et fructibus rubris, Auzan. Pl. Ind. 45, X\*  
Physalis verticillata Hook. Bengala, 282, volucrae Rheeticae, synonymis  
Physalis affinis Auzan. Pl. Ind. 45  
Habitat ubique in Indiae borealis.

53

*Monogynia Pentandria Solana*

- 547 *Physalis pubescens* Brown Nov Act: 247  
*Physalisiana* Hort: Beng: 14.  
*Kalicacabus indicus minor* Herb: Amb: v. 61. l. 26. p. 2. an in Sa. Madia  
 Enc. Meth: 4. 1827  
*Solanum sessicatum indicum minimum* Herb: Ala: 3531  
 Ba. Ind. Ind. Herb: Mal: v. 44. l. 7. an igitur Ph: minima  
 Willd: Sp: Pl: 3. 1824. et Enc. Meth: 4. 1827  
*Sapariya Bengalensis*  
*Raj Bholka Kinsia*  
 Scitur in India Gangelica horti obfustigati aculeatum.
- 548 *Physalis minima* Hort: Beng: 14.  
 Ban (spontanea) Sapariya Bengalensis  
 Habitat in anga rubris.
- 549 *Physalis angulata* Hort: Beng: 14. Willd: Sp: Pl: 3. 1827 Enc. Meth: 4. 1827  
*Kalicacabus indicus major* Herb: Amb: v. 60  
 Ind. Ind. Herb: Mal: v. 139. l. 7. an igitur Ph: pubescens  
 Enc. Meth: 4. 1827  
*Bholka Kinsia*  
 Habitat in India Gangelica vulgaris.
- 550 *Physalis angulata* 3  
 Ph: chenghotifolia Willd: Sp: Pl: 3. 1827  
 Scilicet (indigena) Bholka Kinsia  
 Habitat inter Mithila Corosanam.
- 551 *Capsicum baccatum* Willd: Sp: Pl: 3. 1827. Hort: Beng: 17 Enc. Meth: v. 325  
 Hort: Kins: 608.  
*Caps: rubrum minimum* Herb: Amb: v. 277. l. 36. p. 2  
*Solanum mordeni India orientalis heronni*, sicutis parvulis foliis  
 et rubris similib; eorum spectantibus Herb: Alms: 854  
 Scitur in India Gangelica
- 552 *Capsicum groffum* Willd: Sp: Pl: 3. 1827  
*C. frutescens rubrum* Hort: Beng: 17  
*C. majus rubrum* Herb: Amb: v. 262. l. 36. p. 4.  
*Solanum mordeni fructu perpendente oblongo crassato ob-*  
*ovato* Herb: Alms: 353.  
 Vallis caps: Mullays Hort: Mal: v. 46. 1725.  
 Scitur in India Gangelica
- 553 *Capsicum minimum* Hort: Beng: 17  
 Scitur in India Gangelica  
 Obs: varietatem tantum (a parvis speciem viti) praecedentium  
 multaeque aliae varietates sunt inter se officinae quam Groffum  
 circa in Europa horti cultae.
- 554 *Solanum pseudo-hesperianum* Willd: Sp: Pl: 3. 1827 Enc. Meth: v. 397.  
*Solanum Lyopersianum* 3 Hort: Mal: v. 297  
*Pisonum amoris alternum* Herb: Amb: v. 266.  
 Jangali (exlocata) Prizum officinarum Andica  
 Habitat in rubris, et Scitur in allegandha horti.



55  
Monogyneae      Pentandriae      Solanaceae

- 555 *Solanum nigrum* Hort. Angl. Enc. Meth. Sup. 741  
Fruta (nigra) Tappari Bengalensium  
Bora (nigra) Bhotmaria Hindia  
Habitat ad pagos Indiae Gangolicae, caeca nigra
- 556 *Solanum nigrum* fructu luteo  
L. nigrum Burm. Fl. Ind. 35  
L. nigrum vitrosum Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 1232 Hort. Kew. 3, 299  
L. peltatum Des. Meth. in 289. Sup. 741  
L. incertum Enc. Meth. Sup. 741  
L. lanuginosum hortense, var. autpae simile, bacis aureis Pl. Ind. 249  
Nelon Tajunda Hort. Mal. 2, 105, 170  
Bhotmaria Hindia  
Habitat ad Indiae Gangolicae pagos
- 557 *Solanum nigrum* fructu rubro  
L. rubrum Hort. Beng. 6? Enc. Meth. Sup. « W  
Habitat ad Ganarupae pagos
- 558 *Solanum Karatila*  
Karatila Bengalensis  
Habitat in Gaurupa orientalis sylvis
- 559 *Solanum adulterina*  
L. pedunculatum Hort. Angl. ed. non Willdenovii  
L. adulterinum Burm. Fl. Ind. 35 et l. 36 et l. 37 synonymis  
Gambira Jones scaticak resmehus in 288  
Adulterina Hort. Amb. 2, 172, 25, 31  
Hort. Bengalensium  
Khangha et Bhotmaria Hindia  
Habitat in sumidis in qua circa India pagos
- 560 *Solanum auriculatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 1235. Enc. Meth. Hort. Kew. 3, 296. Hort. Beng. 6.  
Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanicae Martini in India
- 561 *Solanum plicatum*  
Plicatum Hindia  
Habitat in Mithila borealis rusaria
- 562 *Solanum torrosum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 1236. et l. 37. Plukenetii synonymis?  
Des. Meth. Sup. 741  
L. stramonifolium Des. Meth. in 302. et l. 303. synonymis?  
Habitat ad pagos prope Calcuttam.
- 563 *Solanum orgyium* Des. Meth. Hort. Kew. 3, 296  
L. orgyium Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 1236. et l. 37. Plukenetii synonymis? Hort. Kew. 3, 296  
Tongum horticum Hort. Amb. 2, 172, 25  
Baigum Bengalensium  
fructu signatibus et auriculatis Colitur, ubique in India et

Monogynia

Pentandria

Solanaceae

- fructum stracuum  
 Solanum melongena Burmanni (F. Ind. 8) stracuum
- 564 Solanum ovigerum &  
 S. peltatum fructu immixto Pluk. Alm. 332 Phyt. 2226 fig. 2.  
 proferam in Encyclopaedia (sup. 119, 712) ad haeculentum foliis  
 acutatis rotundum  
 Paramaribo (deciduum mensium) Baigon Hindia.  
 Colitur ubique in India
- 565 Solanum ovigerum & fructu rotundo, planta subcaulescens  
 Manih Baigon Hindia  
 Colitur in India
- 566 Solanum esculentum & Enc. Meth. sup. 119, 712.  
 S. melongena Hort. Roy. 16.  
 Melongena fructu rotundo Tamourfortii apud Linn. Fl. Lyp. 38  
 proferam in Nita. Baradema fructu oblongo conjunctis.  
 Solanum spinosum fructu rotundo Pluk. Alm. 332  
 Nam Baigon Bengalensium  
 Colitur in India  
 Fructus major quam in Solan. 67
- 567 Solanum esculentum &  
 Mani (rotunda Libanum) Shantung Hindia  
 Colitur in India  
 Alteram viti Mani Shantung inermem
- 568 Solanum esculentum & Enc. Meth. sup. 119, 712.  
 S. calyculis acuta lris, foliis ovatis integerrimis tenentibus.  
 Linn. Fl. Lyp. 38 calyce tamourfortii synonymo.  
 S. pomiferum, magis fructu ex albo et alio purpurascens  
 nitente, foliis et calyce spinosis, Pluk. Alm. 332 Phyt. 2226 fig. 2  
 Nita Baradema Hort. Roy. 16, 7, 17, 18  
 Sol (rotunda) Shantung Hindia  
 Colitur ubique in India
- 569 Solanum esculentum & Enc. Meth. sup. 119, 712. calyce synonymo  
 Kankonin inermem  
 S. longum Hort. Roy. 16  
 S. pomiferum fructu oblongo Pluk. Alm. 332  
 Paramaribo Baigon Hindia. viti 866.  
 Colitur in India
- 570 Solanum zeylonicum Enc. Meth. 119, 712. sup. 119, 712.  
 Kanta Baigon Bengalensium  
 Habitat ad India Gungulica. pagos  
 sequenti similiterrimum
- 571 Solanum esculentum Enc. Meth. 119, 712.  
 Indicum spinosum, flos Solanogonia fructu rotundo  
 rotundo, Pedra magnitudine, Ann. de Kirich. diction. Damm.

See: Zeyl: 239 exlusis foliis synonymis Brownii et Burmannii  
Schumda vel Chumda Hort. Mal. #4& A 37. perperam a Plukenetio  
cum 566 conjugata

.&&'&<£-/J. Rajasthae interis et hortis,  
versis an a procedenti satis distincta?

572 Solanum lasiocarpum Iner. Meth. Sup. 774  
Schumda Hort. Beng. 17

et hincosum maxime tomentosum Pluk. Alm. 388  
An (elephantis) Schumda vel Chumda Hort. Mal. 4, 55, 25. perperam  
a Linnaeo et Burmanno (Pl. Ind. 48) ad el ferre relata.

Tham **££~\*** am (elephantis solanum) Burmannorum.  
Habitat in Java et Sumatra diversis.

573 Solanum violaceum Iner. Meth. Sup. 774. non Brownii

Lambianum Iner. Meth. in 300. exlusis synonymis Plukenetii, Willd. Sp. Pl.,  
Meth. exlusis synonymis Robertii et Dilleni Hort. Beng. 17

Locale aculeata hirsuta, foliis angulatis villosis integerrimis, sinis  
abingue cretis, calycibus inermibus Iner. Th. Zeyl. 98. exlusis  
synonymis Robertii, Dilleni, Raji et Plukenetii?

et pulcherrimum, villosum, foliis undulatis mollibus, subtus inanis,  
sinis flavo-roseis, Burm. Theor. Zeyl. 256, 182.

Solan Schumda vel Chera Chumda Hort. Mal. 67. 1826.  
K. P. am Zep Burmannorum

Bengal Bengalenisium  
Habitat ubique in pagos India extra et intra jangam

574 Solanum jacquini Willd. Sp. Pl. 104. Iner. Meth. Sup. 774. Hort. Beng. 602  
Hort. Beng. 17

et spinosum profunde laciniatis foliis subtus lanuginosis Burmanno  
Pinto Alm. 281. Pluk. exlusis synonymis

I. Wnc. am hinc am Burmannorum

Habitat ubique in vicinis India et ultra jangam.

Myrsinae

575 Andisia paronina

Blattia glabra Thunb. Bot. Berol. Linn. Lond. 4, 287 Iner. Meth. 605?  
Willd. Pl. 1127

Mauntiki (Paronis creta) Burmannisium.  
Habitat in Sumatra orientalis arboris

576 Andisia olivacea

Kiam-ma-sup Burmannisium  
Habitat in Sumatra orientalis sylvis  
sequenti simillima

577 Andisia nana (olebrooki)

Colitur in horto prope plantam botanicam Malacca  
praesente simillima planta in Decemb. ab us Tabernae botis  
aliquantulum diversa.

Menogyne      Portandria      Myrsineae

578 *Andisia umbellata* Hook. Beng. 18  
Habitat in horto prope plantam botanicam e Sumatra.

579 *Andisia Dama*  
Dama Bindi

•9iufc\*\*\*\*?^t yj^Ct^i /---- prioris rivulos

580 *Andisia Dora*  
Doka, Bengalesium  
Habitat in Camrupa orientali sylvis umbrosis humidis

48\* *Andisia Scara*  
Kat (Sylvest. \* : ' Khara Bengalesium  
Habitat in Camrupa borealis agrosis.

582 *Agaveas major* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1187. Ind. Bot. Suppl. 189. enclasis  
1185 17 uterque synonymis

*Chizophora corniculata* Durum. R. Ind. 103.  
JL<sub>y</sub>i" » A\*\*£m\*t- corniculatum Hook. Ambo. 117. 1277  
Pana-la-khazum Barmansium  
Habitat partem Indiam in abignosis ubi inundatis

583 *Samata picta*  
Pan Kosi Bengalesium  
Habitat ubique in Camrupa

584 *Chrysophyllum acuminatum* Hook. Beng. 12  
Fifa Bengalesium  
Habitat in Camrupa orientali

Erica

585 *Baselotrys Morita*  
B. Indica Hook. Beng. 14.  
Dum Morita in Tripura Bengalesium  
Kashia Thal in Camrupa }  
Habitat in Bengala orientali

586 *Baselotrys ramontana* Hook. Beng. 14.  
Prof. Baselotrys ramontana Willd. Sp. Pl. 792.  
Habitat cum fronsonti

587 *Baselotrys Bogha*  
Bhogha Bindi  
Habitat in Nepala inferiori

Campanulacis affines

588 *Sphenocla zeylanica* Galtun de ann. 113. 122. pro Willd. Sp. Pl. 957. Ind. Beng. 14.  
Bengalium, indicum Desmet. Bot. 2. 163. Character. coronis  
Panicaria sicuti planta agrestis, India orientali, floribus summo  
caule in capitulum oblongum glomeratis, capsulis foliis et strobil. Pan. 1188  
Bengali Hook. Bot. 14. 67. 1236  
Habitat in India agros.

Monocymia

Pentandria

Campanulacea

- 589 *Campanopsis gracilis* Brown Nov. Hort. 566  
R. deHorsens & Herb. Beng. 10  
Habitat in Bengala orientalis inundatis
- 590 *Campanopsis gracilis cuneata*  
Leprieux vel Sobuzay Nicotiana  
Habitat in Mithila boreali et Nepala inferiori
- 591 *Campanopsis gracilis fasciata*  
Habitat in fasciata
- 592 *Campanula pascuosa*  
Pau. Kukurongla Nivaria  
Habitat inter Mogacha et Mithila Cylindrum.
- 593 *Campanula pascuosa*  
Habitat in ripis fasciata humilis
- 594 *Lobelia triangularis* Herb. Beng. 16  
Habitat prope falentiam in cultis
- 594 *Lobelia Gyalpara*  
Habitat in Cam. ha orientalis aquasit

# r - 2 ^ ^ ^ , <mm#\*fjj\* .^c^^^u ^ ^

Lucas. Mith. 1. pag. 411. Herb. Beng. 16.

... aus Mithila pag. 325.

Politer in horto prope falentiam bota \*\*\*\*\* <V\*ii<\*-,-

- 597 *Lobelia Dubia*  
Lukhija (Lactoni) hirsuta, Nivaria  
Habitat in Mithila et Nepala inferioris ripis Convolvulum umbrae
- 598 *Scavola Tacada* Herb. Beng. 13  
Tacada in Mithila sub 10. 378  
*Lobelia Tacada* G. Martius de Camb., 109. 611. 616  
*L. Plumieri* Burm. Fl. Ind. 176. exalt. Plumieri synonymus.  
*L. pentstemonifolia* ovali-oblonga integrifolia. Lin. Fl. Ind. 363. exalt. Plumieri synonymus.  
Arbor exiliosa marina lactescens Tacada vocata, prope foras  
maquibines incarnata, Striata Burm. Fl. Ind. 176. exalt. Plumieri 129.  
Puzlofium litorum Herb. Ambra. 116. 6159.  
Tabada frutes hylomensis Pluch. Alms. 366  
Pela seu Bella Madagam Herb. Malac. 121. 6159?  
Habitat in Lutha maritima  
Plantam nostram figura Rheoii, descriptis Plumierii  
melius representat.

Caprifolia

- 599 *Lonicera ovata*  
Habitat in Camisipa samalla.
- 600 *Hedera turbinata* Mith. Sp. Pl. 479 Lucas. Mith. supra pag. 421

Monogyne

Portandria

Campanulosa

Aralia digitata Hort. Beng. 27  
 Siphonia unguis fereq. Plant. 22.  
 Blamst. Sur. Pl. Engl. 624.  
 Siphonia ita dicta, rarinam Jacobinthea similes  
 fereq. Burm. Zeyl. 27.  
 Unguis Hort. Mal. v. 53. t. 22.  
 Dain in Zeyl.  
 Lingua in fereq. } Bengalensis.  
 Habitat ad Bengala orientalis partem.

601 Vitis latifolia

Habitat in Camrupa sylvis et domesticis.

602

Vitis indica Willd. Sp. Pl. 2 280 ovalis & dynamis Brasiliae, Americae  
 et Madagascari, in Madagascari, 287, quod dynamis, per plantam, a  
 qua descriptis desinerebat, Americae, v. 174. Burm. Zeyl. 624. H.  
 M. loc. 1. 6. citatur? Hort. Kew. 2, 281. Plant. Madag. Engl. 224. Jk  
 ante a nostrate diversa Burm. Pl. Ind. 621  
 F. foliis coriatis dentatis subtus villosis, cichis racemiferae Bur  
 Pl. Zeyl. 99.  
 F. foliis pinnatis sine non sinuatis, Burm. Pl. Ind. 224.  
 Sumbria Katta Herb. Mal. v. 16. t. 6?

Habitat in Camrupa sylvis  
Nescis an satis a sequente distincta.

603

Vitis pentagona

Habitat in sylvis (ad Burm. Ind. 224)  
Nescis an satis a precedente distincta

604

Vitis obtusifolia  
 Pania dicta (agrosa) (comalis) (Sumbria)  
 Habitat ad Madagascari torrensis.

605

Vitis pedata  
 Vitis pedata Hort. Beng. 11? Sur. Madag. v. 20. Willd. Sp. Pl. 2 287  
 in Paphlapha Kanizii, ut a Rosburgis vicia  
 sambucans canadensis Burm. Pl. Ind. 707. v. 22. 226.  
 Ribosa quinquefolia canadensis similis Sambuca, ex insula  
 Hudson Hort. Bonalt. 116.  
 Relicta Sajori Katta Hort. Mal. v. 19. t. 10.  
 Habitat ad Libia et inter et ultra Ganges astuaria.

Genus inter molias et Vitis

606

Lycium herbaceum  
 Lycium vulgare Indica  
 Amaraphul (Anelovum fructuosum) officinarum Indica  
 in Madagascari Montibus.

607

Staphylea  
 Staphylea Willd. Sp. Pl. 2 177. Hort. Kew. 2 60. Hort. Beng. 11  
 L. Staphylea Hort. Beng. 11  
 Staphylea  
 Staphylea

4r^^-^<'^^''

Monogynica Pontandria Viles.

Nature doct. Nat. 8. 1768 perperam ad orationem Phoenicem  
a Millenovic relato, sed Linn est potius aequalis  
habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis

608 Linn macrophylla Hort. Romae B.

habitat in Matthea sylvis

Melia affinis

609 Cedrella Boona Hort. Romae B.

Sigd Bengalsium

habitat adique in India

610 Cedrella? Poma

Poma Bengalsium

habitat in Camrupa pagos

Melia

611 Communion sinensis Koch. Amb. 9. 29. 1761, Hort. Romae B.

Aglaria. Int. Matthe. Sup. 343. 368 sub nomine cinnamomi cinnamom. sed  
minime 1719. p. 2. Koch. Amb. binensis, quae Communion japonense  
representat.

Mela pinnata Purm. Flor. Ind. 138. 163. 1712. inclusit synonymis Poma Neglania  
sive Suer. Kath. ii. 66. Matthe. Sup. 343. 368.

habitat in hortis prope Calcuttam botanice et China

612 Communion bengalense

habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis

Nescis an a praecedente talis distincta

Terebinthacea

613 Mangifera pinnata Suer. Kath. iii. 677

Pontandria Hort. Amb. 9. 40. 1761 perperam conjunctum cum  
Bombalora Hort. Bat. nunc nomen plures, nunc 1809.

habitat in insula Fran M

614 Cassia. Sijig

Sijig in Camrupa boreali

habitat in Camrupa orientali } Bengale

habitat in Camrupa sylvis.

Berberides

615 Embelia scandens

L. I. i. f. v. C. «\*, /n mangifera orientalis sylvis

Frustrum non vidi. Habitat omnino Bombalora, y. < . . .

(L. Ind. 2. 6123) descriptus.

616 Embelia dentata

habitat in Camrupa boreali sylvis

Hoc et habitus hinc similitudinem Colobroanthem. Ret. her. Ind. Ind.

24. 200. 174) et talis descriptus, nunc cum Mangifera (Suer. Kath. 6123) affinitas et ad

sublimis speciales inuenias signis proximatas.

Monogynia?

Portulacaria

Rhamnus

617. *Elasmodendron? virens* For Velt. in 2. 2196  
*Habitat in Camrupa borealis sibirica.*
618. *Elasmodendron glaucum* Euer. Meth. Supra. 1770 19. Herb. Beng. 18  
*Schubia albans* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1192. Euer. Meth. Supra. 1770  
*Senecio glaucum* Euer. Meth. Supra. 1770.  
*Habitat in India: vitivis sylvis.*
619. *Euonymus? garanifolius* Herb. Beng. 18  
*Habitat in Bengala orientali.*
620. *Euonymus Fince*  
*Sinche Sincica*  
*Habitat in Nepala: superioris montibus.*
621. *Ventilago denticulata* Euer. Meth. Supra. 1770  
*Nan-lin Barmannum*  
*Rainpohang } Sincica*  
*Kakta-piti }*  
*Habitat in montibus India et Sinc. arboribus.*
622. *Celastrus paniculatus* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1125. Euer. Meth. Supra. 1770.  
*Jungmyng farnata*  
*Habitat ubique in India sibirica et sylvis.*
623. *Celastrus Malcan*  
*Malcan Sincica*  
*Habitat in Mithila sylvis*  
*Parum a procedente diacera.*
624. *Celastrus verticillatus* Herb. Beng. 18  
*Sibilite Namica*  
*Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico & Nepala*
625. *Celastrus montanus* Herb. Beng. 18  
*Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico & Dracida*
626. *Rhamnus circumscissus* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1101. Euer. Meth. Supra. 1770. Herb. Beng. 18  
*Sinche Indiae orientalis cordatis basi foliis junctis parvis*  
*caliculatis Pluck. Bomb. 1770. 1770. 1770.*  
*Habitat in Sincica: arboribus domesticis*
627. *Ligustrum mauritiana* Euer. Meth. Supra. 1770  
*Pratum indicum junctis majora Herb. Beng. 17. 1770.*  
*Sinche indica spinosa foliis junctis longiora Herb. Beng. 1791.*  
*Thea Luch. 1770. inclusio Pluck. Phyl. Spongus*  
*Bara (magna) Beng. Sincica*  
*Colitur in Nagasha pagos*  
*Via salis a Sinche distincta.*
628. *Ligustrum revivida*  
*Jungla Sincica*  
*Habitat in Nagasha montosis*
629. *Ligustrum sylvaticum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1102. Euer. Meth. Supra. 1770.  
*Habitat in Camrupa boreali.*

\*→

%Ktim\*

latifolius Herb. Beng. 17

Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico

Nepala a sequente diacera.



*Monogynia*      *Pentandria*      *Rhamna*

631 *Ligustrum angosa* Don. Math. 69. 209.  
*Folius* *disinuatis*, *spinosis* (*corolla* *foliis* *densissimis* *brevisibus* *capis* *Pluk.*  
*Tab.* 199; *Fig.* 19. f. 7.  
*Fructus* *indica* *corolla* *foliis* *spinosis*, *fructu* *minore* *rubro* *Pluk. Tab.* 199.  
*Habitat* *in* *Bengala* *orientali*.

*Nervis* *in* *a* *praevalens* *satis* *distincta*.

632 *Ligustrum Burax*

*Buraxi* *Indicae*

*Habitat* *in* *Mithila* *sylois*

633 *Ligustrum Branchia*

*Branchiae* *Indicae*

*Habitat* *in* *Magadha* *montosis*.

634 *Ligustrum Bengalia* Willd. *Sp. Pl.* 1165. *Enum. Bot.* 1199. 300.

*Ligustrum* *arabens*, *Art.* *Bot.* 1199.

*Arbores* *perantheris* *appropinquat* *sub* *capitibus*, *antheris* *solitariis* *conaris*, *foliis*

*semicordatis* *subtus* *lobatis* *Longi* *Bot.* 1199.

*fructu* *aculeato*, *arboris* *foliis*, *infra* *seriis*, *fructu* *Burm.* *Tab.* *Ligustrum* *1199*, *1166*, *1167*.

*synonyma* *pleuridica*

*Chama* *Ind.* *Burm.*

*Habitat* *in* *India* *capitibus* *et* *antheris* *multifloris*

635 *Ligustrum paniculata*

*Habitat* *in* *Guarupia* *bonensis* *sylois*

*Guarupia* *officinalis*

636

*Lacca* *Ind.* *Art.* *Bot.* 1199. 698. *perharum* *a* *Willdenowio* *Sp.* *Pl.* *1165*.

*Inde* *Magadha* *Art.* *Malabarica* *conjuncta*.

*Lacca* *(Ind.)* *Ind.* *Indicae*

*Habitat* *in* *India* *Art.*

637 *Impatiens Formica*

*Ind. (Ind.)* *Ind.* *Indicae*

*Ind. (Ind.)* *Ind.* *Indicae*

*Habitat* *in* *India* *Art.*

638 *Impatiens purpura*

*Impatiens* *montanorum*, *Indicae*.

*Habitat* *inter* *Kopala* *inferioris* *areae*

639 *Impatiens tenuifolia*

*Ban* *Domuti* *Nepalensis*

*Habitat* *in* *Guarupia* *sylois*.

*Colacea*

640 *Viola pinnatifida* Willd. *Sp. Pl.* 1165. *Enum. Bot.* 1199. 300. *Fig.* 19. f. 7.

*Viola* *purpurea* (*Indica* *conjuncta* *varietas* *Pluk. Tab.* *1199*).

*Habitat* *in* *Mithila* *Indicae* *arboris*.

*Viola* *purpurea* *affinis*.

641 *Viola*  $\text{E}^*$ ; —; *diffusissima*. *Ind.* *Mithila* *Fig.* *19*. *Fig.* *19*.

Portulacica Geraniis affines

Ram. 1. Fl. Ind. 136. Herb. Beng. 14.

*Polypodium* lamellatis confertis subseriatis, subpilis pene equalis.

— *Luc. Linn. Fl. Nepl.* 313.

*Subula zeylanica*, foliis lateribus, *Rational Diet.*, *Ramus Theor.*

*Nepl.* 203. et *Linnaei auctoritate*

*Viola aurata*, *Masoripatonis*, *Linnaei*, *retundioribus* *semifolia*

*Pluk.* *Alm.* 553. *Nepl.* 180. p. 87

Habitat ubique in India, arvensis, saevior.

Amaranthacea

662

*Polycarpha corymbosa* Lamarck *Tabl.* *Gen.* 9. 129.

*Indica* *Luc.* *Bot.* 2. 653

*Achyranthes corymbosa* Willd. *Sp.* *Pl.* 2. 1198. *Ramus* *Fl.* 2. 64.

*Bolivia* *corymbosa* *Ret.* *Beng.* 14.

*C. creata* foliis oppositis linearibus, panicula, *schotoma*, *Luc.*

*L. Nepl.* 100. quoad synonymia

*Paronychia* foliis adnatis confertis acutis, floribus umbellatis

*Ramus* *Theor.* *Nepl.* 184. 65. p. 2

*Ptychias affinis* herba *Indica*, *polygoniceae*, *ramosae*, *foliolis*

cum *is* *in* *not* *JA* *stem* *ambulantibus*, *coma* *paleacea*, *flora*

alba, *luteis* *auris* *striata* *Pluk.* *Alm.* 136. *Nepl.* 180. p. 16. *Ramus* 100

Habitat in *Indica* *arenosis*.

663

*Polycarpha spatiosa* Lamarck *Tabl.* *Gen.* 9. 129.

*Amaranthus* *indicus* *angustifolius* *spica* *rigida* *alba*, *Ramus*

*Theor.* *Nepl.* 18

*Katon* *Mallossina* *Herb.* *Ital.* 2. 131. t. 607

Habitat in *fluvii* *faenas* *ripis* *arenosis*

664

*Polycarpha pinnatata*

Habitat in *campis* *Indica* *sabulosis*

Plantam in *Mogatha* *vidi*, *non* *indis* *visca* *ab* *illa* *in*

*flora* *inventa*, *visca* *an* *ab* *is* *a* *P. corymbosa* *distincta*.

665

*Duringia ciliatensis* *Herb.* *Beng.* 19. *Ramus* *Fl.* 2. 63

*Achyranthes* *amaranthoides* *Luc.* *Bot.* 2. 651

*Polysia* *basata* *Willd.* *Sp.* *Pl.* 2. 1202. *Luc.* *Bot.* 2. 39

*Ind* *auriculata* *Ramus* *Fl.* *Ind.* 63

*Blitum* *frutescens* *Herb.* *Alm.* 2. 225. t. 83. p. 2. *pergam* *a* *Millonius*.

cum *Achyranthe* *alternifolia* *Linnaei* *conjunctionis*

Habitat ubique in India, saevior.

666

*Duringia cordifolia*

Habitat in *Cambuja* *orientali*

*visca* *an* *a* *fructu* *satis* *distincta*

667

*Alternanthera triandra* *Luc.* *Bot.* 2. 63

*Achyranthes* *tricolor* *Ret.* *Beng.* 19.

- Achyranthes Ficoidea* Desv. Koth. 1. 582.
- Eleocharis sepala* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1. 1309. Koch. Kew. 4. 61. Burm. F. Ind. 66.
- Gomphrena caule repente, foliis lanceolatis repentibus sepulchris axillaribus* Linn. Fl. Lync. 116.
- Cirsium squilicarium* Koch. Ann. 26. 37. t. 15. fig.
- Achyranthes macrospatulum* foliis angustis ex adpressis binis, floribus admodum articillatis Planch. Ann. 37. Phyt. 5. 132. p. 61
- Amaranthus humilis, macrospatulum, capitulis candidantibus foliis molli* Planch. Ann. 37. 5. 133. p. 11
- Calliopsis* Koch. Nat. 72. t. 1. *Spizura mala*, unde forte a Linnæo in Fl. Lync. postremis.
- Madranga Bengalensis*  
Habitat ubique in rubris Indis humidissimis, stagnis, et foveis.  
Necesse annon sub his synonymis dua latent species, quarum una (a) in rubris, altera (b) in aquis provenit?

648 *Achyranthes natans*

*Tricus Bengalensis*  
Habitat in India Gangalica stagnis et foveis variis

649 *Achyranthes obtusifolia* Desv. Koth. 1. 585. vulgo Planchonii synonymus.

*Achi aspera* Koch. Kew. 4. 36.  
*Achi insida aspera* Burm. F. Ind. 63. vulgo Planchonii synonymus  
*Achi caule erecto* Linn. Fl. Lync. 115?

*Amaranthus spicatus, gylanensis foliis obtusis, Amaranthus sicula*  
*Protonis semitis*. Burm. Theat. Lync. 16. t. 15. p. 10. quaedam descriptionem  
figura enim ad sekeri tabulari spectare videtur

*Amar. spicatus* promanducianensis, Balil. Majoris crispato folio, radicis  
perenni Planch. Mant. 4.

*Catalari* Desv. Koth. 1. 585.

Habitat in India rubris

650 *Petalia scandens*

Habitat in Mithila septem arboris late legens

651 *Petalia Perua*

*Perua officinarum* Hincise  
& *angustifolia*  
*longinata*

Habitat in Mayat ha dematis.

652 *Petalia ciliata*

*Achyranthes ciliata* Desv. Koth. 1. 589.  
*Achi alternifolia* Koch. Pong. 19. non Willdenovii.  
Habitat in Mithila

653 *Perua Lambata*

- Achyranthes lanata* Des. Meth. 512.  
*Alysicbrum lanatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1222.  
 Ach. caule erecto, spica ovata lateralibus, calycibus lanatis  
 Lin. Fl. Leyb. 106, quoad synonymia; sed character & cultum  
 erectum inoptat.  
*Phenopodium insanum racemosum*, folia majores minores  
 opposita, Burm. Thes. Voyl. 60, t. 36, f. 1.  
*Amaranthus indicus verticillatus albus*, folia longiusculis insanis  
 Pluk. Albu. 27, t. 75, l. 2.  
*Sakru* Rula Herb. Mal. v. 27, l. 29, qua tentata *Brachyrrhizum*  
*Khandishari* Hindia.  
 Habitat in India rubris subligae.

654

*Aruca lanceifolia*

- Ach. hians Herb. Beng. 19.  
 Langkha-plant officinarum Hindia.  
 Habitat in India, Gangesis rubris.

655

*Aruca tomentosa* Des. Meth. 56.

- Ach. alysicarotica Des. Meth. 568.  
*Ach. lanata* Herb. Beng. 19, alysic. a. b. b. Mal. synonyma.  
*Alysicbrum javanicum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1215, Herb. Kew. 10  
*Aruca javanica* Burm. Fl. Ind. 37, t. 66, f. 2.  
*Celosia folia lanceolata tomentosa obtusa*, spica conferta,  
 staminibus lanata Lin. Fl. Leyb. 102.  
*Amaranthi spica*, folia, *Salomia maritima* nostralis, Burm. Fl. Ind. 37, t. 66, f. 2.  
*Amaranthus albus* Gangesis, *Salomia angustifolia*, panicula  
 conglomerata Pluk. Albu. 26, Fl. Leyb. 10, f. 1.  
 Habitat ubique in India septa et infra Gangeon rubris.

656

*Celosia angustifolia*

- Habitat in ripis, sasa flavo arenosis.

657

*Celosia argentea* L. Willd. Sp. Pl. 1197, Des. Meth. 5, 26 Herb. Beng. 198

- Burm. Fl. Ind. 66, Herb. Kew. 9, 68.  
*Syora Belutta* Nicker-Manion vel *Syora Belutta* Meera  
*Manion* Herb. Mal. v. 77, t. 39.  
*Suriyat* officinarum Hindia.  
 Habitat in India rubris.

658

*Celosia margaritana* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1298, Des. Meth. 5, 26

- C. argentea* Des. Meth. 5, 26.  
*C. albida* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1197.  
*C. pyramidalis* Burm. Fl. Ind. 65, t. 28, f. 1.  
*Belutta* Meera Manion Herb. Mal. v. 77, t. 39.  
*Sakru* officinarum Hindia.  
 Habitat in Nagashia rubris.

659

*Celosia cristata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1198, Des. Meth. 5, 26 Herb. Beng. 198

- Kew. 4, 68, Burm. Fl. Ind. 66, et parte *C. rosacea* synodum

Mononunia

Pentandria

Amaranthacea

^ / . . . ^ : a. castrensis Burm. Rad. 65 40

*Amaranthus vulgaris* Herb. Bomb. 236. t. 80.

*Morabii* Sindhia in Gauche

*patadhari* Bengalenicum.

Colitur in India, praesertim Gangeica hortis.

2 species multicaulis, flore coccinea

2 flore flavo

2 flore rubro, caula rubra

2 species erecti

2 species comosi

2 *Colasia coccinea* Herb. Beng. 19

660 *Colasia comosa* Herb. Beng. 19

*Colasia comosa* Willd. sp. Pl. 119 51 Ines. Math. 238.

Habitat in India Gangeica.

Nyctagineae

661 *Mirabilis jalapa* Willd. sp. Pl. 299, et Ines. Math. in 581. *aculata* synonymis

Rumboldii et H. Luyfmanica, Herb. Kew. 352. Herb. Beng. 66

*Mirabilis Panviana* Hook. Arbo. 243

Indi Malori Herb. Kew. 159, t. 75

Colitur ubique in India hortis.

Rubiaceae

662 *Dentella repens* Willd. sp. Pl. 97, Ines. Math. 270. Ines. 666.

Willd. Gen. t. 118. Herb. Beng. 66

*Adiantum repens* Ines. Math. in 132, et Burm. Rad. 32, t. 26, p. 12, *aculata*

synonymis *obovata* ad *Portulacum meritanum* pertinet, ut 1802 monuit

*Phaneranthus* Mart. 135.

Crusta alla parvula Herb. Bomb. 252. t. 74 p. 4.

*Asini* *Spergula* India orientalis

&». Cm\*+&4OL/Gf+!, \*. ^ y ^ - C. ulis

auris pro staminibus repleto, adortum phorum angulatione sepius

Hook. Arbo. 110, Phyt. t. 114, p. 6.

Habitat ad Indiam vicis.

663 *Dentella? bifida*

Habitat in Gangeica orientalis agris.

Charactera precedenti similis, sed habitus ophiorhizae potius accedit.

664 *Dentella? geminata*

Habitat in Gangeica orientalis collibus.

665 *Ophiorhiza? corymbosa*

Habitat in Gangeica orientalis agris.

666 *Ophiorhiza villosa* Herb. Beng. 65

Habitat in Tripura australi

667 *Ophiorhiza filia*

filii montanorum Sindhiae

Habitat in Nepale inferioris montibus.

\* S&

*Antiera filia*

*Alga Hindia*  
Habitat in Europa et Mithila sylvis.

669 *Bartiera Filca*  
*Rousetia montana* Herb. Bengl.  
*Tilke montanorum Hindia*  
Habitat in Nepala inferioris sylvis

670 *Bartiera? castans*  
Habitat in Europa orientalis montibus.

671 *Muspanda pubescens* Herb. Kew. 177.  
*Tiliaceae principissa latifolia* Herb. Kew. in 181.  
*Patilla* Herb. Malis 177. 178. *Fragaria* Burmanni 177. ad M.  
*pendunculata*  
Habitat in India comitis.

672 *Muspanda Borinia*  
*Muspanda frutescens* Herb. Bengl. exclusi synonymo. Rheasii.  
Ramus B. Ind. 177. *calvata* Burmanni et et Rheasii synonymis.  
*Tiliaceae principissa angustifolia* Herb. Kew. in 181.  
*Borinia Hindia*  
Habitat in India sylvis

*Muspanda* Ramus Theor. High 185. 176. flore rubra et. *Muspanda*.  
Linnai, a praecedente diversa.

673 *Muspanda corymbosa* Herb. Bengl.  
*M. glabra*. Willd. Sp. Pl. 998. qua planta est India orientalis,  
et non *Engelhardtii*, qua planta est Americana.  
Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanica in India plantans

674 *Cinchona walea* Herb. Bengl.  
*Boronia Hindia*  
Habitat in montibus India aridioribus.

4ft' x 9" ~ S\* ~ rata  
*Asok montanorum Hindia*; sed altera est. Herb. praecedentis  
et haec quoque vocata est planta (N. 909).  
Habitat ad Emodi rarietas in Nepala, Mithila, Cosala.

675 *Asoca stricta*  
*Randia stricta* Herb. Bengl.  
Habitat in India demotis

677 *Asoca acuminata*  
Specimen inter plantas siccatas in nominatum invenit.

678 *Weberia corymbosa* Herb. Bengl.  
Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanica.

679 *Weberia Bancara*  
*Bana kango Hindia*. insem forte nomen cum *Ban-kara*, Herb.  
Malis. 177. 178. in plantam affinem impositum esse, 181.  
Habitat in Magasha sylvis.

Monogynia

Pontandrea

Rubiaceae

W

fflf\* S. '?' >

S' ..< \*f'\*\*\*. JI-m\*

681 Randia Moina

Keye Myoga Bengalensium, qui item nomen sequenti imponunt  
Habitat in Camrupia diometis

682 Randia Malabarica Des. Meth. 29, 291

Ben Lira Herb. Kal. v. 9, p. 30, n. 679.  
Keye Myoga Bengalensium  
Habitat in Camrupia orientalis diometis

683 Randia uliginosa Des. Meth. 29, 291

Gardonia uliginosa Herb. Beng. 13, 1311; 4p. 11, 222; Herb. Kew. 2776  
a Nam Darmasom  
Habitat in sylvis Indiae septentrionalis calypifina

684 Randia virosa

Bequaere drypania Gaertn. de Lam: 24, 77 (1753)  
Granata malus zeylanica spinosa Desm. Fl. Ind. 111?  
Malus punica Zeylonensium spinosa. Phyt. Zeyl. 320? Malus Granata  
zeylonensis aculeata Phyt. (178, 116) Druisfolia minor ex Jacq  
Mant. 15 ad Alm; fol. 20, lineam superius, qua alterna tamen fuit Gardonia  
Mangostina, Notti Malabarica perperam citata (R. virosa) Myog Bengalensium  
Habitat in Indiae Gangetica diometis

685 Gardonia Lonia

Dhoniya inlithila } Hindi  
Dunghia } in Nagpacha }  
Kachua }

Habitat in Indiae Gangetica sylvis

686 Gardonia latifolia Herb. Beng. 13, 1311; 4p. 11, 222; Herb. Kew. 2776, n. 2776

sp. Hindi  
at ag. lithilapagot in Nagpacha sylvis

687 Gardonia <sup>6</sup> virida Herb. Beng. 13

Habitat in Tripura australi

688 Gardonia acuminata

\*f\*^\*.. '#SmpLm MW' sylvis

689 Gardonia ? Burko

Habitat in Malhila sylvis

690 Tanguaria vitataia

Ukatala officinarum Hindi  
Habitat in Nagpacha diometis

691 Tanguaria aculea Des. 4p. 11, 222; Des. Meth. 29, 291

Tanguaria spinosa Herb. Beng. 13  
Myoga Bengalensium  
Habitat ubique in Indiae ad agrorum margines

692 Hamiltonia frutescens

Habitat in Indiae Gangetica rupibus et castellorum rocinis. Genus a  
Koburgio Hamiltonia dictum a Hamiltonia Millenovi diometis

Monogynia

Pentandria

Rubiacea

693

Hamiltonia arborescens

Dhakya montanorum, Kuntze

Habitat in Nepala inferiori maa - E\*\*\*\*&\*. cum vasa.

Confusum sequenti

694

Hamiltonia macrolepis Herb. Beng. 15

Habitat in India Gangeica sylvia

nomine specierum hanc optam, quum flores licet aliquando  
in axillari, capiunt in Passia et in cupis affinis fit,  
omnem stercorarium quassipium spirant, quod in calice  
ejusdem generis species quoque curat.

695

Amelia incana

Habitat in Comrupa orientalis moolcha

Cote ejusdem generis cum Parilla Herb. Bot. Hort.

Malabarici

696

Limnia Bandelae

Don Dhakya Bengalensium

Habitat in Comrupa orientalis sylvia

697

Passia fatida Willd. Sp. Pl. 1819. Enc. Meth. 29, Suppl. 449,

Illig. t. 10, f. 18, Herb. Beng. 15

Fraxinum foetidum Burm. F. Ind. 71

Jasminum glandiferum fatidum japonicum Burm.

Thes. Lign. 17, paperam a Linnae conjugatum cum

Jasmino latense Herbarii Amboisensis

Convolvulus foetidus Herb. Amb. v. 1, t. 1, 160, 2 autumnales

Chuin Bengalensium

& astitatis

Miche Kasarice

698

Scirpa fatida Willd. Sp. Pl. 1061. Enc. Meth. 29, 132. Bot. Gand. 10

Lysium japonicum Thunb. Pap. 92, t. 1, 7

Coma Jona vel Mantua Komph. Amens. Bot. 780

Colitur in India Gangeica hortis, sed nullibi in India  
spontanea

699

Coffea Bengalensis Herb. Beng. 15

Coffea indica Enc. Meth. Suppl. 147

Habitat in Bengala dumatis

700

Coffea arabica Willd. Sp. Pl. 973. Enc. Meth. 1, 800

Don vel Don in regis Quarta Egypti potum; nova confusum

Thunb. Am. 69, Pap. 1, 272, f. 16

colitur in India pluribus locis

701

Psychotria chloranthus

Habitat in Comrupa orientalis sylvia



71

*Menegynia*      *Fontanaria*      *Rubiaceae*

- 72 *Psychotria fusca*  
Subarctum Bengalenicum  
Habitat in Cameraca montibus montibus
- 73 *Nauclia longiflora* Desv. Meth. Sup. in 63  
Linn. innotus latifolia Herb. Hamb. v. 22. p. 229. f. 1  
Habitat in Sumatra orientalis sylvis.
- 74 *Nauclia cordifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 929. Desv. Meth. Sup. in 63. Hort. Beng. 14.  
Habitat ubique fore in India sylvis.
- 75 *Nauclia parvifolia* Herb. Pers. 14. Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 929. Desv. Meth. Sup. in 63.  
*Nauclia orientalis* Garbnide Samoj. 11. t. 22. f. 1. *Calceolus* synonymus  
Spem. Barmansorum  
Habitat ubique in India aridioris sylvis  
Et Roxburghis ipse sic hanc esse plantam. quam voluit nominare  
*N. parvifoliam*.
- 76 *Nauclia orientalis* Herb. Pers. 14.  
*N. cadamba* Herb. Pers. 14.  
*N. purpurea* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 929.  
*N. citrifolia* Desv. Meth. in 63.  
*Cephalanthus chinensis* Desv. Meth. 670  
*C. foliis oppositis* Linn. Sp. Pl. 1040  
*Bumulus mas et parvifolia* Herb. Hamb. in 26. t. 22. f. 1.  
Katon. Topon. Herb. Mal. in 29. t. 22. (*Sylocaria arborescens integrifolia*) 701.  
Katon. Sincica et Bengalenicum  
Habitat in India aridioris.  
Eodem ad idem cum sequente genere pertinet. *Desv. notis* con  
*Bumulus latifolia* in Herb. Hamb. in 26. t. 22. f. 1.
- 77 *Cahamba nocturna*  
*Stokes noctis* seu *Bumulus parvifolia latifolia* Herb. Hamb. in 26. t. 22.  
Katon. Sincica et Bengalenicum  
Spem. Barmansorum  
Habitat in Bengala et Regno Peguensi prope.  
Fructus hinc a *Nauclis* diuersus.
- 78 *Morinda nodosa*  
Desv. Kathar (*Sylocaria arborescens integrifolia* v. 701) Sincica.  
Habitat in Malacca sylvis
- 79 *Morinda foenic*  
Katon. Sincica  
Habitat in Malacca sylvis
- 80 *Morinda squarrosa*  
Paruya Sincica Bengalenicum  
Habitat in Sumatra sylvis

Monogynia

Pentstemonia

Rubiaceae

771

*Monina bracteata* Herb. Beng. 11.

*Lanudus angustifolius* Herb. Beng. in. 1792.

Colitur in insula Andamanica, colitur in horto prope plantam botanicam.

772

*Monina (Chaetochloa)*

(*Cha. chinica*, sic assuta) Bengalenisium

Habitat in India, Gangeticae sylvae

*Specimen* Brownii foliis *Chaetochloae*

773

*Panicum Cubana*

Cubana, Bengalenisium

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis Sylva

Quoad ad speciem aut hanc decessit, videtur Roxburghii

774

*Stachys gangetica*

*Oriza pinasum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 1205. *mutata* Roxburghii *Camrupa*

*C. diffusa* Herb. Beng. 193

*Chamnes* *St. Mysivilla* facie *Gangeticae*, foliis *pinas* pro

*convolutis*, *St. sin. floribus*, *St. sin. gemellis* *Pluch. Alton. 311.*

*Frut. 0. 18. 16.*

Habitat in India, Gangeticae dumetis.

775

*Stachys polatorum* Herb. Beng. 193. *Willd. v. 1, 196. Roxb. Kew. 189.*

*Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 1205.*

*St. mala* Bengalenisium

Habitat in India sylvae

Habitat *Willdenowianum* planta *Roxburghii* *videtur* cum illa

*nomine* vel *aliquo*, et non dubitabat *Roxburghius*

776

*Melastomum monogynum* Herb. Beng. 193

*Tanis* *Spinae* *parviflorae* *altis* *Herb. Beng. 11. 15.*

Habitat in montibus *Camrupa* *sonoris*

777

*Hyssopus chinensis*

*Gynopogon chinensis* Herb. Beng. 193.

Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanicam in insula

*Beng.*

778

*Cerbera thevetia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 1222. *Roxb. Kew. 189. Ben. Kew. 189.*

*Herb. 1. 211. Herb. Beng. 193.*

Colitur in *Magadha* horto

*simillima* certe planta, quae *withinsia* *alata*, in horto

prope Calcuttam botanicam colitur, et prohibent *Roxburghii*

plantam in *scriptis* *sinis* *antiquis* *hanc* *esse* *cognitam*.

779

*Cerbera Odollam* Herb. Beng. 193. *Herb. de sem. 1792. Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 1222.*

*1. 211.*

*Cerbera* *Magadha* *Herb. Kew. 189. 189.*

*Magadha* *orientalis* *angustifolia*, *speciebus* *confusis*, *binos*

*nucleos* *continentes* *Pluch. Alton. 311.*

Monocypria

Pentaria

Apocinea

- Odallam Herb. Mal. 2, p. 179.  
 Habitat in ripis astuariorum canosis ubique per Indiam
- 70 Pebera pubescens Herb. Beng. 19.  
 Epithemon nervi transversalibus Linn. Fl. Royl. 1768  
 Manhas lactescens foliis Aris. prope, venosa, fascini. flocc., fructu Bussia  
 simile, venosato Burm. Theat. Voyg. 3, t. 7, p. 179, foliis synonymum plevisibus  
 Manhas septentr. lactescens, venosata, fasciniiflora et odor. Planchon 247  
 Colitur in horto prope palatium botanicum a Pegur
- 71 Pentaria acuminata Herb. Kew. 4, p. 9. Herb. Beng. 26.  
 P. acutifolia Pres. Neth. Voyg. 4, p. 657.  
 P. obtusa Duron: P. Ind. 68, inclusas Catesbaei et Kewianae synonymis  
 P. convolutus Herb. Lamb. 55, t. 37.  
 Habitat in templis, praesertim, India et intra et extra Gangem.
- 72 Vinca parviflora Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, p. 122. Herb. Kew. 4, p. 57.  
 Pappas corniculatum, vasa diphyllosum, Indicum, siliquis ad alas ex uno  
 periculis binis, Herb. Alm. 380.  
 Sumpistrum Indicum diphyllosum, siliquis fer. Herb. Voyg. 179, p. 7.  
 Habitat in Mithila et Magaha humidiusculis.
- 73 Tabernaemontana coronaria flore pleno Herb. Beng. 20, excluso Rhech. 2  
 (Herb. Mal. 4, t. 53) synonymis.  
 Nerium coronarium Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, p. 122, excluso synonymis superadditis.  
 Jasminum zeylanicum, foliis oblongis, flore albo, plena, ovato-lanceo  
 Duron: Theat. Voyg. 129, t. 69  
 Jasminum indicum decoratum, aurantia foliis, album, flori multiplica  
 rosea, »J&a~\*U<&~\*, jtL\*&L. 187, excluso Remantiz synonymis.  
 Flor. Manihosum (Bambalambin) t. 39  
 Nandi boatam major Herb. Mal. 4, t. 106, t. 52.  
 Naga Indica  
 Colitur ubique in India hortis
- 74 Tabernaemontana coronaria flore simplicia Herb. Beng. 20, Insul. Lith. 2, p. 270.  
 Herb. Kew. 4, p. 72.  
 Nerium divaricatum Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, p. 123, nota 725.  
 N. foliis lanceolatis ovatis, ramis divaricatis Linn. Fl. Royl. 1768, excluso  
 synonymis Barmanii floribus innotuit.  
 Nerium malabaricum, aurantia foliis, flore pentapetalis  
 atque propolisiformis Planch. Alm. 196.  
 Nandi boatam minor Herb. Mal. 4, t. 107, t. 55.  
 Nandi Bengalensium in Comrupe  
 Colitur in India sed rarior.
- 75 Tabernaemontana nigra Herb. Beng. 20  
 T. orientalis Duron Herb. Kew. 4, p. 668.

Monogynia

fr

Diantaria

Apicinea

*F. alternifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1226.

*Nerium discoloratum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1227, v. 1228.

*Sparganium indicum* sylvestre inaequum siliquosum, seminibus papposis, floribus amplis albis. Burm. Thes. Zeyl. 217, platea folii. Calicut.

Curate Pala Herb. Kal. 5. 1. 1. 1.

Kal. (Kontohes) Tager Bengalenicum in Camrupha

Habitat in Camrupha orientalis decembris.

7J4  
7

*Taverniamontana* acutana Herb. Beng. 20.

*Th. bifolena* Ene. Meth. Zeyl. 2. 2. 21

*Capsicum silosote* Herb. Camb. in 100 via divinum.

Habitat in Tappana australis et Malacca sylvia.

777

*Nerium odoratum*. Ene. Meth. 126. 56.

*N. odoratum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1228, Herb. Beng. 19.

*N. oleander* Burm. Th. Ind. 167.

*N. foliis tenuis linearis, lanceolatis, linc.* Th. Zeyl. 109.

*N. angustifolium*, flore rubente, obovato, coccis. Burm. Thes. Zeyl. 166.

*N. indicum angustifolium*, floribus obovatis simplicibus, flab.

Man. 212. v. 212.

Habitat abique in India hortis et ad praeos, ad rivulos hinc infrequenter.

728

*Nerium? Coriaria*

Quid? *Koraiya* Kintice

Habitat in montibus Magadha sacris.

729

*Nerium? tinctorium* Herb. Beng. 19.

*N. indicum*, siliquis angustis, erectis, longis, geminis. Burm. Thes. Zeyl. 167. t. 77. perperam a filio ad *N. antidysentericum* relata.

Bara Budsija (Magna laticarpa) Bengalenicum 722.

Habitat in India aridis sylvia.

730

*Wrightia verticillata*

*W. antidysenterica* Herb. Kew. 4, 63?

*Nerium tomentosum* Herb. Beng. 18.

*Sparganium abroceum* India orientalis, laurinis foliis, rotata Bonajinis flore, propeansis siliquis seminibus longis geminibus pappis involutis flab. Man. 16.

*Nerium Pala* Herb. Malis. 5. 1. 1. 1.

*Adkhuri* Bengalenicum.

Habitat in India humidioris sylvia.

to^

S% *Comettia tenella*

Habitat inter Camrupha orientalis sacra.

732

*Comettia crapa*

*Tijela puhai* Velli Herb. Kal. v. 122. t. 155

Bara Budsji Kintice v. 122. 729

Habitat in Magadha montibus.

733

Con^

*graniflora* Herb. Beng. 20.

Monogynia

Pontanixia

Apocinea

Kienai Bengalensium.

Habitat in sylvis humidissimis ad radices montium tripliciter australis et Nakala inferioris.

734 *Echites latifolia*

Belutta Kaka. Kosi Kork. Mal. ix. 7. 115 et 116. Mar. Meth. Ind. 2. 607

Jaua Bot Bengalensium

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.

Heris satis similes figura in A. M. quinta, et omnia in figura sexta nisi folium, quod forte e junione planta desumptum, quum ego fructificantem solum vidi.

735 *Echites antidysentericum* Kork. Bot. 20

Narium antidysentericum Willd. Sp. Pl. 36. excludis Romanum quum

Indaga Pala Kork. Mal. ix. 1167 si non eadem certe simillima vide 736

Dud' Kuri in Camrupa } Bengalensium  
Dud'hiya in Matsia }

& tkC41. India sylvis.

736

Indaga Pala Kork. Mal. ix. 1167 vel haec vel praecedens.

Habitat ubique in montibus India orientibus.

737 *Echites aculeata*

Habitat in Camrupa borealis dumetis.

738 *Echites venenata* Kork. Bot. 20

Colitur in horti prope Calcuttam botanico e sumaria.

739 *Echites Pala*

E. scholaris Kork. Bot. 20

Pala Kork. Mal. ix. 1165

Narium lactescens Malabaricum maximum prope Calcuttam, polyanthum, pro omnibus raris odorabile, viscid. albicante, aliquis propter similitudinem longissimis Argyri quod Burm. Pl. Ind. 69. Chhallin Bengalensium.

Habitat in India aculeata praesertim ad praes.

740 *Shnocarpus latifolia*

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.

741 *Shnocarpus frutescens* Kork. Keri. 489

*Echites frutescens* Kork. Bot. 20

*Monogynium frutescens* Willd. Sp. Pl. 18. f. 18. X, y, z. ) ^ ^ . . . . .

*Quiricatia zeylanica* Burm. Meth. 18. 68

*Apocynum floribus fasciculatis* Burm. Thes. 2. 112. f. K. a. l. ^

Synonymis variis

Habitat in India sylvibus et dumetis ubique vulgaris

742 *Shnocarpus frutescens? inflata*

70  
Monogynia

Pentandra

Procinea

*Cochites Malabarica* Engelm. Meth: 498  
Pala. Vall. Herb. Malab. 19. t. 10. fol. 10. tantum diacera  
habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.  
Huic affinis *Cochis palmum* Herb. Amb. v. 10. t. 12.

743 *Cudicoidia triachotoma* Wa

Waltia Pala. v. 10. Herb. Mal. in p. 10.  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis  
Comen in foliis: Vall. Herb. Mal. huic congener

Digynia

Alepiadecae

744 *Perularia? ovalifolium* Herb. Kew. 4633. Em. Meth: Supr. in 367. Herb.

Comp. 20. vol. 1. synonymus a Herb. Malabarum pro Herb. umbellatis  
*Quanchum ovalifolium* Engelm. Meth: Supr. 4630  
Fos siamensis Herb. Amb. v. 10. t. 12. p. 1.  
Folium in Hortis India et intra et extra Gangem

745 *Perularia viscidis*

*Lakkhatia*  
*Tarachansi* (Hort.)  
Habitat in India Gangotica demotis

746 *Perularia glabra* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1297

*Cochites dichotoma* Herb. Beng. 20  
*Tallariv perularium* DuRoi: Pl. Ind. 20  
*Fos perularium* Herb. Amb. v. 10. t. 12. p. 1.  
Sapar. male dividit in petus. Herb.  
Habitat in hinc in India sylvis et hinc  
Genus prototypus, ad quod praecedentes via pertinent.

747 *Perularia ciliata*

*Kalyana Kincina*  
Habitat in Nepala inferioris sylvis.

748 *Perularia ciliata*

*Aculphas echinata* Herb. Beng. 20  
Habitat in India demotis.

749 *Perularia? compressata*

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis

750 *Quanchum reticulatum*

*Apogonum reticulatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1267  
*Plus crudum majus* Herb. Amb. v. 10. t. 12. p. 1.

Digynia

Pentandria

Asclepi\* ^ «4fc-

Kaka Kadi Hort. Mal. in. 11, t. 11

751 *Cynanchum? tinctorium*

*Asclepias tinctoria* Hort. Beng. 2

Soliter in horto prope Calcuttam botanicis & sumatra

752 *Cynanchum? linguat.*

*Asclepias linguat.* Hort. Beng. 2

Habitat in Ara, unde plantas ad hortum prope Calcuttam. Staniam in.

753 *Cynanchum? scaminatum*

*Asclepias scaminata* Hort. Beng. 2

Habitat in Insula australi.

754 *Microloema? Bidaria*

*Bidaria* Hindice

Habitat in Nagatha montibus.

755 *Microloema angustifolia*

Habitat in rupis formis floris arenosis.

756 *Periploca mauritiana* Swartz. Bot. a. 188. vol. 1. Phytographia et Nymphaea  
1 7  
juniper.

Kata Cal. Mal. Hort. Mal. in. 11, t. 11.

Habitat in India Gangesis sylvis frequens.

757 *Gyna obovata*

gyna Bengalenisium

Habitat ad estuaria Gangesis.

758 *Tylophora? javiculata*

Habitat in Mithila sylvis

759 *Tylophora? rotundifolia*

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis montibus et campis elevatis.

760 *Tylophora asiatica*

*Proton asiatica* Hort. Amb. 1766. 1772

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.

761 *Periploca indica* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1: 1287. Sw. Bot. a. 130. Phytographia synamis

Flores Leyl. et Burmanni. Roon. Fl. Ind. 70.

*Asclepias Alexiana* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1: 1270

Aproygi genus scandens ex India orientali Hook. & Thunb. 177. t. 289.

p. 2. Minimum 1: 1288. p. 2. gnd ad ansem plantam eslate est.

Kanypa Patia Hort. Mal. in. 11, t. 11.

Lata Indhi (climatis lacteas) officinaria. Sin dice

Habitat in humilis Nagatha sylvis

762 *Planta praecedenti officinae javulca levinale.*

763 *Periploca? silvestris* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1: 1288 Sw. Bot. a. 130

Habitat in Camrupa bregali arundinosa.

Dioscorea  
11/76

Pontandria      Asclepiadea

*Scandellium indicum* Herb. Kew: 4, 75.  
*Periploca pandouraea* Hort. Bot. Berg: 28 *ambigua cynosugeta* A. R.  
*P. multica* Willd: sp. Pl. 3, 1320  
*Cynanchum vomitorium* Desf. Meth. 2, 225, 2, 190 } *ambigua* non latet  
*P. foliis ovatis, acutis, glabris, pinnatifidis* Desf. Bot. Berg: 28  
*P. foliis angustis, acutis, glabris* Desf. Bot. Berg: 28, 1320, f. 6.  
*Ananta* Multi officinarum Indiae  
*Habitat ab origine in India*  
E. Poir, *binzigi* non sic hanc esse *P. emetica* Koenig: et certe  
est *Pommanii* planta quae pro *P. indica* Linn: auctoritate  
saltem est diversa a *P. hincetii* planta.

765 *Cynanchum* *naumum*  
*Habitat in Campania borealis arundinosis elevatis.*  
766 *Cynanchum* *aethiopicum*  
*Asclepias aethiopica* Herb. Berg: 28 Willd. sp. Pl. 3, 1320, *Asclepias*  
p. 214  
*Asclepias aethiopica* *radice prostrata*, Desf. Bot. Berg: 28  
Linn: Bot. Berg: 28.  
Herb. Kew: t. 326, f. 2, *periploca* ad pag. 7, *plantae radice*, quae  
discrepissimam plantam t. 329, f. 2, *prostat*.  
*Habitat in Aemeliae Italiae inter et ultra Gangem.*

767 *Cynanchum* *pallidula*  
*Asclepias tunicata* Herb. Berg: 28.  
*Periploca tunicata* Willd. sp. Pl. 3, 1320 *ultima planta ita a*  
*Koenigis nominata, ut a Koch: *periploca* vocatur*  
*Kallia lata* Indica  
*(Phagabhangti (capra mamella) Bengalenicum*  
*Habitat in India Gangetica*

768 *Cynanchum* *auriculatum*  
*Habitat in Aethiopia arundinosis.*  
769 *Hoya* *viridiflora* Brown. Nov. Gall. 459.  
*Asclepias volubilis* Willd. sp. Pl. 3, 1320, *Asclepias* Desf. Bot. Berg: 28  
*Asclepias volubilis* Willd. sp. Pl. 3, 1320, *Asclepias* Desf. Bot. Berg: 28  
*Asclepias volubilis* Willd. sp. Pl. 3, 1320, *Asclepias* Desf. Bot. Berg: 28  
*Asclepias volubilis* Willd. sp. Pl. 3, 1320, *Asclepias* Desf. Bot. Berg: 28  
*Watta Kaka Kedi* Herb. Kew: t. 326, f. 2, *periploca*  
*Habitat in Campania et Nepale inferioris sylvis.*

770 *Hoya* *lacina*  
*(Alba) Lakum officinarum* Indica  
*Habitat ad creta montium pedes.*

771 *Oxytelma* *caudata*  
*Habitat in ripis Iamaniae fluvii argillosis.*

772 *Oxytelma* *rosea*  
*Periploca aculeata* Willd. sp. Pl. 3, 1320 *Asclepias* p. 190.



Diagnos

Pontandria

Asclepiadeae

*Asclepias rosea* Herb. Beng: 20  
*Apocynum Madroaspatanum angustifolium, caeruleo flore*  
amplis gemellis verruculosis Pluk: Amalt: 191: 259, p. 6  
Habitat in dumetis India orientalis.

773 *Gomphocarpus? laevigata.*  
Habitat in Casala Sylvis

774 *Gomphocarpus volubilis*  
*Asclepias annularia* Herb. Beng: 20?  
*Abu Kodion* Herb. Mal: 29, p. 57  
*Baca Ladhya* Binsides  
Habitat in Malacca Sylvis

775 *Calotropis gigantea* Herb. Kew: 4, 78  
*Asclepias gigantea* Willd. Sp. Pl. p. 216 Herb. Beng: 20, Dacca: 19, Lis: 7, excluso

*Alpinii* synonymus  
*Asclepias gigantea* (L. Burdell) 2, 210  
Asi: folis oblongo-ovalibus amplioribus Lin: Sp. Pl. 10, excluso  
*Alpinii* synonymus

*Apocynum indicum, maximum, floribus magnis, sanctissimum,*  
*Abolatis* Burm: Thes. Voyl: 34, exclusis variis synonymis  
*Maroia* Herb. Arab: 24, 216, p. 1

*Apocynum erectum majus latifolium indicum, flore candido,*  
*amplis, carnosissimis purpureis Pluk: Alm: 25, Sci Voyl: 6, 176*  
p. 3, potius ad plantam Africanam pertinere.  
*Sicus* Herb. Mal: 4, 53, t. 134  
*Alkonda* Benglensis

Habitat in India aenosis planta multatissima.

776 *Calotropis indica flore albo,*  
*Asclepias indica flore albo* Herb. Beng: 20

*Apocynum indicum, sylvicola, modicum, ciliquosum, seminibus*  
*papposis, floribus amplis albis, Burm: Thes. Voyl: 25, profanum,*  
*ut Bel. Sicut citaret, ad Maroia dicaricatum & Linnae*  
(Sp. Pl. 109) U4^k<sub>t</sub>

*Bel. Sicut* Herb. Mal: tf/yj4\*\$r\*\*\*\*~\* & *Phoneticis* (Alm: 25) ad  
C tam Africanam retata,  
&\$"\*" herbis India variis  
Nova procedentis arietas.

t /tf£>/i^\*\*\*\*\* &\*/ 6?-i/;f u?i^ 'jity\* < & ~\*~\* i

*Asi gigantea =*  
*Habitat* gigantea aenosis

Digynia

Pentandria

Asclepiadea

778

Calotropis Asia

*Asclepias foliis oblongis ovalibus simplicibus sub: R  
Legh 138 inclusis spongiosis  
Sibi Hindiu.  
Habitat in Mithila borealis Sylis.*

779

Jacobaea *carinata* Waltish in seltis Asiaticis.

*Banks in Angar Bengalesium  
Robarell in Banga  
Habitat inter Delta Ganges*

Gentianeae

780

Swertia *pulchella*

*Habitat in Sibiria sylvis, sibi in Anga, Gannata, Nepala sump*

781

Swertia *chinata*

*Basa (Magna) spicata officinarum Mithila  
Habitat in Nepala superioris montibus*

783

Gentiana *riparia*

*Habitat inter muscos in ripis Karaisani fluvii*

Convolvulaceae

786

Hydrolea *zeilanica* Willd: sp: Pl: 1327 Hort: Beng: 24

*Siris javanica Sw: Mith: vi: 239.  
Nana Len: R Legh 113*

*Siris aquatica Burm: P. Ind: 73 t. 25, p. 31*

*Anagallis zeilanica, aquatica, foliis longis et angustis. Burm: Thes:  
Legh 19*

*Hume seronida: Sims, Gratiola, foliis. Madagascaria Hook:  
Thes 22. Pl: 61*

*Habitat in Sibiria sylvis et fessis.*

Rubiaceae *gemmae supero*

785

Mitrea *oleosulandivica*

*Vahlia oleosulandivica Hort: Beng: 267*

*Habitat in sylvis, Mithila siccioribus*

786

Mitrea *glabra*

*Habitat in Caesala sylvis.*

Onagra

787

Vahlia *viscosa* Hort: Beng: 26

*Oleosulandivica Digynia Willd: sp: Pl: 675 Sw: Mith: vi: 234*

*Habitat inter Magasha Oryzani*

Rhamnea

788

Bhesa *Meja*.

*Bhes sua Meja Bengalesium*

*Habitat in Gannupa orientalis Montibus*

Digynia

Pentandria

Aralia

W

789 *Piptonia thana*

Ukhta (parva) Phayna in Matsic  
Karna-Pul (variosum fls) in Sans  
Habitat in sonepla, vidi in Trikuna, Camrupa, Matsian

^Jf&y~&~t^^

Umbellifera

790 *Hydrocotyle asiatica* Willd. sp. Pl. 1262, Hort. Beng. 21 Anom. Pl. Ind. 76

Hort. Kew. 4. 112. Enc. Meth. 113. Ill. Gen. 1. 116. pl. 2.  
Hyd. foliis reniformibus acuminatis, Linn. 2. Pl. Voyl. 118.  
Hyd. zeylanica, Keras foliis Anom. Hort. Kew. 112.  
Pes equinus, Herb. Lamb. 4. 155. 1. 169. pl. 1.

Ranuncula affinis umbelliferis acuminatis, Chelidonium minus foliis  
zeilanica minus Pluck. Albo. 316, Phyt. 1. 116, pl. 3.

Phayna Hort. Mat. 2. pl. 1. 166.

Thantuni Bengalensium

Habitat in India Gangetica humidioribus.

791 *Hydrocotyle rotundifolia* Hort. Beng. 21

Hyd. maculata Willd. sp. Pl. 1262

Habitat non praesenti

792 *Hydrocotyle strigosa*

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis

793 *Coriandrum sativum* Willd. sp. Pl. 1268, Enc. Meth. 113, Ill. Gen. 1. 116. pl. 1.

Thaniya, Hindi et Bengalensium

Solitus in India Gangetica arvis vulgaris.

794 *Pucedanum Thana*

Epate Bengalens. Hort. Beng. 21?

Thana Hindi

Habitat in Mithila et Casata apricis.

795 *Phellandrium diffectum*

ts4o^\*&E\*i' C^\*xv\*\*y^^ ad ripas fluviorum -- r + tt ij. is.

796 *Phellandrium stoloniferum* Hort. Beng. 21

Phoa Jeyan Bengalensium

Habitat in Gangetica humilibus

797 *Camium Cymium* Hort. Beng. 21. Willd. sp. Pl. 1260

C. Cymium (L. Ind. Meth. 4. 112?

Jira Hindi et Bengalensium

Solitus in India Gangetica arvis vulgaris

798 *Anomi indicum* Herb. Lamb. 4. 273

Liquotium Anonam Hort. Beng. 21.

Jeyana Bengalensium

Drygnia

Pentandria

Umbellifera

Colitur ubique in India Gangetica arvis.

799

*Anani dancifolium* Willd: Sp. Pl., 292 idem nomen L. - Herb. Suppl., 298  
cum *psittacis pygmaea* et *althamantia blanda*, sed figura in  
Herb. Suppl. (t. 172 p. 1) quae posteriori repraesentat, valde est discrepans a  
figura (t. 172 p. 1) quae forte est *Anani dancifolium*

*Ligusticum diffusum* Herb. Beng. 21

*Anani majus* exstiterunt, foliis per ambitum elegantis incisio  
Herb. Alm. 28 t. 11 p. 11

Ban' Nahan Bengalensium

Habitat in India Gangetica arvis.

800

*Althamantia blanda* Willd. Sp. Pl. 292, Suss. Meth. 23207, Herb. Beng. 201

Ban' Nahan

\*JU in Beng. ^ taberis

Recedit genus vis a subsequente discrepans.

801

*Apium involucreatum* Herb. Beng. 21

*Ligusticum indicum* Herb. Beng. 2, 269, t. 92, p. 2.

*Rakoni Bengalensium*

*Atarselhi* (= *beatianum* *Pterissolina*) *Hindia*

Colitur in India Gangetica hortis.

802

*Anethum sowa* Herb. Beng. 21

*Salphia Bengalensium*

Colitur in India Gangetica hortis

non multum a *Foeniculi* discrepans.

803

*Anethum Panmorium* Herb. Beng. 21

*Mansi Hindia*

Colitur in India Gangetica hortis

parum ab *hyrcasolenti* discrepans.

804

*Hyrcasolenti ripensium*

Habitat in Gambia ripis ad *Emoti* p. 200

805

*Jetamangri montanorum* *Hindia*

Habitat in *Barbi* Alpibus

Amentacea

806

*Vilnus integrifolia* Herb. Beng. 21 Suss. Meth. Suppl. 193, 199.

*Bahyar Hindia*

Habitat ad fructus, fagos et ubique in India sylvis.

Chenopodia vel. triplax

807

*Chenopodium flavoivum*

*Chamri Hindia*

Habitat in India Gangetica cultis

808

*Chenopodium Gandhianum*

*Gandhi* (fructus) *Bahyar Hindia*

Digynia

Pentandria

Chenopodea & Atriplex

Habitat in *Ma aska rubris*

809 *Chenopodium* <sup>r</sup> <sub>4C</sub> *rubrum*  
*Sal* (*culpinum*) *Bathya Bengalensium*

Habitat in India « \* 4 » *arida arsis et rubris spontanea*

810 *Chenopodium album* Hort. Beng. & Willd. Sp. Pl. i. 1312. Des. Meth. i. 198.  
*Batal Hindia*

Colitur in India *Gangotica hortis, plus vulgare*. In horto prope  
*Calcuttam botanicis ab Europa veniffe prohibitus, sed hoc verum.*  
*A subsequenti parum diversum*

811 *Chenopodium* <sup>AMI.</sup> *obovatum* %

<sup>7</sup> *Bhandum* <sup>A</sup> *Nathya* <sup>Rango.</sup> • ^ L \* ^ in

*Bilati* (*Europaeum*) *Batal Hindia*  
Colitur in India *Gangotica hortis, plus vulgare* » + »

812 *Chenopodium* *galeatum*

*Ghale* *Bathya Bengalensium*  
Colitur in India *Gangotica hortis, plus vulgare.*  
*Pressis una per <Z+\*J> sentis satis distinctum.*

813 *Chenopodium* *perpurascens* Des. Meth. i. 196.

*Atriplex* *bengalensis* Des. Meth. i. 276.  
*Ch. atriplex* Willd. Sp. Pl. i. 1312. Hort. Kew. i. 98  
*Sal* (*rubrum*) *Bathya Bengalensium*  
Colitur in India *Gangotica hortis, plus vulgare.*

Trigynia

814 *Salicora* *indica* Willd. Sp. Pl. i. 1317. Des. Meth. i. 198.

*Nanika* (*salina*) *Hindia*  
Habitat in *Campis prope Agram salinis*  
*vis a subsequenti quod ad genus diversum.*

815 *Beta* *bengalensis* Hort. Beng. i.

*Batak* vel *Balanti* *Hindia.*  
Colitur in India *Gangotica hortis, plus vulgare*

816 *Basella* *alba* Willd. Sp. Pl. i. 1314 *oculosa* *Phakoneticus* et *PI* *synonymis*

*Pai* *Hindia*  
*Gan-bhein* *Barmansum*  
Habitat in India *dehiscens spontanea et in hortis Colitur*

817 *Basella* *conyzifolia* Des. Meth. i. 222. Willd. Sp. Pl. i. 1313.

\$. &L: 3#Zp£//f,A~~- -XC-rX^d^4t,1\*r\*-fiiJLft+^+.x ^ , #

*Trigynia*

*Triandra*

*Chempaka & Aligulius*

Bhakan Pui Rindia

Sada Pui Bengalenicum

Colitum in India hortis, et in outpura

Caryophyllaceae

818 *Mollis* et *utsM+m*? Moll. r\* Moll. sp. Pl. 1803, utriusque synonymus. Karst  
Lapl. ad *Molluginem striatam* pertinet. In: Koth. 2, 266. Koth  
Kas. 4, 174.

*Mollis* *spargula* Burm. Fl. Ind. 21 t. 5. p. 6

*Mollis* *indica* *quadrifolia* et *quinquefolia* *flores* *longiribus*  
*pediculis* *incidentibus* Pluk. Bot. 21. Pl. 1. 101. p. 1

Kajpa Tera Herb. Mal. 2 47. t. 36.

Kan-ga-bi. Barmannorum.

Guna Rindia et Bengalenicum

Habitat ubique in India rebus, et in spontaneum outpura

819 *Pharnaceum* *Mollis* *apetalum*.

Habitat in Camrupa

£%. + A\*4»\*m\*\*~>&~\*%~\*r

820 *Pharnaceum* *rigitum*

Habitat in Mayatka rebus

Parum a duobus precedentibus diversum

821 *Pharnaceum* *glaberrimum*

*M. pentagynum* Herb. Beng. 2221

Arain khik Barmannorum

Habitat in Ava et Camrupa arvis

822 *Pharnaceum* *triflorum*

*Mollis* *Maharajahatana* *Gala* *folia* *flores* *communi*

*pediculis* *ternis* Pluk. Bot. 21. Pl. 1. 121. p. 3.

Habitat in ripis Lomanis fluvii arboris

Trochodendraceae

823 *Macaridium* *latifolium* Burm. Fl. Ind. 21. 109?

*Leucocarpus* *uncifolium* Herb. Beng. 2221

Bhela Rindia, et Bengalenicum

Sen. ha. da. rak Barmannorum

Habitat ubique in India arboris sylvae

824 *Rhus* *Bhuma*

*Bhuma* Bengalenicum.

Habitat in Camrupa borealis sylvae.

825 *Rhus* *Odina*

*Odina* Herb. Beng. 22.

*Kalijam* Herb. Mal. 2. 47. t. 36.

*gijul* Bengalenicum

*Podala* *carinata*

Habitat ubique ad India. pagos.

Trigonotis

Pentandria

Cabriifolia

826 *Stombeus cuba*  
et *Bulus* Hort. Beng. 11

et *canariensis* Burm. Fl. Ind. 77. excludis synonymis vide 665.  
Habitat ad Camrupa pagos

Portulacaceae

827 *Tamarix tenuisipina*

*Tamarix* Indiae orientalis *Calycium* amula nomen Cyprofi  
Ph. K. Maurit. 77.

Habitat in fluviorum India minorum ripis arenosis, viti in  
Caenata et Magadha.

828 *Tamarix articulata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1398. Enc. Meth. 129. 366?

Jhan Hindia

Habitat in ripis Jomani Ganges et Brahmaputris arenosis insulari  
Cypria trivalens, vitiu forte a Willden. AHA^+\*£\*. rd\*\*\*\*\*.

829 *Tamarix indica* Hort. Beng. 11

Jhan Bengalensium

Habitat in ripis est. IHVT- i^iw/JC. - ripis arenosis.

830 *Tamarix Pharus*

Pharus Hindia

Habitat ad Curu pagos prope Jomani fluvium

Tetragynia

Convolvulaceae

831 *Evolvulus alpinoides* Burm. Ann. Bot. 17. 339. Hort. Beng. 11. Hort. Kew. 177.

Burm. Fl. Ind. 77. excludis synonymis *Plukenetia* postrema, et *guta* Rajes  
*Evolvulus hirsutus* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1397. Enc. Meth. 129. 366. excludis synonymis  
*Burmanni* prior.

*Convolvulus* foliis subrotatis obtusis petiolatis, caule diffuso, pedunculis  
trifloris Lin. B. Taylor 77. quod ad synonymia, exceptis  
*Burmanni* prior, cui flores quadrifidi.

*Alina* hirsuta, cui foliis alternis floribus solitariis Burm. Fl. Ind. 77. 339.

*Convolvulus* mississipiensis, *sinoparica*, *hirsuta*, *alpinus* folia Ph. K. Maurit.  
116. Phyl. Taylor ubi errore collocatur sub nomine, et

*Kelampygnus* clausi Hort. Bot. 11. 126. 126.

*Burmanni* officinarum, *Hindia*.

Habitat ubique in India aridioribus

Pentagynia

Portulacaceae

832 *Gieskia altanifolia*

Habitat in Magadha arvis

833 *Gieskia angustifolia*

Habitat in Gura et Ava campis sterilibus

834 *Dulacheria ammannioides*

*Bergia ammannioides* Hort. Beng. 11.

PentagyniaPentandriaPortulacaceae

*Leuca verticillata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 432. description non bene quadrat.  
*Phulacari* Burser  
 Habitat in arboribus Indiae Gangeticae humidioribus

Capparis

- 835 *Dioscorea Burmanni* Desf. Meth. v. 309. Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 1224. Herb. Beng. 22.  
*Dioscorea resinosa* foliis orbiculatis. Desf. F. Ind. 130. exlusis  
 synonymis nisi Burmanni omnibus  
*D. rotundifolia* Burm. F. Ind. 92. exlusis Burmanni et Burmanni  
 synonymis.  
 Res. solis foliis circa radicem in orbem dispositis. Desf. F. Ind. 130.  
 L. Ind. 130, t. 192. p. 3.  
 Habitat ubique in India Compta

Convolvulaceae

- 836 *Sinum verticillatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 1533. Herb. Beng. 22.  
 Colitur ubique in India Gangetica arvis.  
 837 *Sinum semitrigynum*,  
 Habitat in Compta sylvis.  
 838 *Sinum trigynum* Herb. Kew. 4. 18. Herb. Beng. 22.  
 Habitat in India Gangetica sylvis.

Malvaceae

- 839 *Conarssonia echinata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 1546. Desf. Meth. v. 310. Ill.  
 Gen. 621. Herb. Beng. 22.  
*Rostkaria alba* Herb. Camb. v. 1: 119.  
 Solitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanicum. Aldam.

RoxandriaMonogyniaMalvaceae

- 840 *Achras diffracta* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 323.  
*Achras Batata* Desf. Meth. v. 320.  
*Andromeda malabarica* Desf. Meth. v. 326.  
*Simmondsia Kanki* Herb. Beng. 26.  
*Mangifera Kanki* Mal. Ind. 1: 25.  
*Kokini* Bengalenicum  
 Habitat ad Bengala pagos.

Berberidaceae

- 841 *Berberis asiatica* Herb. Beng. 25.  
 Habitat in Nepala desertis.  
 842 *Berberis pinnata* Herb. Beng. 25.  
 vix in horto Nepala. Et *Munimura* transmissa est  
 ad hortum prope Calcuttam botanicum.

Suriantia

- 843 *Tripkasia aurantiola* Herb. Beng. 25.  
*Taurantia* Desf. Meth. v. 193.  
*Simonia bifoliata* Desf. Meth. v. 17. Ill. Gen. t. 329. p. 18. Willd.  
 Sp. Pl. 4: 27. Herb. Beng. v. 43.



Monogynia

87  
Hexandria

Capsifolia

- 864 *Limnium trifolium* Burm. F. Ind. 122. t. 24. f. 1.  
 Plures in Bengala hortis rarior.  
*Locanthus bursifolius* Des. Meth. ii. 600. Ill. Sm. t. 262. f. 2. t. 263. f. 224.  
 Habitat in India totius orbis usque ad rarior.
- 865 *Locanthus bicolor* Hook. Beng. 25  
*L. elaeagnus* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 235. Des. Meth. ii. 597  
*Tillettia Sca. Grassi* Hook. Kew. 2. 4. 16.  
 Habitat in India rarioribus.
- 866 *Locanthus globosus* Hook. Beng. 151  
 Habitat in Europa rarioribus.

Silicosa

- 867 *Burmannia bifurca*  
 & *disticha* Hook. Beng. 151  
 Habitat in Benga agrosis
- 868 *Trichocentia fana*  
*Ephemerum zylasium* Steud. Medic. folio, procumbens Thibetensis  
 Rhoda Kamna Sibirica  
 Habitat ad montium in Maysha rarior.
- 869 *Trichocentia axillaris* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2. 29. Des. Meth. ii. 37. Hook. Beng. 22  
*Ephemerum phalangoides*, *Mastospatanum minimum*, *procumbens*  
 culm. quasi ex articulis floridum Hook. Kew. 125. Phyt. t. 176. p. 131  
 No. 1111 Hook. Kew. 2. 2. 1111  
 Habitat ubique in India agrosis

- 870 *Pontederia dilatata* Linn. Sp. Pl. 2. 29. Des. Meth. ii. 37. Hook. Beng. 22  
 Des. Meth. ii. 37. Hook. Beng. 22  
 Habitat in India ab intra et ultra Gangem agrosis

- 871 *Pontederia racemosa*  
*P. cordata* Burm. F. Ind. 122. t. 24. f. 1. *caerulea* synonymis et plantam  
 Americanam praestantibus.  
 No. / J E ^ \* w ^ te O k ^ < \* y f ~ ~ .

- 872 *Pontederia alba*  
 Rhin. Raj officinarum Sibirica  
 Habitat inter Maysha Gangem

- 873 *Pontederia vaginalis* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2. 29. Des. Meth. ii. 37. Hook. Beng. 22  
 t. Ind. 11  
*Rus paludra* Hook. Kew. 2. 2. 1111  
*Corimzela* Hook. Kew. 2. 2. 1111  
 Habitat in India agrosis

Novopponia / Hiandias / Silicosa

- 854 *Amaranthus caesia*  
Habitat in caespitibus ad marginem Gangaticorum caesivis
- 855 *Panicum capense*  
Sed. Bartsch in montanorum Hindia  
Chungya thampa Sinciae  
Habitat in Nepala inferioris sylvis colitur in Magadha hortis
- 856 *Utricularia Batiæ*  
Batiæ montanorum Sinciae
- 857 *Gloriosa superba* Willd: Sp. Pl. 2: 45. Pres. Meth. 100 123. Allg. bot. 6: 257. Hort. Beng.  
24. bot. Kew: 4: 267; Ann. Bot. 1833  
*Gloriosa Sen.* B. Hoffm. 132  
*Methonica gloriosa*, foliis imbricatis floribus pumbricatis reflexis  
Ann. Bot. Hort. 1833  
*Methonica Malabarorum*, Houghala Kantonensis, Hook:  
Alon. 163, Phyt. 1: 116 p. 3.  
*Mendonii* Hort. Bot. 107 & 187.  
Habitat ubique in India decumbens humidorum et umbrosi
- 858 *Hypoxis sarpatæ*  
*Crocodylus recurvatus* Hort. Beng. 26. Hort. Kew: 4: 282  
Sarpat Bengalicum  
Habitat in Bengala orientalis sylvis montosis.
- 859 *Collybia fusiformis*  
*Crocodylus brevifolia* Hort. Kew: 4: 273  
L. f. Hort. Beng. 26, ut in Berberz's ipso suis indurifica  
sine a <sup>3</sup> ... <sup>^.</sup> <sup>o.</sup> ... <sup>o.</sup> <sup>o.</sup> ... <sup>o.</sup> <sup>o.</sup> ...  
... <sup>o.</sup> <sup>o.</sup> ...  
ut = synonymus Rumphii in Hort. Beng. 26, p. 128.  
Habitat ubique in India aridis
- 860 *Aphidocleas clavatus* Hort. Beng. 26.  
Sanguis nassum (Sylvestris, Kilm) Sinciae  
Habitat in India Gangatica arvis clavationibus
- 861 *Phalangium alatum*  
Rissum Ind. Meth. 1235  
*Arthropium tuberosum* Hort. Beng. 26  
Habitat in India orientalis of Nepala inferioris sylvis.
- 862 *Hateria repens*  
L. f. » <sup>\*</sup> *allardii* japonica B. Humb. Jap. 280 14ff & k f; ...  
Ind. Meth. Superior 291  
Monte Kampff Romanus lect. in 227  
Habitat in ...

t~y\*~\*~

MonocorniaHicandriaSiliacea

- 863 *Scilla denudata*  
*S. indica* Herb. Beng. 261  
 Juru Nasun Bengalensium  
 Habitat in India Gangetica arvensis
- 864 *Scilla caudata*  
*S. coccomandolana* Herb. Beng. 261  
 Kanori Hindia  
 Habitat ad montem in Magaha rasis
- Asparagi
- 865 *Asparagus arvensis* Herb. Beng. 261  
 Plenus in horto prope plantam botanicam & psala.  
 Nervis a sequenti distinctus.
- 866 *Asparagus volubilis*  
*A. aculeatus* minor sarmentosus & *Mastocarpalana*, Pluk. Alm.  
 52, 16, p. 1, perperam a Burmanno 4<sup>to</sup> ad *A. asiaticum* caule erecto  
 relatus  
 Habitat ubique in India arvensis planta vulgaris.
- 867 *Asparagus racemosus*, Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 152, Herb. Beng. 261, Herb. Kew. 4, 270.  
*Madanoli Kalanga* Herb. Mal. 2, p. 102, perperam ad *A. sarmentosum*  
 foliis solitariis relatus.  
 Habitat ubique in India arvensis.
- 868 *Asparagus gracilis* Herb. Beng. 261  
 Khabari Hindia.  
 Khorila montanorum  
 Habitat in Mithila et Khabala inferiori arvensis  
 Nervis an satis ab *A. falcato* distinctus?
- 869 *Draconoxylon* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 152, Herb. Kew. 4, 277, Herb. Beng. 261, vulgare  
*Synonyma Burmhi*, cui *Stamina* ... ^  
*D. terminalis* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 152, Ind. Mithiji 375.  
*Alata chinensis* Enc. Mithiji, 77  
*Terminalis domestica alba* Herb. Amb. 2, 791, 32, p. 1  
 Bjal-phatak Bengalensium  
 Solitus ad Bengala pagas fulvus arvensis, nunc nomen.
- 870 *Dracon angustifolia* Herb. Beng. 261.  
*D. repens* Enc. Mithiji 375?  
*Terminalis angustifolia* Herb. Amb. 2, 81, 7, 38  
 Solitus in horto prope plantam botanicam & Moluccis.
- 871 *Dracon nemorosa* Herb. Beng. 261, Herb. Kew. 4, 276, Enc. Mith. p.  
*Dracon angustifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 152.

Monogynia

Hexandria

Asparagi

X

Gladiolus acutatus insigne Herb. Austr. 115. t. 177  
foliatus in Horto proprio Calcuttensi botanico & seminat.

872 *Trapa integrifolia* Presl. Koll. Ind. 10. 276  
Kajal-gami Bengalsium

\* i. T. Habitat in Camrupa orientalis Afr-osis.

Juncus

873 *Juncus* vel *Rostraria* *oviformis*  
Habitat ubique in India arvensis.

874 *Juncus* *lupinus* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 214. Sm. Koll. 257. 269. 268. 269  
Habitat in ripis Casata spongiosis apud am. Flamin.

Palma

875 *Calamus* *extensus* Hort. Beng. 737

*Calamus* Kotang. Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 222

Tijou Tijemel Hort. Mal. 244. 121. 126.

Yrol Beta. \*~r Bengalsium.

Habitat in Camrupa sylvis et dumetis.

1\* *Calamus* *latifolius* Hort. Beng. 737. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

Kurkuti Beta Bengalsium

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis y

877 *Calamus* J> ttf/^/r'trff\*\*\*, \*\*.

&4\* &/, r4?£ sem Phariis & r hincous, ant. ab. -W\*

Palmitis spinosum Polygmate angustis foliis. Bot. Bengalia  
Pach. Alms 276. Bot. Beng. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

dUu&£\$ JL\*.

878 *Calamus* *Garula*  
*Calamus* *Garula* Hort. Beng. 737

Garul Beta Bengalsium

Habitat in India sumatra.

879 *Licuala* *peltata* Hort. Beng. 737

Kuruk in Nepura } Bengalsium  
Kuruk in Camrupa }

Habitat in Bengala orientalis montes

Panicum

880 *Panicum* *Makala*  
*Panicum* *Makala* Hort. Beng. 737

Arund. vel ex cratium Hort. Austr. 115. 177

Makala Sans Bengalsium

foliatus in Bengala septibus.

91

Monocotyledonae      Hexandria      Graminea

881 Bambusa teres

Jaya Sans Bengalensium  
Soliter in Bengala septibus.

882 Bambusa maxima

B. maxima Bur. Moth. viij. 704.  
Arund' arbor maxima Herb. Hamb. iv. 12.  
Kakoya Sans Bengalensium  
Habitat in Camrupa borealis sylvae.

883 Bambusa saaria

B. arundinacea Mill. Sp. Pl. 265. exclusis synonymis a Herb. Malabarico, &  
Hera Lylandia, et forte aliis nonnullis.  
B. arundinacea Bur. Moth. viij. 704. exclusis synonymis supra scriptis et forte Burmanni.  
Kestus Ill. Jon: 17364. p. 2.  
Arund' arbor saaria Herb. Hamb. iv. 8.  
Basa (Magna) Sans Bengalensium  
Soliter in Bengala et India australis septibus vulgarissima.

884 Bambusa tanua

B. stricta Herb. Beng: 23?  
Tanai Sans Hindia  
Habitat in sylvae Magadha montosa.

885 Bambusa spinosa Herb. Beng: 25.

Arundo striatula Lam. Sp. Pl. apud Burm. et Bur. 22.  
Arund' arbor Sans Pl. Loxl. 47.  
Arund' umbrae, coloris, maxima, collic. spinosa, Tabaci fontem  
Burm. Thes. Highl. 35.  
Arund' arbor. fere herbiliter in A. moitua 27. sed non tab. 4. 47. Tab. 20. p. 11.  
Bham Sans Bengalensium  
Soliter ad Indiae partes orientales in sylvae praesertim India australis frequentior.

886 Bambusa cana Herb. Beng: 25.

Arundo striatula canosa plurimum spinulosa tubum deorsum  
Kub. 2. Moth. 20. 1750. p. 201

Dizygna

887 Oryza rufans

Kasava Herb. Beng: 25 in nota?  
Udi Bham Hindia  
Habitat in allagadha inundatis spontanea.

888 Oryza halimifolia

Udi Bham Bengalensium  
Habitat in Malia et Camrupa Magis spontanea.

Monogynia

-(MU\*\*tdt\*

Digynia

AT

Shore Shan qua normalis tempora solitur, et haec dicitur, nisi  
arista brevi, ut gluma longitudinaliter superante.

884

*Oryza coarctata* Herb. Beng: 57  
Udi Shan Bengalensium

Habitat in ripis astuariorum Gangeticorum, comitis spontanea.

889

*Oryza montana*

Habitat in montosis Gumpara orientalis arboribus spontanea.

891

*Oryza ciliata* a

Arati Bengalensium

Habitat in Tripura Gumpara et districibus stagnis spontanea

892

*Oryza ciliata* b

Bengai ghas Assamiae

Habitat in caulis stagnis spontanea.

893

*Oryza foliformis*

Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus spontanea.

894

*Lecyris aristata* Herb. Beng: 56

Potamogeton indianum, foliis variis partim integris, partim pinnatis

Pluk. Mant: 115

Niddalli Pulla Herb. Mal: 222, t: 13

Habitat in India stagnis et fossis

Hexandria

Trigynia

Polygonia

895

*Pennisetum comosum*

R. \*2+m/£\* A, M. Beng. V

Habitat in India Gangesiacis ad ripas fl. rifn. arboribus

(R)\*

*Pennisetum setosum*

Habitat in Gumpara.

897

*Pennisetum obtusifolium* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2: 2041. Des. Valt. 1: 181

Spathium anthracinum simile, Spathium platanum Pluk. Mant: 285, Amalth: 139

Ban Palung vel Ban Palhi Bengalensium

Habitat in India Gangesiacis humilis

898

*Pennisetum urticarum* Herb. Beng: 56. Des. Valt. 1: 181. Willd. Sp. Pl. 2: 2041.

Desom: 37. Ind: 85. Herb. Kew: 1: 322

Arctosa, urticaria utriusque Indiae Americae Pluk. Mant: 8.

Kuka Bengalensium

foliis, abique in India Gangesiacis, aris

Asparagi

898

*Tagetaria indica* Herb. Beng: 56. Des. Valt. 1: 181. Willd. Sp. Pl. 2: 2041.

Ind: 85. &\*. \*\*\*<&> , -.\*. f>S46, !?!"\*\*.. Pl. Ind: 85.

Lahyria foliis graminibus foliis in capite, sed cladem utitur Desom: 37. Herb: 115

Polygonia

Hexandria

Asparagii

*Palmipennis* Lewis Herb. Ind. 119. t. 28. f. 2.  
*Virens* indiens scriptus flos samboni indur in *Cyrtocarpum* desinente,  
 fructu parvo coronato. Pl. Kew. Mart. 116.  
*Panambu* Kall. Herb. Mal. vii. 99.  
 Habitat in sylvis India humida

Polygonia

Hydrocharidea

900 *Ottelia alismoides*, Persoon apud Sw. Method. sup. in 235.  
*Lamasonium indicum* Herb. Beng. 26. Willd. Sp. Pl. 475.  
*Stratiotes folio cordato* Sw. Pl. Beng. 223.  
*Sagittae affinis Malabaricae latissima folia floribus in alba trifloratis*  
 Pl. K. Men. 336.  
*Ottel* Kumbel Herb. Mal. vi. 95. t. 156.  
*Pansiala*, & *Pani kala* (agua Musa) Bengalenicum  
 Habitat in India stagnis.

901 *Ottelia alismoides minor*  
 Habitat cum precedente

902 *Ottelia sepilis*  
 Habitat in Cosala stagnis

Alismaceae

903 *Alisma stellata*  
 Habitat in Comrupa aquosis

904 *Alisma pubescens*  
*Sagittaria cordifolia* Herb. Beng. 65.  
 Habitat in India Gangotica stagnis

905 *Alisma? apetalae*  
 Habitat in Mysora stagnis

906 *Alisma? parnassifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 475. Sw. Method. vi. 577.  
*Chunki* Bengalenicum.  
 Habitat in Comrupa stagnis.

Heptandria

Acera

907 *Asculus secunda*  
 Habitat in Comrupa orientalis sylvis.

Caprifolia

908 *Procunla Italia*  
*Bokunda* Nivariae  
 Italia Bengalenicum  
 Habitat in Nepaka et Comrupa sylvis.

Leguminosae

909 *Joncus Aroa* Herb. Beng. 57.  
*J. pinnata* Sw. Method. sup. vi. 43. Herb. Kew. 4. 32. Willd. Sp. Pl. 287.  
*Sijyam* Herb. Mal. 2. 117.  
*Soka* vel *Rascha* Bengalenicum. 221. 177.  
 Habitat ad templa et in sylvis India umbrosa.

Heplandria

Arceuthobium

- 910 *Calla? ovata*  
Habitat in India inter et ultra Ganges sylvas umbrosas
- 911 *Heplandria cordata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 290. non Roth: 2251? Thunberg. p. 200.  
L. 32. Bot. K. Ind. 3: 240  
Habitat in Camrupa humilis

Oclandria

WT Monogygia

Melastoma

- 912 *Osbekia ciliata*  
Habitat in ?
- 913 *Osbekia tomentosa*  
Habitat in Mithila graminosis  
nescis an salis a precedente distincta.
- 914 *Osbekia campestris*  
Habitat in Campis Camrupa orientales graminosis
- 915 *Osbekia tenuifolia*  
Habitat in Camrupa humilis
- 916 *Osbekia septemneria*  
Habitat in Camrupa sylvaticum-sinensis

Elagnae & Combretaceae

- 917 *Combretum nanum*  
Habitat in sylvis Mithila et Casala arboribus.
- 918 *Combretum Madolata*  
Madha lat. Rand. Atlas Sibirica  
Habitat in ripis Kazanka et Quata arenosis
- 919 *Combretum pilosum* Hort. Beng. 25.  
Habitat in Sicheta ante specimen a. R. Smith nigrum.

pu

- Combretum lanigerum*  
Bengalensium  
Habitat in Kazanka orientalis montibus

9"

- Combretum acuminatum* Hort. Beng. 25.  
Habitat in Sicheta ante specimen a. R. Smith nigrum  
Præcedenti affinis.

J\*

- Combretum Malulæ*  
Malulæ Bengaliensium  
Habitat in Camrupa orientales sylvis

Onagra

- 920 *Memecylon racemiflorum* Mart. Bot. in 31. volubis spongy  
*M. tinctorium* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 327  
Kazanka maram Hort. Bot. 4: 37. 1787. perperam in Encyclopedie  
(in Jn) +3 Lm—\*— parvifloram relata



Monocotyledonae

Octandria

*Bambusa vulgaris*

*Bambusa affinis*

} Hindia

Maguaha 4y&-^

iU

*Zambolifera paniculata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 322. *Dryandis* Ait. bot. Linc. Lond. 4: 232. *exclusis synonymis Horti Malabarici cui stemina quatuor*  
*Cymosma* altera Gaertn. de Sem. p. 281. *Encycl. Meth. Bot. p. 627*  
*Zambolifera* Linn. Pl. Reyk. 1739 *exclusis synonymis?*  
 Bures Horti Malabar. t. 6.  
 Kalphuti Bengalensium.  
 Habitat in Camrupa orientalis montibus  
Terebinthaceae vel forte Assurantie

^jy <\* />^<>- \*\*MJ^W

*Savangga-lata* Bengalensium

Colitur in Camrupa hortis

926 *Amyris sumatra* &\*+\*\*,'€#\*r-4 S?+~fr

Colitur in horto prope plantam botanicae a Sumatra.

927 *Amyris* 1^.^ ta Horti Beng. 28.

Colitur in horto botanico prope Calcuttam.

Nascis a sequenti distincta

928 *Amyris graveolens*

Rikat Narsing Bengalensium

Habitat in Camrupa borealis sylvis.

929 *Amyris* p. similar

Bambusa phul (simiarum fructus) mont. >>>^r\*\*\*-s-i

Chhagal-nasi (4<+~~,J~|) vulgo

Habitat in sylvis Mithila et Nepala vicinibus.

Melia

930 *Lepidocarpus* gum. #.<,,, SftttAd &\*£ •: Si. Koth. 184: 506

*granatum laterale parvifolium* ^ Koth. 184: 506

Gamus

Damus } Bengalensium

Orchakas

Habitat in arboribus Gangeisum sylvis.

A *Lepidocarpus?* sulila

Angkil Hindia

Habitat in Maguaha sylvis.

931 *Guarea Alliaria*

Alliaria Horti Amb. 184: 506

Rasuna Poma (A. : \* <, g+~ta) Bengalensium

Habitat in montibus Camrupa borealis summa.

932 *Guarea paniculata* Horti Beng. ft  
Habitat cum praesente.

Monogynia

Octandria

Melis

934 *Guarea* *Gobora*  
*Gobora pharyngata* (Stimm. compressata) Bengalensium  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis montibus.

935 *Guarea*: *Gotadhora*  
*Gara Gotadhora* Bengalensium  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis montibus.

Terebinthaceae?

936 *Dodonaea* *Chamanerium*  
*Dodonaea angustifolia* Hort. Beng. 28.  
*D. viscosa* Men. Bot. 4, 292. et Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 3287. exclusis forte  
synonymis ad plantam Americanam spectantibus.  
*Caryophyllaster* *litoreus* Herb. Camb. in 178 1780  
*Triplaris* India orientalis *Chamanerium* splendens foliis  
Hort. Kunt. 125, Phyl. t. 147, p. 1.  
Habitat in locis India australis aridis.

Sapindi

937 *Ornithocheilus* *bidentata*  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis

938 *Scytalia* *Damura* Hort. Beng. 29.  
*Damura* s. *Spara* Bengalensium  
Habitat in Bengala orientalis domesticis

939 *Scytalia* *verticillata*. Hort. Beng. 29  
Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanicam. Malacca.

940 *Scytalia* *Litahi* Hort. Beng. 28.  
*Shobimonia* Gort. de semina 1, 277, t. 142, p. 1.  
*Eubhorbia* *juncea* Linn. Bot. 12, 372  
*Dumra* s. *Litahi* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 3287. exclusis synonymis  
Linn. Hort. Kunt. 4, 222, *Dumra* Hort. Kunt. 4, 222  
*Arborescens* India *Juncea* foliis, fl. albis, fructu  
Hort. Kunt. 207  
Colitur in India Gangetica horto

*Scytalia* *glabra*  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis, Syri.

fit *Abulichora* *trijuga* Hort. Beng. 29.  
Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanicam

ft) *Alphindus* *emarginatus* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 3287. exclusis  
r. l. - Beng. 29  
*Betta* *Subice*  
Habitat in Mayadha pagos

9\*\* *Sapindi* *emarginata* varietas  
Habitat in Cicala.

MenispermæCelastrinaSapindiæ

945

*Lapindus lamifolius* Willd. sp. Pl. 4. 1269. Burm. Math. vj. 664  
*Lapindus Saponaria* Burm. H. Ind. 9. excludit, propter id *Humulus*  
 synonymum omnibus.

*Couphas* Lin. H. Toyl. 603.

*Saponaria arbor, jaylanica, trifolia, semine Lupini* Burm.

*Thes. zoyl. 249* excludit, certe *Pentacnatis* synonyma

*Saponaria* Herb. Arab. 4. 134.

*Socrensis s. Burunsi* Hort. Mal. in 537. 19

Habitat in India australis sylvis.

Folia pinnata non binata ut voluerunt *Linnaeus* et  
*Burmansius senior*, dubitanter ergo *Botanicos illustres* citavi.

946

*Lapindus? montanus*

*Seytalia* Sonner. Hort. Beng. 291.

Habitat in India

Habitat in Camrupa et Nepala inferioris montibus

Indis an a subsequenti distincta?

947

*Lapindus? Asoga*

Asoga Indica

Habitat in Coata sylvis

Neque florem neque fructum vidi, proceram simillima.

t4\*

<A^ et fascatis

Habitat in Nepala superioris montibus

949

*Lapindus? longifolius* Willd. sp. Pl. 4. 1269. Burm. Math. vj. 664

*Bentia* Benjalemsium

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis

950

*Lapindus? alternifolius*

Habitat in Popu et Camrupa siccioribus

Trochilidæ

951

*Cardiospermum Halicacabum* Willd. sp. Pl. 4. 1267. et Hort. Kew.

4. 1264. omnes characteres specifica Burm. Math. vj. 107. Hb. Goni.

4. 317. Hort. Beng. 29. Burm. H. Ind. 90.

*Cardiospermum* Lin. H. Toyl. 142.

*Cor indicum* simplicis folio, fructu majore Burm. Thes. Zoyl. 76.

Herb. Alm. 120.

*Halicacabum perypinus* Herb. Arab. 4. 62. t. 26. f. 2.

*Ulinia* Hort. Mal. vj. 537. 28.

Habitat in India cultis.

Polygonæ

952

*Polygonum* /\* pit near

Bangla Indica

Habitat in ... et Camrupa floris ad aquas non surgens.

Trigynia

Octandria

Polygonaceae

- 053 *Polygonum minor* affine.  
*Polygonum quadrifidum*  
 Habitat in Camrupa agrosis.
- 054 *Polygonum lanatum* Hort: Beng: 29.  
 Varietas flore albido.  
 Habitat in locala stagnis.
- 055 *Polygonum lanatum* flore rubro  
 Habitat in locala stagnis
- 056 *Polygonum orientale* B Hort: Kew: ij, 419!  
*Polygonum orientale indicum* Willd. sp: Pl: ij, 567 excludit  
 Roxburghii synonymum.  
*Polygonum orientale* Brown Nov: Act: j, 420  
 Habitat in ripis Camrupae arenosis
- 057 *Polygonum tomentosum* Hort: Beng: 29. Willd: sp: Pl: ij, 567!  
 Enc: Herb: ij, 163!  
 Persicaria Maderaspatana, longiore foliis hirsuta Pluk: Alm: 298: Phyt: t: 210, f: 7 excludit Horti Malabarici synonymum  
 Habitat in stagnis et fossis prope Calcuttam.
- 058 *Polygonum fluviatile*  
 Habitat in fluvio locala Manorama.
- 059 *Polygonum aviculare* Willd: sp: Pl: iv, 569. Enc: Herb: ij, 165.  
*Polygonum elegans* Hort: Beng: 29.  
*Polygonum vulgare* simile Maderaspatanum, Consuidera, Malabarorum Pluk: Amalt: 175.  
 Muti sub Orispa  
 Medici in Nagadha dur! statuunt «Wrietali»  
 a Banthhatti officin. \*fcu \*- JIZ'\*\*\*-ic  
 O. Malhatti id id  
 Habitat ubique in Indiae ruderis / recessibus arenosis.
- 060 *Polygonum flaccidum* Hort: Beng: 29  
 Persicaria sinensis, longioribus et argutis foliis \*\*, ex i. «jfe<£  
 Chenan Pluk: Amalt: 167, t: 436, f: 1.  
 Pani. Maricha (Hydro-piper) Hindica  
 Habitat, ... locala stagnis  
 Haec esse plantam quam \*>i4+\*f A. ... nomine  
 In &t o tantum cognis
- 061 *Polygonum Biscatalium*  
 Persicaria minor multicaulis ex Insula Cocechilorum  
 Pluk: Amalt: 167, t: 436, f: 5!  
 Biscatali Bengalenicum, qui idem nomen in al-  
 to speciem (060) quogue important.

*Trigynia*      *Cetandria*      *Polygonia*

- 961 *Habitat in Camrupa orientalis aequos*  
*Proceditorum insula mihi haud cognata*
- 962 *Polygonum glabrum*  
*Miscaria pusilla sonarum, angustifolius foliis, spica rara,*  
*gracili. Nut. Amalt. 162. f. 536. f. 5.*  
*Habitat in leu Camrupae orientalis Orizama.*
- 963 *Polygonum Goyalpara*  
*Flac\*\*\* s\* (me\*) rupa orientali.*
- 964 *Polygonum Manorama*  
*Habitat in fluvio AtSte. Manorama.*
- 965 *Polygonum Napti*  
*Habitat in fluvio Coastal Napti.*
- 966 *Polygonum Stagninum*  
*Bis Katata Bengalensium, quod idem nomen in altera*  
*speciem (965) infanti.*  
*Habitat in Indiae Gangeticis aquis*
- 967 *Polygonum Bishiro*  
*Velutella Modola Bauca Hort. Mat. vij, Ind. 1. 76 prope ram*  
*pro B. barbata citata, vide Enc. Meth. 9, 142.*  
*Bishiro 4M / Hindice*  
*Habitat in leu Mithila \ y-f\*^*
- 968 *Polygonum strigosum*  
*Angoliticum rectum sinense, Convolvuli minoris folio, ad*  
*caulum nodos appendicibus foliis auriculata Nut. Amalt.*  
*16, f. 397, f. 5.*  
*Habitat in Camrupa\* < orientalis aequos.*
- 969 *Polygonum hirsutum*  
*Habitat in Camrupa aequos*
- 970 *Polygonum panduriforme*  
*Mormoriza Bengalensium*  
*Habitat ad Camrupae pagos et in locis siccioribus*  
*sequendis simillimum.*
- 971 *Polygonum chinense Enc. Meth. 9, 140. pl. 1. 1. ; A*  
*berpi y— rupa? Nut. sp. 11. 9, 633. Hort. Kew. 9, 1420*  
*Bauca H. Ind. 9, 1. 50, f. 3*  
*Habitat in Indiae damolis.*
- 972 *Polygonum perforatum Enc. Meth. 9, 152. Willd. ab. 11. 9. 44. 20*  
*Bong. 20. Bauca H. Ind. 9, 1. 51. f. 2. evolusa Nut. squarrosa*  
*santa Amala (spongia publica) Bengalensium.*  
*Habitat in Tripurae et Camrupae damolis humidis.*
- 973 *Polygonum horridum*

Trigynia Celandria Polygonaea

Nikas Bengalensis

Habitat in Siquora et Camrupa stygis fossisque ad eorum marginas

974

Polygonum sagittatum Willd. sp. Pl. 4, 453! Enc. Meth. 17, 257!

Fagittatiso similis angustiore folio, Convolvuli modo scandens, planta Mariana, caule spinulis deflexis tenuius obdita  
Plub.: Kant: 74, 17: 53, 7, f. 5! In qua terrarum egius est  
Mariana natus: an Malandria, vel potius nisi Pacifici insule?

975

Polygonum divicum

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis montibus.

976

Polygonum rugosum

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis dumetis.

Cinnamodia  
Megrogynia  
Laurina

977

Laurus cinnamomum Willd. sp. Pl. 4, 577, excluso Rheadii synonymo  
synon. Enc. Meth. 17, 257! Herb. Acad. 4, 427! Querc. Pl. Ind. 91.

L. cinnamomum latifolium Herb. Beng. 30

L. foliis ovato-oblongis trinerviis; basi nervis distinctis  
Lam. Pl. Zeyl. 6.

Cinnamomum foliis ovatis, ovatis fungiformem. Davour  
Herb. Zeyl. 62. 177 excluso Rheadii synonymo

Cassia cinnamomea Pluk. Alm. 58

Colitur in Bengala hortis & Ceylona.

978

Laurus Tamala Kamillton Comment in Herb. Malp. 187

L. Cassia Herb. Beng. 30.

Cassia cinnamomea strictiore folio ignobilior, cujus  
folium est Malabathrum vel Tamalapatrium  
angustifolium in officinis frequens Pluk. Alm. 59.

Taj Bengalensis

Colitur in Camrupa hortis.

979

Laurus Luzia Kamillton Comment in Herb. Malp. 187.

Taj montanorum Kintice.

Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus

980

Laurus sponaurium Kamillton ubi supra

L. japonica Koch. Simb. 28, 231

In Kani montanorum Kintice.

Habitat in Nepala oras montibus, prope Jentam et Jam

981

Laurus Salgana Kamillton ubi supra

Habitat in jugis ducti superioribus, prope Jentam. Colitur in  
hortis Camrupa nonnullis.

982

Laurus Bezolghota Kamillton ubi supra

L. malabathrica Herb. Beng. 30!

Bezolghota Bengalensis

Habitat in Camrupa sylvis ad Jentam.

Monogynia Ericaceae Laurus 4\*nr

983 Laurus bezaria Hamilton sibi inspice  
Bezaria montanorum Hindia  
Habitat in rupi Emodi superioribus prope Cosum

984 Laurus nitida Rostr. Benj. 30  
Colitur in horto prope laborantium botanicis a Siam AS

~~984~~ Laurus culilaban Willd. sp. N. ij. 477. Siam Koll. ij. 454

985 Laurus culilaban Hort. Benj. 30  
Laurus culilaban Willd. sp. N. ij. 477. Siam Koll. ij. 454  
Cortex Coryphyloides Herb. Amb. ij. 65. t. 14

986 Laurus obovata  
Habitat ad Camrupa borealis pagos  
Pro altis Lauris hic prostratis vide 2761

987 Laurus glaucescens Rostr. Benj. 30  
Cruca Bengalensis  
Habitat in schata eyloris

988 Laurus Champa  
Machilus angustifolia Herb. Amb. ij. 61. t. 2. f. 4?  
Lauru Nohi Kampff. Am. Bot. 9061  
Kocha Champa } Bengalensis  
Champa Pala }  
Habitat ad Camrupa pagos

989 Laurus Strombycina  
Colitur in Arum ad Strombyces Angas dictas atendas

990 Laurus Amgdalinea  
Machilus femina Herb. Amb. ij. 69. t. 60. f. 33  
Habitat ad Camrupa pagos

991 Laurus salicifolia Camrupa  
Lauri Sangkar Bengalensis  
Habitat in Camrupa montibus

992 Laurus obovata Nepala  
Habitat in Nepala eyloris  
Parum a subsequente diversa

993 Laurus acutifolia  
Khatta ghokra montanorum Hindia  
Habitat in Palpa eyloris

Aralia

994 Gastonia palustris Hort. Benj. 33  
Chulichaba montanorum Hindia  
Habitat in rupi Sipura et Nepala inferioris montosis

Hayagymia  
Hismoides

995 Bursera umbellata Willd. sp. N. ij. 491. Siam Koll. ij. 454 sup. ij. 787  
Hl. Am. t. 324. Herb. Amb. ij. 632. Smith Hb. Koll. ij. 436

*Hegagynia Nismoides*

Habitat in aquis limatis stagnantibus.

no6

\*\*\*—'Σ\*A

Oabi Bengalensium  
Dabaja Hindice

Habitat inter Indias Gangeticas. Ceylan rari

*Pecandria*

*Monogynia*

*Leguminosa*

997

*Bauhinia velutia* Hort. Beng. 31 sed non Encyclopedie  
Kaiyam Hindice

Habitat in Indis Gangeticis montibus

998

*Bauhinia Bacuria*  
Bhakuri Bengalensium

Habitat in Ceylan orientalis <sup>^rX</sup>

999

*Bauhinia parviflora* Hort. Beng. 31. sed non tabul. ut apud Willd.  
sp. Pl. 4, 509, vel Encyclopedie (sup. 4, 509) cujus caulis forte  
scandens

Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanicis collatione

Ad plantam subsequentiem affinis se diverta

1000

*Bauhinia racemosa* Presl. Hott. 4, 390 Hort. Beng.  
01 Willd. sp. Pl. 4, 509.

Mahola Hindice

Maholi Bengalensium: vide N<sup>o</sup> 1007

Habitat in Indis Gangeticis sylvis

1001

*Bauhinia lomentosa* Willd. sp. Pl. 4, 509 Presl. Hott. 4, 390 et Burm.  
F. Ind. 94 exclusis Plukenetii synonymis Hort. Pl. 31

et foliis cordatis subrotundis lobatis et truncatis. Burm.  
F. Ind. 94; exclusis Plukenetii synonymis posterioribus et

B. foliis subrotundis flore flavo-roseo, Burm. F. Ind. 94  
Presl. Hott. 4, 390 exclusis synonymis et arborum et

Fronda spatulatis

Mandam quarta species sive Bauhinia Burm. F. Ind. 94

Alms 268

\*\*\*\*\*  
Bauhinia Presl. Hott. 4, 390 f. 35. cum Comment. 7. n. 1.  
Nana (lyloctis) Sumbinga (ornata)

Habitat in India horti rarior, vide in horto Nagardha  
Carnata

1002

*Bauhinia humilis*  
Kachua officinarum Hindice

Habitat ad Indias Gangeticas prope, vide in horto Nagardha

1003

*Bauhinia acuminata* Willd. sp. Pl. 4, 509 Burm. F. Ind. 94  
390 Burm. F. Ind. 94. exclusis synonymis Presl. Hott. et Burm.  
B. Ind. 94

is horti <sup>\*->|.</sup> acuminata



# Moringia Decandrea Leguminosae

- 1063 *Moringia* *Decandrea* *Leguminosae*  
*var. abiscentibus* Lam. & Rayn. de velis de Horii Symplicis  
*Bambusia* vel *Bambusa* *monii* *per* *alta* *Burm.* *Per* *Jyl.*  
*culicis* *Stam.* *et* *forte* *a* *Stam.* *quod* *quod*.  
*Moringia* *velis* *species* *Burm.* *Tab.* *360*  
*Tabula* *Mandarae* *Herb.* *Tab.* *360*.  
*Kanchana* *Bengalensis*.  
*Alia* *in* *gub.* *Burma* *non*  
*Habitat* *ad* *India* *pagos* *et* *templa* *vide* *1062*, *1066*
- 1064 *Bambusia* *Tuora*  
*Tubra* *leguminosum* *Bengalensis*  
*Habitat* *in* *Amoy* *orientales* *montibus*  
*Moringia* *non* *a* *secententi* *dicenda*?
- 1065 *Bambusia* *Canora*  
*Kanura* *leguminosum* *Burm.*  
*Habitat* *in* *Malacca* *Sylva*
- 1066 *Bambusia* *alta* *flore* *non* *vise* *incertis* *tem.* *non* *ha* *ut* *a* *Canora*.  
*an* *a* *secententi*?  
*Habitat* *ad* *Amoy* *pagos* *vide* *N°* *1063*, *1065*.
- 1067 *Bambusia* *Kanora* *Herb.* *Burm.*  
*in* *Malacca* *Bengalensis*, *vide* *N°* *1065*  
*Habitat* *in* *Bengala* *Sylva*  
*via* *a* *subsequentis* *vis* *florum* *colore* *dicenda*.
- 1068 *Bambusia* *purpurea* *Willd.* *Sp.* *Pl.* *111* *Herb.* *Tab.* *379* *Herb.* *Burm.* *36* *Herb.*  
*Burm.* *Herb.* *36*.  
*Mandara* *secunda* *species* *Burm.* *111* *floris* *post* *amoyensis* *2*  
*Herb.* *Malacca* *per* *floris* *colore*.  
*(Moringia) Mandara* *secunda* *Herb.* *Tab.* *379*.  
*Kanchana* *Burm.*  
*Kanchana* *Burm.*  
*Habitat* *in* *India* *pagos*  
*via* *a* *herculenti* *vis* *florum* *colore* *dicenda*.
- 1069 *Bambusia* *variegata* *a* *Hamilton* *Communis* *Herb.* *Tab.* *37*  
*Burm.* *Tab.* *37* *Herb.* *Tab.* *37* *Herb.* *Tab.* *37* *Herb.* *Tab.* *37*  
*37* *Burm.* *Herb.* *37*.  
*Mandara* *prima* *floris* *Burm.* *Tab.* *37*  
*Mandara* *prima* *floris* *Burm.* *Tab.* *37*  
*Lat* *Kanchana* *Indiae*  
*Kanchana* *Burm.*  
*Habitat* *ad* *India* *templa* *et* *pagos*.
- 1070 *Bambusia* *variegata* *a* *Hamilton* *Communis* *Herb.* *Tab.* *37*  
*Burm.* *Tab.* *37* *Herb.* *Tab.* *37* *Herb.* *Tab.* *37* *Herb.* *Tab.* *37*  
*37* *Burm.* *Herb.* *37*.  
*Mandara* *prima* *floris* *Burm.* *Tab.* *37*  
*Mandara* *prima* *floris* *Burm.* *Tab.* *37*  
*Lat* *Kanchana* *Indiae*  
*Kanchana* *Burm.*  
*Habitat* *ad* *India* *templa* *et* *pagos* *vide* *1062*.

- 1012. *Bauhinia Phibia*  
*Phibia* P. dice  
 Habitat in Bengalia et Magadha montanis
- 1013. *B. sinica* Borkl.  
 Horti montanorum Hindoe  
 Habitat in N. hala inferioris montibus.
- 1014. *Cassia Abaces* Hort. Kew. 1815. Hort. Beng. 21. Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 4. 253  
 Me. " 322. excluso synonymo. Linn. Fl. Leyb. quod Helamanuicola  
 Leylandus invenit.  
*Linn. G. quadrifolia*, siliqua plana, hirsuta, flos aureo  
 sanguineus, Burser. Theor. Leyb. 212. l. 97. excluso hinc hinc  
*Linn. nigra*, Madagafotana, seu Telabahilla utiq. spec.  
 glabra, florum pediculis ad foliorum axillam protrahenti.
- 1115. *Cassia crassifolia*  
 Colitur in horti prope Palombium botanicis, tunc  
 a Nova Hollandia missis.
- 1116. *Papilio bicinctularis* Hort. Beng. 21. Hort. Kew. 1815. Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 4. 663.  
 Colitur in horti prope Palombium botanico, ad unda  
 nascent, forte tamen a Java.
- 1117. *Papilio Lohra* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 4. 825. Burcl. 1815. Burser. Fl. Ind. 279  
 Hort. Kew. 1815. Hort. Beng. 21.  
 Hort. Beng. 21.  
*l. purpurea* Hort. 12. 1815.  
*l. foliolis decem parvis* l. scalatis, sandala kama  
 oblonga L. Leyb. 157.  
*l. bicinctularis* Burser. Fl. Ind. 279  
 scutifolia Hort. Amboin. 1815. 1815.  
 l. hirsuta Burser. Fl. Ind. 279. 281.  
 Linn. G. quadrifolia quadrifolia dicta Burser. Fl. Ind. 279. excluso  
 l. Rumbini, rimbani, et generari synonyma.  
 Niviam Japan. Hort. 1815.  
 San kabi, sakanda, vel Rumbini Bengalenus.

&«, #L\* jf.'r JU HpAM

Menispermidae

Dicentrales

Levomiraceae

Herzblatt Parmenium

Habitat ubique in India rubra

Post multum subram limites distinctas, vel characterum stabiles, inter tres Kochbergii species invenire non potui.

1118 Capsia herpetica

C. alata Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 172 Ins. Koth. 1. 647; Koch Herz 49; Koch Beng. 31.

Herpetica Koch. Beng. 31. 517

Sub merid. (Kochelium ussani) Bengalenicum.

Habitat ubique in India profus.

Character C. bracteata (Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 175) cum nostra planta metuis convenit, quam character C. alatae

1119 Capsia frondosa. \* > \*  
Koch Herz 49; Koch Beng. 31. 517

Malayali Jainti (Europaea desbiana) Sindhica.

Herzblatt Parmenium

Habitat in regno Peguense et in Nagascha; in priore certe indigena, in posteriore ab hominibus forte ex Africa, et ad Europam abata.

1120 Capsia auriculata Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 176 Ins. Koth. 1. 649; Koch Herz 49; 50

foliis ovatis parum obtusis petala glandulis subulatis pubescentibus, stipulis reniformibus bracteolatis. Koch Herz 151

et subrotundis orbiculatis auriculatis Koch. Herz 151 Phyll. 1. 210, f. 6.

C. (Sylvestris) Pri. Herz + + Parmenium.

Habitat in domibus sic arboribus, pra. - < / \ . - ri\* - alatae

1121 Capsia glauca Koch. Herz. 1. 647

C. arvensis Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 176 Koch Herz 49; Koch Beng. 31.

Malayali Nagua Koch. Herz. 1. 647, 68

Herzblatt Parmenium

Habitat in formata sylvis

1122 Capsia sumatrana Koch. Beng. 31.

Herzblatt Parmenium

Herzblatt. hortis et ad pagos. Koch.

Koch. Beng. 31.

Herzblatt. 1. 647, 68. Koch. Herz. 1. 647, 68. Koch. Beng. 31.

1123 Cassia sumatrana Koch. Herz. 1. 647, 68

C. bracteata Koch. Beng. 31.

Mimosa sumatrana Madagascariensis foveis tenuifoveis in foliorum apertis \* > \* + - Koch. Herz. 1. 647, 68. Koch. Beng. 31.

Habitat in Nagascha non sic

1124 Cassia angustata Koch. Herz. 1. 647, 68

C. bracteata Koch. Herz. 1. 647, 68. Koch. Beng. 31.

1026

*Eupia amara*

Amara in esta. Herb. Amb. xi. 31. 57; proferam a holocis.  
variosum planta. Americana conjugata, vixit figura in Pluk.  
Herb. t. 113, p. 3. descriptionem  
Habitat in Camrupa collibus glareosis, et Banga ripis sicut  
Plesio an n. subsequenti. satis distincta.

1027

*Eupia sensitiva* Herb. Beng. 227

Habitat in Malacca sylvis  
Confer cum praecedenti.

1028

*Casalpinia pulcherrima* Herb. Beng. xi. 32. Herb. Beng. 22. Zan. Kallia 227

Burm. Pl. Ind. 92

*Casalpinia pulcherrima* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 531

Cresta pavonis flos elegantissimus variegatus Burm. Pl. Ind. 92

festa pavonis Herb. Amb. ix. 531. 20; proferam a Burmanno. D. B.

hijugam rotata, et inter flos a Willdenowio et in Encyclopaedia curiosa

Acacia orientalis gloriosa; *Glypta* foliis, rachis natis ad geminatio <sup>longa</sup>

solummodo spinis gemellis oculata Herb. Amb. 5. adum. et Burmanno  
detulit Burm.

Acacia gloriosa spinis caenis Men. 2. 228.

Eggle Mandara Herb. Mal. xi. 1. 11.

Habitat in India: sepibus et locis frequens, sed rarior.

1029

*Casalpinia oleosperma* Herb. Beng. 22

*Palaeanthus* Zan. Pl. Zeyl. 498

Acacia Zeylonica minor bucloria; florulis latis racematim

dispositis, foliis auriculatis, membranis, vixit, *Glypta* globosis

longissimis Burm. Pl. Zeyl. 497

Kuchayi, Amal Kuchayi seu Jan Kuchayi, Bengalensium

Zan. Pl. Ind. Burmannorum

Habitat ubique in India annalis decursa solo, vixit in Am.

Camrupa, Malacca, Banga, Magarha.

1030

*Casalpinia parvifolia*

Amal Kuchayi Bengalensium

Habitat in Camrupa sylvis

1031

*Casalpinia septaria* Herb. Beng. 22

*C. lacerosus* Buchananii, Myrc. 1. 37.

Acacia gloriosa Gleditsias, spinis eicbricibus seu *C. ad folia*

Mimby tripla minoribus Pluk. Men. 27

Habitat in farnata sepibus.

1032

*Casalpinia microphylla*

Habitat in Camrupa sylvis.

1033

*Casalpinia pubescens*

fa

^ ~f.\*&' .fes\*7f&f&i.

Leguminosae

Taici, Changisa, vel Anisa, Indicus  
habitat in Malacca, Magadha, Ceylone, Siam.

1136 Cassipouina Mitha; 503. No. 33

Arak, Kadi in S. Burum, Java 99  
Acutis recurvis, foliis ovatis p\*\*ji 2, filamentis le.....\*t v  
Leyl. 138, exclusis synonymis Dalz., L'Herb., Raf. et pharmacopoeiam  
Siamis, Sappanum, distribute, St. 24.  
Acacia major tinctoria, Zeylanica, Siamensis, dicta Burum, Thai, Leyl. 3.  
A. gloriosa Zeylanica tinctoria, Siamensis, foliis p... r-.\*ftu-j  
Siamensis, S. Siamensis, Burum, Mal. 2, 133  
Bakini, Bengalenium  
habitat in India, Siam, Burum.

1135 Cassipouina monogyna

Guilandina brevicauda Willd. Sp. Pl. 2, 330 et Burum, Mitha, 503 ad  
costa non habet Muller, Herb. Mal. 2, 330, 134  
Mazandhera (Ceylon, Siam), Kinbiga  
habitat in Malacca, Ceylon.

1136 Cassipouina Vaga, Herb. Burum, 32

Guilandina Vaga, Willd. Sp. Pl. 2, 330, Burum, Mitha, 503  
Kawalatha, Leyl. 138, Siam, Burum, notum in Herb. Mal. 2, 76  
Acacia A. « loriosa - A. lutea, foliis pinnatis, rachimotis, tam in gemmatis,  
quam in internodiis, striatis, costis duplicatis, nervis infrais, nervis  
Burum, Thai, Leyl. 138, Burum, Mitha, 503, planta parviflora  
fct\* - +y  
L'Herb., Muller, Kaka, Muller, et Kaka, Muller, Herb. Mal. 2, 33, 119.  
The bank near Barmanorum  
habitat in India, Maritima, canosus

1137 Guilandina Bonducella, Willd. Sp. Pl. 2, 330, et Burum, Mitha, 503 et Burum

Mitha; 534, exclusis forte Haeni, Plumier et Burum, Burum, Burum  
Cassipouina Bonducella, Herb. Burum, JJ  
Sp. Pl. 2, 330, exclusis synonymis Burum, Leyl. 138, Burum  
foliis Plumier synonymis  
L'Herb., Burum, Burum, Burum

p. 35

Caralli, Burum, Burum  
Kala, Burum  
Kala, Burum, Burum  
Kala, Burum, Burum  
habitat in India, Siam, Burum.

Putacea

1138 Putacea  
Euphorbia Morinda, Herb. Burum, 32.

Monocotyledonae

Decandria

Rutaceae

*Syzygium Moringa* Herb. Kew 1772  
*Moringa* Mas. Herb. Acad. 1752  
*Nittha (dulcis)* Sjajana Hindia.  
Pan. sa. lon. Barmannorum

1039

*Moringa* syvestris

*Kati (syvestris)* Moringha (Ceylonensis) Burm. Fles. Leyl. 1657  
*Kita (commis)* Sjajana Hindia.  
Habitat in Magnolia sylvis, et in Sjajibus multitudine.

1040

*Ruta* Chalchoniensis Willd. Sp. Pl. 2: 322. Inscr. Bot. 1755. Hort. Kew 1772.

*Politer* in Magnolia horti.

1041

*Tribulus* lanceolatus Hook. & Grev. Bot. Beechey 1847. Inscr. Bot. 1755. Hort. Kew 1772.

*Tribulus* *quingua* parium Burm. Fles. Leyl. 1657  
*Tribulus* *zyglanensis*, *amblyanthus*, *villosus*, *fructu* *obovato* *obovato* Burm.  
Fles. Leyl. 200. t. 116. p. 1. *obovatus* *Thunbergii* *synonymus*.  
*Tribulus* *terrestris* *India* *orientalis* *foliis* *ovatis* *subrotundis* *et* *villosis*  
Hook. & Grev. 1847.

Habitat ad India, pagis solo aridior.

Melastomaceae

1042

*Gartuora* racemosa Willd. Sp. Pl. 2: 150. Hort. Kew 1772. Hort. Beng. 32.

Inscr. Bot. 1755.  
*Molina* *racemosa* Inscr. Bot. 1755.  
*Davallia* *unio* *retularis* Inscr. Bot. 1755.  
*Diptera* *Madagabata* *Garten* *de* *sonn* *1769* *t. 116* *p. 4*  
*Davallia* *bangalensis* *Burm* *Fles* *1768* *obovatus* *synonymus*,  
*Plumierii*, *in* *Phytologia* *tabula* *1768* *figura* *numerosa*  
non notatus, quod ego sibi vellet Burmannus, per Pluk. 1736, p. 168  
*her* *bangalense*, *haurius* *foliis* *fenestratis* *tergandis* *lobis* *membranis* *extantibus* *alata* *Pluk.* *1736* *p. 168*  
*Sida* *pon* *Hook* *Mat* *1809* *t. 139*  
*Madhavi* *Sata* *Bengalensis*  
Habitat in India, Sylvis

1043

*Gartuora* obtusifolia Hook. & Grev. 33

*Politer* in Horto prope plantam botanicam a China

Trichanthaceae

1044

*Hardwickia* linata Hook. & Grev. 33

*Carachi* *(archata)* *et* *Famulorum* *Duchavani* *Myers* *1826*  
*Nara* *1826* *Saitingorum* *Id.* *Id.* *1826*  
Habitat in India aridioris montibus sibi in Carnata et (Catala)

1045

*Desmodium* thunbergii Hook. & Grev. 33

*Sibanius thurifera* (Colubrace) Det: Soc: Quadrupud Calcuttam & Dupada Marum (Thurifera arbor) Carnate.

Chadaka Samulorum.

Habitat in montibus India asperioribus.

Hec certe non fort. Thuus, quod nos adorabunt Graeci et Romani antiqui. De hederis hunc ad hunc dubitandum, et ut certe, utlandum, quod dicebat Pliniamini "nunc compositum habeo non unam esse Thuriferam arborum, immo vero non esse hanc Sackyanam, at de Syrae dicunt, esse speciem propriam, sed eorum non quatuor plurimum arboribus." Mart: 177

1046 *Gargya pinnata* Hort: Beng: 33

Arbus spinosa Malabarica Calesiam dista Regii Pluk: Alm: 355

Cala Calesiam vel Kala (Calesiam) Hort: Mal: 10, 69, 73

Non Coccaea

Habitat ubique in India montibus.

1047 *Gargya? Pharhad* Hindice.

Habitat in Costa sylvae.

Fructificationem non vidi. Habitat praecedentis.

1048 *Gargya? Kenghar* Hindice

Habitat in Costa sylvae.

Fructificationem non vidi.

1049 *Gargya? Khamaer* Hindice

Habitat in Costa sylvae

Resse an quatuor praecedentes satis distinctae; quod ut semel Schina provincia Sinf: cum Sina Saboria.

Suramita et Melia

1050 *Reberya indica* Hort: Beng: 33.

Habitat in Carnate.

1051 *Beyera? indigocima* Hort: Beng: 33.

Kan Kancha in Tripura

^ ~ \* ~ ^ ~ . / & Sina } Bengalia

Phunki in Carnate

Habitat in India sylvae humidioris et Nepala domitii

Ad idem forte cum praecedente genus forte pertinet, a Beyera

Kanigi nonnihil diversum.

1052 *Cookia pinnolata* Hort: Beng: 32. Willd: sp. Pl. y. 357. Sw: Math: vij, 327. M: Gen: t. 354. Hort: Beng: 39.

Cultus in horto prope Calcuttam botanico a China

*Menocymia*  
1053

*Quandria*

*Aurantica et Malica*

*Camunium japonicum* Herb: Arb: 4: 30: 1: 11, f: 2. *bona*  
4, <v\*my\* *cyotica* 9-\* :./&tfi \*.\*, Jfe, ••&•  
Willd: sp: Pl: 4, 51. *Cyclasid cynocymis* Linnaei et Bur-  
manni Hort: Kew: iij, 36.

*Cin. Khas Hindice*, nomen ex Anglice *seruana*  
(China Box) corruptione.

Cultus in *Majadha* hortis, nullibi in *India* spontaneus  
*Bacca* a *Gortueso* descripta (delem: ij, 78) *land* *perpetua*.

1054

*Camunium japonicum* Hort: Arb: 4: 27, f: 17.

*Murraya cyotica* Hort: Beng: 32

*Chalcas paniculata* Des: i, *Halt* ij, 69 *perperam* a  
*Willdenovio* ad *Murrayam cyoticam* suam *relata*.

*Chalcas Camunij* Burm: H: Ind: 101.

Habitat in *India* *ex* *tris* *spontanea*, in locis  
eclitid ad *penis* *satis* *frequens*.

1055

*Limonia* *penta phylla* Willd: sp: Pl: 4, 572. Hort: Kew: iij, 63  
Hort: Beng: 32. Des: i, *Halt*: Sup: iij, 66.

Habitat in *decum* *tel* *India* *umbrosi* *vulgaris*  
*Vix* *ex* *odem* *cum* *subsequente* *generis*, *qua* *pro* *am* *aria*  
*est* *Limonia* \*tj/iee.

1056

*Limonia* *aridissima* Willd: sp: Pl: 4, 572: et Des: i, *Halt*: iij, 57, et *Burm*: H: Ind: 100 *ex* *cludit* *Burm*  
et *Pumphii* *synonymis*, *quorum* *posterior* a  
*Linnaeo* in *Hera* *Loglanica* *non* *citatur*.

*Limonia* *aridissima* Hort: Kew: iij, 63 Hort: Beng: 32. *Des*: *Halt*:  
*Sup*: iij, 66. *anisifolia* *Pumphii* *perperam* *pro* *it* *aridissima* *habita*  
*Chinensis* *foliis* *pinnatis*, *caulis* *membranacea* *articulata*, *spicis*  
*axillaribus* *solitariis*. *Lim*: *H*: *Logl*: 100, *ex* *cludit* *synonymis* *de* *Burm*  
*cum* *illo* *Burmanni*.

*Des*: \*.\*.\*. *Ornatus*, *glaucosus*, *Loglanica* *fructu* *junio*. *Burm*:  
*Hera* *Logl*, 100, *ex* *cludit* *synonymis* *Miss*: *Logl* *Jun* 32. *Pumphii*,  
*Trani*, et *Allomum* *forte* *non* *multum*.

*Malica* *Limonia* *laetivii* *foliis* *Loglanica*, *fructu* *minimo*,  
*varium* *magnitudinis* *annulo* *Phedr*: *Alom*: 339. *Mont*: 133

*Tigeru* *Katon*. *Naryam* *Bot*: *Malica*, 21, t: 16

*Ca-nak-khak* *Barmannorum*

Habitat in *India* *aridioris* *ex* *lois* et *intra* et *extra* *gurgem*.

1057

*Feronia* *elephantorum* Hort: Beng: 33

*Anisifolium* *des*: *Alom* 339. *perperam* a *hottinodis* *varietate*  
*cum* *pro* *accidente* *conjugatum*.

*Kall* *Bot*. *Hindice* et *Bengalensium*

Habitat ubique in *India* *ex* *hibus*.



Menocypria Dorandria? Saurantia et Melia

1158 *Shorea febrifuga* Hook. & Grev. Bot. Beech. Fl. Ind. 137. Burm. Fl. Ind. 137. 137.

*Rehm. Indica*  
Habitat in India? montibus asperioribus.

1159 *Shorea? siccophila*

*Photographia montanorum Kewensis*  
Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus

1160 *Melia? integrifolia*

Habitat in sylvis Nepala inferioris et Caracolis humidioribus.

1161 *Melia Azadirachta* Hook. & Grev. Bot. Beech. Fl. Ind. 139. Burm. Fl. Ind. 139. 139.  
139. Hook. & Grev. Bot. Beech. Fl. Ind. 139.

*Melia folius pinnatis* Linn. Pl. Roy. 102.  
*Azadirach folius pinnatis* .4»WP^> ff\*\* . . tm X^4M6/F,  
*Rehm. Malabarica* *Fraxinea folia* *Malabarica* *Hook. & Grev. Bot. Beech. Fl. Ind. 139.*  
*India Japon* *Hook. Malacca* 1872: 52.  
Habitat ubique ad India pagos

1162 *Melia Azadirach* & Burm. Fl. Ind. 139. 139. 139. Burm. Fl. Ind. 139.

*M. Azadirach* *Mitth. Sp. Pl. 2: 112.* *Hook. & Grev. Bot. Beech. Fl. Ind. 139.*  
*M. folius duplicato pinnatis* Linn. Pl. Roy. 102.  
*Azadirach* (*Indica arbor*) Burm. Fl. Ind. 139.  
foliis ad India arbor rarius, habitat in Nepala.

1163 *Melia Azadirach* & Burm. Fl. Ind. 139. 139. 139. Burm. Fl. Ind. 139.

*M. sempervirens* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2: 112.  
*M. folius duplicato pinnatis* & Linn. Pl. Roy. 102. *incl. 22* synonymus *Rehm.*  
*Azadirach fructu polyphorum* Burm. Fl. Ind. 139. *incl. 22* synonymus  
*Kantaria*, et ex parte *Rehm.* ad *Azadirachta* per litteras.  
Habitat ad India pagos.

1164 *Melia superba* Hook. & Grev. Bot. Beech. Fl. Ind. 139.

*Melia composita* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2: 112.  
Habitat in formata occidentali.

1165 *Sandoricum tuberosum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2: 112. Burm. Fl. Ind. 139. Hook. & Grev. Bot. Beech. Fl. Ind. 139.

*S. dom. collectum* *Hook. & Grev. Bot. Beech. Fl. Ind. 139.*  
foliis in horto prope palatium botanicum a. Malacca

Melastoma

1166 *Melastoma* . <<\*#\* . w\*

Habitat in Camerupa orientales arvis.

1167 *Melastoma Malabarica* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2: 112. Burm. Fl. Ind. 139. 139. 139. 139.

Burm. Fl. Ind. 139. Hook. & Grev. Bot. Beech. Fl. Ind. 139. *incl. 22* et  
*Rumphia synonymica*  
*M. folius lanas* \*£4y\* 1 *to scabris* *gus* \*pm\*\*\*-i> <-... Pl. Roy. 102.  
*incl. 22* synonymus *Rehm.*

Monogymia

Quercaria

Melastoma

epidur

*Melastoma quinque nervia*, dicta, major, arbutalis, caricea, villosa.  
Burm. Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74. et alius, Schreb. et Moench synonymis  
Pistia (Pam. arbutoides) in. absum orientalis, pentan. nervos, foliis  
brevioribus, ferruginea et Melli lanigine villosa. Burm. Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74.

Calce Kebali. Burm. Malac. 9, 1783

Pentika vel Phutki Bengalensium.

Habitat ubique in loco Indiae insularibus.

Magnolia

1068

*Gustia repens* Burm. Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74. Malac. 9, 1783

*Gustia repens* Mill. Sp. Pl. 4, 376. Burm. Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74.

\* *Gustia repens* foliis pentahelatis, saepeis, perennatis, foliis longioribus  
Burm. Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74.

Kikirinda Burm. Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74.

Nio (aqualis) paramba Burm. Malac. 9, 1783. et alius recte putat esse *Gustia*

Raji et Gommaloni ad *Gustia* species speciem parvam, perennantem  
nam a Burmanno (Burm. Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74) relata.

Habitat ubique in Indiae stagneis.

1069

*Gustia angustifolia* Burm. Malac. 9, 1783

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis repia  
necio an a subsequente diversa.

1070

*Gustia villoginum*

*Gustia suffruticosa* (Garten. de sem. 3, 129.

*Acoba villoginum* Burm. Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74. et alius, perperam a  
Burmanno (Burm. Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74) ad *Gustia* speciem relata.

Habitat in Camrupa et Malagathas.

Agallochum officinale

1071

*Agallochum officinale* Burm. Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74. et alius, synonymis *Amphiphi* (Burm.  
Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74. et alius, *Malacensis* (Aquilaria ovata Mill. Sp. Pl. 4, 333) shootante.

f\* X1\*

*Aquilaria Agallochum pinangense* primarium et secundarium

Burm. Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74. et alius.

Sinkos vel Kifema Kampff. Burm. Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74.

Ayar vel Agal Pa

Habitat in ( )

1072

*Sonchella*

Raja? *locustum*

Habitat fir *fil\** *micul.*, *la* *monolobes*

et alius 1073. differt maxima a praetera 1074, 1075.

1073

*St.*

*Amiranga ovata* Burm. Ind. Arch. 1, 1806, 74.

Menispermata

Decursivae

Hymenobis affines

*Cassaria mata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 639  
*Anavinga* Hort. Malin. 101. 1749; Auct. Hort. 39  
Kanjial Bengalensium  
Habitat in India Gangesa sylvis.

1174 *Samyda pinnata*

*Cassaria stipitata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 638  
*Anavinga lanceolata* DC. Meth. 103  
Kanjial Hindice  
Habitat in Nagadha et Mithila sylvis.

1175 *Samyda glabra*

Lohajung Hindice  
Habitat in Nagadha Montibus

Thapsia

1176 *Gelonicia montana* Hort. Beng. 33

Habitat in Benga et Nagadha montibus

1177 *Conocarpus angustifolia*

Habitat in Cicata montibus, et ripis Jamanis siccatis

1178 *Conocarpus acuminata* Hort. Beng. 34

Isha Hindice

?; Habitat in Nagadha montibus

1179 *Conocarpus hirta*

Isha Hindice

Habitat in Benga, et Nagadha Montibus et in Jamanis ripis

1180 *Conocarpus latifolia* Hort. Beng. 34

Isha Hindice

Habitat in Nagadha Montibus

Sapoteae

1181 *Cyrtia aegrotis* DC. Mith. Sup. 4: 205

*Ajras serapala* Hort. Beng. 37

Habitat in Comrupa montibus

Rhododendrea

1182 *Rhododendron panicum* Hort. Beng. 33

Pataur

Gorango (Dampota cum Noorans Hort. Beng.)

*R. lasoj. imuda* typographi inoffensa

Habitat in Comrupa partibus inferioribus.

Habitat in India

1183 *Rhododendron sericeum*

San. Peli montanorum Hindice Hamiltoni Nepal 97

Dicranidia - Chododendrea

Habitat in jugis Anati superioribus prope vicum parvum  
Anat. Anasifolium Enc. Meth. 237 et An. peruvianum Enc. Meth. 193

1084 Chododendron Barbatum

Chaingra-pati Montanorum Sinciae Amillens Nipal  
Habitat cum precedente

Digynia

Portulacaceae

1085 Trianthema? Govindia

Govinda officinarum Sinciae  
Habitat in Magadha arvis et inter saxa

1086 Trianthema obovata rubr. Herb. Beng. 26

Lak Gatha-purna officinarum Sinciae  
Habitat in arvis Magadha elevatis

1087 Trianthema? obovata alle. cat. Beng.

Laksh Gatha-purna officinarum Sinciae  
Habitat in Magadha hortis spontanea  
in quodam genere cum precedente.

Caryophyllae

1088 Saponaria perfoliata Enc. Meth. Sup. 2. 26. Herb. Beng. 26

Karya-kungatka Sinciae  
Habitat inter Indis Gangotica Trilicium  
Haec sunt varietates 1, 2, 3. magnitudine praecipue distincta.

1089 Dianthus glauces Enc. Meth. in 579?

Poporum officinarum Sinciae  
Solitur in hortis Magadha

1090 Dianthus himansis Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 67 Enc. Meth. in 101. Herb. Beng. 26

Herb. Beng. 26. Dum. Fl. Ind. 115  
Solitur in India Gangotica hortis vulgaris.

Caprifolia

1091 Hydrangea Elagulia

Elagula Novarica  
Habitat in Nipale media

Pluggynia

Malphigica

1092 Cyrtocarpus macrogynus Herb. Beng. 26 Enc. Meth. Sup. 2. 587.

Esideromythides Enc. Meth. 4. 225?  
Plantatum nigrum Devagra Malabaricum. Mart. Herb. C. 107  
Amalth. 173. sed minus. t. 602. p. 1. et 2. quarum prior habet  
calycem superum, posterior corollam, inaequalem.  
Herb. Sinciae pruni cythotris folio Cornicularis fructu longiore,

*Polygynia*

*Decasida*

*Malpighia*

super lignum bantatum ad p[er]am 5. l[inea] b[ene]d[ict]i. Herb. Hort. 26. In 1700. 1712. p. 10.

*Dumetosa* (Carnatae)

Habitat in India, australis tropicis

Sursum quam Malpighia affinis; in p[ar]te raris Pythomyli species?

1093 *Cyrtocarpus alpidatum*

Habitat in Cameruna orientalis sylvis

*Trichanthacea*

1094 *Croton scandens*

Habitat in Cameruna borealis sylvis

sup[er] fustis in suadestipha Herb. Beng. 26. m[ul]ta stamina distincta.

1095 & *Acarhoa farambola* Willd. sp. Pl. 4. 734. In 1700. p. 122. Ill. Gm. 61. 535

Herb. Kew. 17. Herb. Beng. 26. Burm. Pl. Ind. 106.

*Acarhoa foliosum* axillis fructiferae lobis p[er]is oblongis, acuti angulatis. Linn. Sp. Pl. 178.

*Pinnum stellatum angulosum* Herb. Kew. 105. 61. 38.

*Malus Indica*, folis tenua reticulatis, fructu acido, flavo, pentagono, sulcato, floribus rubris Burm. Pl. Ind. 108.

*Malus Indica* p[er]is angulatis farambola dicta Herb. Kew. 108. 708.

*Farambola Malabarorum Tamaratonga* (Pl. Ind. 106)

*Tamaratonga* Herb. Mal. 117.

*Tamaratonga Indorum* ubique

Habitat ad India p[ar]tes.

1096 *Spondias Amara* In 1700. p. 266.

*Spondias mangifera* Willd. sp. Pl. 4. 734. In 1700. p. 266. x, r^;

*Sambalam* Herb. Mal. 117. 80. perperam a Platanillo (Herb. 106)

cum planta longicauda conjuncta, et a Rumphio cum (Sambalam) suo (Herb. Mal. 102.) unde subsequenter botanicorum errores numerosi.

*Amia Bengalenisum*

Habitat ad India p[ar]tes.

1097 *Buchanania tomentosa*

Herb. latifolia Herb. Beng. 31.

Non &\*\*\*<+<\*/< Carnatae.

Habitat in Carnata et Casaba sylvis

1098 *Buchanania angustifolia* /+\*+/-/\* /j+\* 31. 32

Linn. zhan Barmansorum

Charpoye vel Ghinda. Burm. Pl. Ind. Carnatae

Habitat in India sylvis.

*Sempervivae*

1099 *Colybidon thizophylla* Herb. Beng. 26.

Polygoniacae

Dicandria

Temperata

- 1100 *Cotyledon laciniata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 770. ex Bot. Beng. 1816  
*Indi: 186, excluso Plukenetia synonyma. Bot. Beng. 18, Bot. Beng. 110.*  
*Planta lanata, Herb. Amb. v. 275, t. 95.*  
*Habitat in summis India orientibus.*

Caryophyllicae

- 1101 *Bajia verticillata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 770. ex Bot. Beng. 1816  
*Bajia capensis Macbr. Meth. p. 444*  
*Srophularia affinis, siccitate folijs malabarica caule fistuloso*  
*striato, floribus parvis, plurimis ad nodos cauli axillis adnatis*  
*ibus Pluck. Amalth. 190.*  
*Habitat in Bengala aquosis.*

- 1102 *Spergularia trivalvis*  
*Habitat in Nagascha*

- 1103 *Stellaria Murrouria*  
*Murrouria Hindice*  
*Habitat in Sumatra et Mithila noni*  
*semillimas, si satis diuosa, Alaine India.*

- 1104 *Arenaria (aria)*  
*Kakijya Bengalensium*  
*Habitat ad Maltia papy*  
*vs a praecedente nisi petalis integris distinguenda.*

Perania

- 1105 *Cyathus pusilla* Schimper Bot. Bee. Lin. Lond. 4, 201. t. 122, f. 8  
*Cyathus coriiculata* DuRoi. Bot. Ind. 187. exclusis synonymis  
*Sinnai, Royini, Chusii, et Morrisonii. Bot. Beng. 34*  
*Cyathus flore luteo, vulgaris, minor, Malayana. DuRoi. Bot.*  
*Leyl. 179. excluso Plukenetii synonyma.*  
*Cyathus lutea indica Herb. Amb. v. 277.*  
*Kiank-kin-ban (petrorum acida planta) Darmanorum*  
*Habitat in India sinis et rectoris.*

- 1106 *Cyathus sensitiva* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 770. ex Bot. Beng. 1816  
*Meth. p. 444*  
*Cyathus pedunculata multisylloribus, folijs immixtis. G. Leyl. 150*  
*Cyathus Indica, Camacimbi folijs, floribus umbellatis. DuRoi. Bot. Leyl. 178*  
*Verba sentiens Herb. Amb. v. 275, f. 3*  
*Memora humilis India orientalis, simpliciter pedunculata Camacimbi*  
*folijs, floribus coronatis flavis, liliis rubris elegantes striatis*  
*Pluck. Amb. 252. Mant. 113*  
*Tikka valle. Bot. Malia. 22, t. 119*  
*Habitat in India sylvis.*

Monocornia

Dodecandra

Sapota

117 Cratogeomys

*Cratogeomys multigloris*, flus, pinnatis, B. Linn. R. Syst. 1800  
Habitat in S. dia. G. K. III. 7. Sylvis.

Dodecandra

Monocornia

Sukolia

118 *Bojia latifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1021. Insi. Mallo. Syst. 1790. Herb. Beng. 26  
Arbor Indica cujus flus aut Lauri altius similia, spicibus rotundi-  
cibus retusis et unguis acuta, fructu Amygdali ex cujus nucleis  
oleum ex primitivis ad varios usus Pich. Mart. 1202  
Habitat in India Sylvis

Caprifolia

119 *Rhizophora secundata* Herb. Beng. 26

Goran. Bengalensium  
Habitat in astuacionum Gangeticorum ripis.

120 *Rhizophora fandel* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1021. Insi. Mallo. Syst. 1790. Herb. Beng. 26. Pinn. Pl. Ind. 112.

Tijon kandel Herb. Mallo. 1790. 121: 35  
Pain leit-tan Darmanorum.  
Habitat in ripis India inundatis.

121 *Braqueira gymnorhiza* Linn. Meth. in. Syst. 1790. Rumphii synonymis  
duobus ultimis

*Rhizophora gymnorhiza* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1021. Herb. Beng. 26. Pinn. Pl. Ind. 112.  
122. Gentes de com.; 122. varietalibus A et Y.  
Mangium colicum. Herb. Bomb. 1791. 172: 65  
Fandel ael kandel Herb. Mallo. 1790. 121: 35. et Stigiam proproam Pich. Mart.  
cum planta Americana famis radicanlibus conjungat, unde vari  
Kakra Bengalensium  
Habitat in India ripis mare inundatis.

Capparides

123 Cratogeomys

*Cratogeomys* Pinn. Pl. Ind. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

Habitat in ripis fluviorum Indiarum depressis.  
Subsequenti simillima. Planta Cratae parulo diversa a planta  
Capparidis foliis minus elongatis, staminibus paucioribus.

Monogynia      Dodecondria      Capparidées

1113 *Cratogeomys*  
 Comm. Bengalensis  
 Habitat in Camrupa ad pagos

1114 *Cratogeomys*  
*Capparis trifoliata* Hort. Beng. ubi *Nirvata* Herb. Mal. Monogynia  
 Terma Indica  
 ka-dhak, Narmanorum  
 X habit. y. India montosis  
 Parum a subsequente diversum.

1115 *Cratogeomys* / A\*, *religiosa* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2. 853 et *Enc. Meth.* ^yu ++ ~\*\*.  
 me Ch. sin. Willd. ^.\*.! 3r. f. bona.  
 Habitat in locis Camrupa elevatis.  
Aurantica

1116 *Cratogeomys* *Marmelos* Hort. Beng. 41. *Enc. Meth.* Sup. 2. 102.  
*Cratogeomys* *Marmelos* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2. 853. *Enc. Meth.* 2. 102. Monogynia  
 21. Ind. 102.  
*Capparis* wt. - X^, X 212.  
*Cydonia rotunda*, quae *Marmelos* vocatur Monogynia Theri Indica  
*Bilacus* *Tillus* Herb. Amb. p. 197. l. 9.  
*Cucurbitifera trifoliata*, *fruticosa*, *laciniis*, *fructibus* *pulpa*  
*Cydonia* *amela* *Phyt.* *Blom.* 133. *Phyt.* *Or.* 19. p. 5  
*Coralium* *Hort.* *Mal.* 27. l. 27.  
 Varietas flore quadrifida  
 Habitat in India Gangetica pagos.

Quadrifera.  
 1117 *Tatica* *Conaca*  
*Konak* *Thangpa* Bengalensis in Camrupa ubi 1205, 1206.  
*Suta* *ghas* Bengalensis in Tripura australe.  
*Kan* *Dupa* (*Hylocichia* *Thun*) *Tulona*  
 Habitat ad Tulona nias, et in Bengala orientali Sylois.

1118 *Oxytropis* *indica* *Enc. Meth.* Sup. 2. 107.  
*Garcinia* *fructuosa* - *Hort.* *Beng.* 22. *Enc. Meth.* *Sup.* 2. 107. Monogynia  
*Arbo.* *Mauro* *diata* *Herb.* *Ambo.* 135.  
*Arbo* *indica* *gummi* *guttam* *pendens* *fructu* *doli*, *retinens* *fructu*, *magnum*  
*tubum*, *farinofanti* *fructu* *herb.* *Ambo.* *135.*  
*farinofanti* *Arbo.* *diata* *Herb.* *Ambo.* 135. ubi *Arbo.*  
*Arbo.* *indica* *gummi* *guttam* *pendens* *fructu* *doli*, *retinens* *fructu*, *magnum*  
*tubum*, *farinofanti* *fructu* *herb.* *Ambo.* *135.*  
*Arbo.* *indica* *gummi* *guttam* *pendens* *fructu* *doli*, *retinens* *fructu*, *magnum*  
*tubum*, *farinofanti* *fructu* *herb.* *Ambo.* *135.*  
 Confunditur?  
 Habitat prope Calcuttam nonnullis.

1119 *Cyperus* *pingo* ^fa  
*Cyperus* *religiosa* *Enc. Meth.* *Sup.* 2. 107.



Monogynia Dodecardia Frutifera

*Mungostana eslebia* Herb. Amb. 132. t. 40?

Habitat in Nagodha Sylva

1120 *Oxyarpus Sopsopica*

*Sopsopiga Bengalensis*

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis Sylva

Rares non vidis

1121 *Gaccinia* *Lava* Herb. Beng. 32.

*Lava* } *Bengalensis*  
*Kowa* } *Kyji*

Habitat ad Tripura et Camrupa paget.

*Lava* nonnihil affine *Lignum cornutum*. Herb. Amb. 132. t. 40.

1122 *Gaccinia paniculata* Herb. Beng. 32.

Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanicam, nunc non vidis.

1123 *Sporoconia pedunculata* Herb. Beng. 32.

*Thaikel Bengalensis*

Colitur in horto Camrupa rari i<sup>\*</sup> / i<sup>\*</sup> adde. ,, f x<sup>\*</sup> ^ ^ ,

1124 *Xanthochrysum ovalifolium* Herb. Beng. 32.

Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanicam, Ceylon.

Tiliacea

1125 *Triumfetta pentandra*

Habitat inter Nagodha Lavam.

1126 *Triumfetta imbrica* Encycl. Meth. iii. 520?

*Triumfetta annua* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 856? Herb. Beng. 32? Herb. Beng. 32?

*Ban Bahai Bengalensis*

Habitat in Bengala orientali

recis an sulca subsegmenta distincta.

1127 *Triumfetta angulata* Enc. Meth. iii. 520 et

*Triumfetta Bertramia* Herb. Beng. 36. et Herb. Kew. iii. 116. exclusis

*Bambusa* synonymis ad usum pertinentibus et Willd. Sp. Pl. iii. 806

exclusis *jacquinii*, *patavii*, *Burmanni*, et *Bambusa* synonymis

*Bertramia* < ,, 3<sup>ta</sup> Leyb. 178 exclusis synonymis *Burmanni* et

*Plukenetii* ex *Amalthae*.

*Lappula* *ben* <sup>W</sup> *insis* tetraspermas *Ribesii* folio hinc orbi.

*ca* <sup>SsJ</sup> *pus* ad foliorum caetera *clava* *is* simul *capitulum*

*Plukenetii* 306. Phyt. t. 61. f. 5. sed fol. <sup>L</sup> *petiolum* raris *non* *curvata*.

Habitat in India Gangetica

1128 *Triumfetta trilocularis* Herb. Beng. 35.

Habitat prope Calcuttam

1129 *Triumfetta rotundifolia* Enc. Meth. iii. 521?

*Triumfetta orbiculata* Herb. Beng. 35?

Habitat in Ceylon.

Monogynia

Dodecarthia

Portulacaceae

1130 *Portulaca lavis* Habitat in India aridioris caenis  
Habitat in India aridioris campis, vidi in monte et. Angulha.

1131 *Portulaca cristata*  
*Portulaca pilosa* Hook. Beng. 38  
Habitat in Magadha montosis.

1132 *Portulaca meridiana* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 848. Ind. Bot. 1: 141, 142, Hook. Kew 27.  
142. Hook. Beng. 35  
Singapore Linn. Pl. Keyl. 618? vidi Capanea Decania 1812

*Portulaca minima* Aizoides, Magadha dicta Burm. Thes. Keyl.  
117 exclusis synonymis?

*Portulaca forte* India orientalis tetragona, flus flava tetrapetala  
Hook. Mant. 155

*Nela Pujica* Hook. Mant. p. 61, t. 24, pag. 100 in Encyclopaedia ad  
f. 'dentulabiam repentem, et a Willdenowii ad B. deprophan  
Habitat, - in India ad vicia

Salicaria

1133 *Salicaria* Beng. 38 Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 222 Ind. Bot. 1: 141, 142  
Habitat in India ad vicia  
Dhawi Hindia

f 'w \*\* > \* < ' « 1 ^ ' ^ . aridioribus

Fragum 4e.

1134 *Acrida odorata* fructu monstroso  
Colitur in y Magadha hortis

Euphorbia

1135 *Euphorbia fusiformis*  
Pai. 7 (inferorum Euphorbia) Hindia nomen quia  
radix truncum subterraneum representat.  
Habitat in Coala et Methila Sybia

1136 *Euphorbia granulata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 899, Ind. Bot. 1: 141, 142  
Habitat in Magadha ruboris.

1137 *Euphorbia granulata* fo  
Dudhi officinarum Hindia  
Habitat in Magadha ruboris

1138 *Euphorbia rosea* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 899, Ind. Bot. 1: 141, 142  
Lata Dudhi officinarum Hindia  
Habitat in Magadha ruboris

1139 *Euphorbia obata*

1140 *Euphorbia* 4 v6\* AUU\*\* in vicia \* » # 4U

Trigynia

Decandria

Euphorbia

*Euphorbia thymifolia* & Burm: F. Ind. 112. videtur synonymus Th. Heyl. Hort. Kew. iij. 165

*Thymaleus vivicus* amarus dulcis floribus albis caulis viridantibus et subterrenis Pluk: Alm: 272. Thyt: t. 118. p. 2 siccus nonnihil a planta Burmanni (Hort. Kew. t. 118. p. 2) cum qua a Willdenowio conjungitur, et <t<<< est prototypus *Euphorbia thymifolia* (Burm: F. Ind. 112.)

Habitat in India Indica

1141 *Euphorbia indica* B.

*E. parviflora* Burm: Ind. t. f\*U?

Habitat in India Gangetica dumetis caule scandente  
Haec simillimus *Tithymalus* erectus floribus raris, foliis oblongis, glabris, integris, Burm: Hort. Kew. t. 118. p. 2 ut flores in planta Burmanni in corymbis parvis, folia integerrima.

1142 &\*4 *Euphorbia indica* x

o. *Chamaecy* Hort. Beng. 35?  
*Chota Khar* (Jinnamun) (Chota Kharosee) Hindice.

Habitat in Magadha Indica  
raris in caesp. in hac et praesente annua?

1143 u *Euphorbia capitata* Burm: Meth. ij. 422

L. %<. Burm: F. Ind. 112. Hort. Beng. 35.  
*E. inermis* foliis oppositis ovalibus serratis, omnibus petalis capitatis apiculis brevibus, Burm: Hort. Kew. t. 118. p. 2  
*Tithymalus botryoides*, *Zeylanicus*, *rutilantibus*, *villosis* Burm: Hort. Kew. t. 118. p. 2  
*Chula* *complanata* Hort. Kew. t. 118. p. 2  
*Tithymalus botryoides*, *major* *Zeylanicus* *prostrans*, foliis et caulis villosis Pluk: Alm: 272.

inter Tropicas in Indica  
in *epitulis* *stercor.* *mi.* *se.* *folia* *oblonga*, *risa*  
*caulis* *primis* *erectus*, *dein* *mativitate* *prostrans*, *occumbit*

1144 *Euphorbia dracunculoides* Burm: Meth. ij. 425?

*Dudhia* Hindice  
Habitat in Magadha Indica

Dodecandria.

Polygynia.

Nautes.

1145 *Monostemon fridum*

Habitat in Bengala Orientali joppis et arvis inundabilibus

1146 *Gonystemon monostachyum* Burm: Meth. ij. 216. Suppl. 209. 211. f. 1. 176. p. 1. 1146  
f. 11. 927. Hort. Beng. 25. Hort. Kew. 4. 231

Polygynia

Dioscorea

Naiades

*Potamogeton Mazonapatancum* Rantzenia aquatica plurimorum,  
denos Pluk: Amalth: 177?

*Parua* Kelanga Botanicorum 3. 618 perferam a Katakulis (Kunth)  
cum An. quattuor conjuncto.

Habitat in aquis India stagnantibus.

1147

*Sphenozon crispum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 322. Kunth: Sup. 1. 509.

*A. undulatum* Herb. Beng. 26

*Potamogeton angustis* glomeratis crispatis foliis ellipticis  
tana Pluk: Amalth: 177?

Supra duplex varietas

1. *A. crispum* majus

2. *A. crispum* minus

Habitat in Nithila et fossa fluvii sine fluctibus.

Rosandria

Monogynia

Hydrocharides

1148

*Euryale ferox* Herb. Beng. 296. Kunth: Sup. 2. 575

*Anneslea spinosa* Herb. Beng. 21

Naphana in Tripura

Nikori in Kamrupa } Bengalsium

Habitat in Bengala orientalis stagnis.

Myrti

1149

*Deubanga sonneratioides*

*Lagerstromia grandiflora* Herb. Beng. 38

Duyabanga

Banurholad in Tripura } Bengalsium

Chokas solum famucapad.

Habitat in Tripura, Barmucca, et Nepala imperio sylvis

1150

*Lagerstromia Regina* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 475. nectatis synonymis Raji,

Chesii et Lamorathia L. Munshamsam referunt. Herb.

Beng. 38. Herb. Beng. 113.

famil Bengalsium

Habitat in And et Bengala orientali montibus Colitur  
ad India Gangetica arbor.

Adumbr. Herb. Malia. t. 20. 21. est fructu lator. Barmuc

ti 21. Kamina habet quinque folia pilosa, utraque igitur a  
nostra planta discreta.

1151

*Lagerstromia parviflora* Herb. Beng. 38. Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 479?

In Kunth: Sup. 1. 515?

Arbor Makrapatana, Mali Simonis folia fructu

obovulato, villis aureis ovatis, et calyce elegantior dentato  
Pluk: Amalth: 20. 61369. 167

Menegynia Alexandria Murti

- Habitat in India montosis  
 Delaga globosa fructus (Gartn. de semib. 266) hinc valde  
 simili, sed descoloratis. Folia adules, nobis vixit, an in ea planta  
 Roxburgii diversa, qua eadem cum Phakellia arbo vitibus;  
 Nam autem folius representat, Poutanetii, t. 32, p. 5.
- 1152 Sonneratia rotunda Hort. Beng. 38  
 Nam ba la, Barmanorum.  
 Habitat in Beng. et Regno Pegonensi ripis canosis casta inundata.
- 1153 Sonneratia acida Hort. Beng. 38. Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 939. Lam. all. p. 29  
 Abulhia, vascularis Gartn. de semib. 267, t. 78, p. 2  
 Phyzophora, caudalis Burm. Fl. Ind. 118  
 Mangium, caudalare Hort. Amb. t. 92, p. 74  
 Clath. Hort. Mal. 11, 26  
 Lan ba, Barmanorum.  
 Habitat cum precedentibus.
- 1154 Eugenia spicata Eng. Meth. 1, 114  
 E. bracteata, Hort. Beng. 37 } La mal nomme  
 nica, Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 972. Burm. Fl. Ind. 118  
 foliis ovatis, obtusiusculis, Lam. t. 114, p. 187.  
 fructibus odoratis, et vixit Idea Zeylanica, observ. pinnas  
 Burm. Thes. Zeyl. 166, et 230.  
 Habitat in India australibus.
- 1155 Eugenia Jambos Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 972, Burm. Fl. Ind. 118, et  
 Burm. Fl. Ind. 118, exclusis synonymis Bacubini et Rumpalii, Hort.  
 Beng. 37, ubi cum foliis hypoglypha Jambos legitur  
 Eugenia foliis integerrimis, pubescentibus ramosis, integerrimis Lam. t. 114, p. 187.  
 mespilis formae, ovatae, Jambos dicta  
 Burm. Thes. Zeyl. 166.  
 Jambos, Malaccensis, fructu aureo, ramis spirantibus Burm. Thes. Zeyl. 166.  
 exclusis synonymis G. B. P. et Rumpalii.  
 Malacca, Schamber Hort. Mal. p. 27, p. 17.  
 Habitat ubique in India papas.
- 1156 Eugenia malaccensis Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 972, Burm. Fl. Ind. 118  
 Burm. Fl. Ind. 118, exclusis synonymis t. Thes. Zeyl. ut et synonymis t.  
 Hort. Amb. t. 35, ubi dua distincta planta delineantur, Hort. Beng.  
 186, Hort. Beng. 37.  
 Eugenia foliis integerrimis pubescentibus ramosis inflorescentia densa Th.  
 Zeyl. 187, exclusis Burmanensi synonymis  
 Jambos, v. 4, > fCmmu. it. \* Hort. Beng. p. lit { j }  
 Mal. Schamber Hort. Mal. p. 27, p. 17. A. de m. 182.  
 Colitur in India prope civitates Europaeae.  
 0 4. ... > \* S

Menegynia

Trossandria

Myrti

Relictus in horto botanico prope Calcuttam, cui nomen in catalogo non inscribitur

1158 *Eugenia laurifolia* Hook. Myrt.  
Arbor rubra secunda Hook. Amb. 49, 76, 124, 131  
Relictus in horto prope Calcuttam. botanico & nomen in catalogo non inscribitur.

1159 *Calyptranthes costata*  
*Neoya Hindia*  
Habitat in Mithila boncatis sylvis  
Sive nonnihil affinis arbor rubra prima Hook. Amb. 49, 76, 124, 131

//So { *Calyptranthes* -t\*, *cuneata*  
*Eugenia cuneata* Hook. Beng. 271  
Babai Bengalensium  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.

1161 *Calyptranthes Tatus*  
*Tatus Hindia*  
Habitat in Magadha sylvis

1162 *Calyptranthes grandis*  
*Eugenia cymosa* Bur: Bot. 199.  
*Jambosa ceramica* Bur: Amb. 135 t. 21.  
Sara (magna) jam Bengalensium  
Sive in sylvis Ass. Tripura, et Camrupa.

1163 *Calyptranthes obtusifolia*  
*Eugenia obtusifolia* Hook. Beng. 37  
Relictus in horto prope Calcuttam botanico ex Amboina.

1164 *Calyptranthes Danca*  
*Danka* jam Hindia  
Habitat in Magadha sylvis

1165 *Calyptranthes tenuis*  
Arbor rubra prima Hook. Amb. 49, 76, 124, 131  
Jangali Jamum Hindia  
Habitat in Mithila sylvis.

1166 *Calyptranthes capitellata*  
*Kath Jamum* Hindia  
Habitat in Magadha sylvis

Myrtis affines

1167 *Mangium tomentosum* Bur: Bot. 217  
*Dhala* Hindia  
Habitat in Magadha sylvis.

1168 *Nesaea* ana praecedente diversa, licet folia habeat majora, sicut  
Mithia plantab. Indis dicta  
*Chota Gansai* Hindia  
Habitat in Magadha sylvis.

Monogynia?

3

1169 *Katalium nitidum*

&\*\*ug&<\*++^ *Katalium nitidum* DC. Bot. Ind. 1831

*Bomarea Amarsi* Inter. Bot. Ind. 1831

*Kai Kandel* Hort. Bot. Ind. 1831

I - *Katali Bengalensium*

Habitat prope fluvium Ganges . . .

Petala mihi 5, Stamina 10, sed saepe tamen 14.

in planta *Hovarsii* petala 5, stamina 10

/\*&\* la 7 stamina 10. Haec speciem divergentem indicant

Rosacea?

1170 *Pyrus . . . . .*

Habitat ad Casurypa horealis pagos.

Hinc usque similes *racuminatum* *Robroka* (Bot. Ind. 1831)

26. 18. mi tamen petala \* . . . . . Z *simplicis* *Agnes*

Gartensi ab utroque discrevit domine arillata.

1171 *Panicum? Pania*

*Panicum montanorum* DC. Bot. Ind. 1831

Habitat in Nepale montibus

Flora non vidi.

1172 *Decandia spicata*

*Cucurbita laurina* Willd. Bot. Ind. 1831

*Cucurbita* Lin: Bot. Ind. 1831 *exclusa* > Jij Nota pertinentibus

fyft? *agria* . . . . .

Laurus serrata floribus spicatis in plicis, aliis proeminibus

Comm. Bot. Ind. 1831 /\* & 1831

*Bhaingi* vel *Bhaingiya* Bengalensium.

*Kai Kaula* (camina *jambalana*) vel *Kagibula* (*perovina* f.) *garnata*.

Habitat in India sylvis.

1173 *Decandia racemosa*

*Decandia aluminosa* Desf. Bot. Ind. 1831 *exclusa* *Pumpha*

4 *onymo* *leggetale*.

*Asplenium racemosa* Hort. Beng. 1831

Arb. seu dicta *Burmi* Thes. Ind. 1831

*Bhaingi* Bengalensium

*Lobha* *sanakita*

*Lakh* *Kinsice*

Habitat in India Gangotica sylvis.

Pentagynia

1174 *Aesculus japonica* Willd. Bot. Ind. 1831 *inter* *Botan.* 1831 *exclusa* *Thunb.* *jap.*

26. Hort. Beng. 1831 Hort. Ind. 1831

*Carya* *Kiampp.* *Am.* *Bot.* p. 1831

PentagoniaTessandriaRosacia

- Arbor sinica: Rapa verta folio Castanea hand abimili Pluk. Smaltke  
25. t. 27. f. 12.
- 1175 *Mespilus bengalensis* Herb. Beng. 25  
Habitat in Tripura australi sylvis.
- 1176 *Pyrus nepalensis*  
Habitat in Nepala sylvis.
- Polygynia
- 1177 *Galgacanthus praecox* Willd. Sp. Pl. ii. 1132. Sm. Natth. 565. Illh. bot. t. 228  
f. 12. Herb. Kew. 282. Herb. Beng. 29.  
Kai & Kabei. Kamppf. Am. bot. 1578  
Habitat in horti botanico prope Calcuttam & China.
- 1178 *Rosa paludis*  
*Rosa involucrata* Herb. Beng. 36.  
*Rosa bengalensis*  
Habitat in India Gangelica paludosis.
- 1179 *Rosa moschata* Sm. Natth. 572. Herb. Kew. 282. Willd. Sp. Pl. ii. 1078?  
Golab Hindia  
Habitat in India Gangelica horti et flores, & quibus dam  
spontanea praetermissum extra horti.
- 1180 *Rosa Zata*  
Hort. Golab Hindia  
Habitat ubique in India horti
- 1181 *Rosa chinensis* Willd. Sp. Pl. ii. 1078. Herb. Beng. 35.  
*R. semploflorosa* Sm. Natth. 572.  
Habitat in horti prope Calcuttam & China.
- 1182 *Rosa Semploflora* Herb. Beng. 35. Willd. Sp. Pl. ii. 1078. Sm. Natth. 572.  
Hort. Kew. 282.  
Habitat cum precedente.
- 1183 *Rosa multiflora* Willd. Sp. Pl. ii. 1077. Herb. Kew. 282. Sm. Natth. 572.  
Hort. Kew. 282.  
Kumpu Hindia  
Habitat in Mezacha horti.
- 1184 *Rubus Schelus*  
*Rubus parvus* sive *rosae* folio, albis canescentibus, sinum  
Pluk. Smaltke 180?  
Kiala (nigra) Schelus montanorum Sincia.  
Habitat in Nepala montibus
- 1185 *Rubus franiculatus* Herb. Beng. 39.  
*R. fraxinifolius* Sm. Natth. 572?  
Habitat in horti botanico prope Calcuttam, sed usque  
nescitur.  
*Loxia Simillimus* & *diversus* *Rubus Molucanus*  
*parvifolius* Herb. Amst. v. 88. t. 47. f. 1. ad *R. parvifolium* folio



Polypomia

Polypomia

Rosacca

subtus tomentosis caule hirsute Millenon (Sp. Pl. 1783) relatius Robinson  
nulli sunt filii. nomen de pilositate ullam partem mentionem. Burmehine.

1186 *Polypomia inclusans* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1086. Enc. Meth. 2: 267  
*Polypomia inclusans latifolia* Hort. Amb. 2 85. 1787. p. 2  
Habitat in Sumatra.

1187 *Polypomia pyrifolia* Enc. Meth. 2: 268, Willd. Sp. Pl. 1086  
*Polypomia hexagyna* Hort. Beng. 39  
Habitat in Sumatra orientali

1188 *Præcedentis varietas floris subtus tomentosis*

1189 *Fragaria indica* Hort. Beng. 37. Hort. Beng. 39  
*Euchemia fragiformis* & » \*A\*-tyM.w.

*Salut. sumi Bengalensium*

Habitat in Nepala et India

J. ^, fi. \* \* \* \* \* ift \ + \* \* \* \* "

1190 *Commersonia*? *Sumatrensis* Hort. Beng. 39  
Habitat in Sumatra et Nepala ripis arenosis

1191 *Potentilla Ruthenica* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1097. Enc. Meth. 2: 585?  
Habitat in Mazandha et Casale ripis arenosis

v' Polypomia

Mononymia

1 & 446 f c > r t

1192 *Capparis purifolia* Enc. Meth. 2: 606  
Habitat in India Gangetica humilis

1193 *Capparis horrida* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1185. Enc. Meth. 2: 606  
Habitat in Sumatra sylvis

Præcedenti nimium affinis ut et *racemosa*

1194 *Capparis heteroclita* Hort. Beng. 61  
Pliur in horto prope salutarium botanicum et Amasha

1195 *Capparis sepia* Burm. Fl. Ind. 116. Willd. Sp. Pl. 1188  
v' / . / & / £ > J, £ 0 \* . Hort. Beng. yVjA

*Arbuscula* *spicosa foliis* *truncis* *pubescentibus*  
Hort. Beng. 61. p. 10

Habitat ubique in India solo arboribus densitate

1196 *Capparis ophylla* Hort.  
vfr> *kinsie*  
Habitat in ripis Sumatrensis u' duris t

Hydrocharites

1197 *Nymphæa esculenta* Hort. Beng. 61  
*Nymphæa* *Kanohali* Burm. Fl. Ind. 116. p. 10  
*Sphæta* *sumb.* *Bengalensium*  
Habitat in Bengala stagnis

Monocotyledonae

Polyandria

Hydrocharitaceae

1198 *Nymphaea cyanea* Hort. Bengali.  
Ara. Hindi Bengalenicum  
Habitat in India Gangesica stagnis.

1199 *Nymphaea versicolor* Hort. Beng. et in Herb. Juss. in 12. Bot. Par. 1799  
*Nymphaea imbricatoburcosa*, foliis per marginem serratis floribus  
innatis. Burm. Fl. Ind. Arch. 1777. excolis synonymi  
Theophrasti, Roberti, Ammanni, Alouit, et aliorum. Juss. nom. excolis

*Nymphaea bursonica* Herb. Acad. 1773  
Lambel. Hort. Kew. 1791. t. 26. pag. 109. a. plethematica (Hort. Kew.)  
Suluk Bengalenicum; sed hoc nomen genericum est.  
Kimal Sincica  
Habitat in India Gangesica stagnis.

1200 *Nymphaea rubra* Hort. Bengali. Hort. Kew. 1791.  
Habitat in India Gangesica stagnis rarius  
*N. rubra* in Europaedia (Leprieux) folia utrinque  
glaberrima perhibentur quoniam in horto Kewensi folia  
subtus pubescentia; at idem libet (Anon. Expository) et  
in horto Kewensi, et in Europaedia citatur.

Papaveraceae

1201 *Papaver dubium* Hort. Beng. et Willd. Sp. Pl. 1788  
Billott. Post. (Europaeum Papaver) Bengalenicum.  
Habitat in Martia hortis.

1202 *Papaver* J5 ^ ^ ^ j & ^ ' & iy. StfaZtijt'tfe\*\*!  
*Golala* Bengalenicum  
Habitat in Camrupa hortis.  
Duplex est varietas, angustifolia nempe et latifolia.

1203 *Argemone mexicana* Hort. Bengali. Willd. Sp. Pl. 1788.  
Habitat in India ubique vulgarissima planta.  
Juss. officinalis.

O&

1204 *Shorea robusta* Hort. Beng. 1782. Gartin. de Ind. 1781. 42. t. 108. f. 1  
*Tatica chinensis* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1788. 527.  
*Songkaya* Sincica  
Sul. s. Gyal Bengalenicum  
Habitat in India Gangesica palemontanis.  
Duplex est varietas in planta florante non distinguenda

- A. punctis rubris.
- B. punctis luteis.

1205 *Valeria faruca*  
*Valeria lanceolata* Hort. Beng. 1781.  
*Ranakhangpa* Bengalenicum vide 1204. 1782.  
*Kat. Dupa* (Sylvestris vulgaris) faruata.  
Habitat in India montosis, nisi in Thipura australi, et faruata vulgari.

Monogynia

Polyandria

Tiliacea

1206 *Baria Ammanilla* Herb. Beng. 62.

Colto . . . A . . . Horto prope Calcuttam botanicam a Jylona.

Tiliacea

1207 *Bombax Gossypium* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2, 322. excluso synonymo Planchonii. Herb. Beng. 52

*Bombax Gossypium* Enc. Meth. 9: 853

*Bombax Gossypium* Burm. Th. Ind. 165. excluso Planchonii synonymo

Dylon foliis quinquelobis acuminatis dubio tomentosis. Linn. Sp. Pl. 222. excluso Planchonii synonymo.

*Kotonia* foliis quinquefidis, artibus emarginatis, flore flavescente, semine tomentoso Burm. Thes. Ind. 6: 136

1361

*Betta* foliis vel *Betta* *Tovary* carnata Buchananus Mysore 1807.

*Galgal* Hindice

Habitat in sylvis India arboribus

1208 *Elaeocarpus Princesana*

*Elaeocarpus serrata* Herb. Beng. 62

*Ganittum oblongum* (Futuilikan) Herb. Ambo. 3: 163.

*Princesana* Herb. Mal. 2: 51. 6: 26. proferam a Planchonii (Mant. 175) ad sorbi quamdam speciem relato, cujus figuram inveniri, tunc forte typographi, dicitur (Alm. 338) in Phyt. 6: 138 f. 1 sed hoc

quamdam fastidiam potius representat, a Linnæo, incepto, *Perinthera* cum planta Burmanni tetrapetala proferam

conjuncta est (H. Repl. 206) His sedus addidit postea Linnæus (Mant. 175) adhibuit Willd. Sp. Pl. 2: 109) *Ganittum* Burmanni (Herb. Ambo. 3: 163: 164) diversissimam plantam quartam denique,

scilicet *Sideroxylon dentatum* Forsteri, tulitque nomini *Elaeocarpus serrati* Lamarckii (Enc. Meth. 6: 82) ad plantam, quam descripti curavit, (Ill. Gen. 463 f. 1) a *Printhera* diversa est nomine

igitur *Elaeocarpus serrati* infolens relicta, ad *Printhera* nomen sua amovet *Jalpoyi* Hindice

Habitat adique ad India prope

Hujus generis species vis nisi nucis forma distinguenda.

1209 *Elaeocarpus Ganittus* Herb. Beng. 62

*Ganittus* *Pharua* *Gorbai* de sem. 3: 271. 6: 112. f. 3. excluso synonymo Burmanni et Linnæi

*Ganittus* *fructu* *majori* Herb. Ambo. 3: 163. 6: 101. proferam a Linnæo, Burmanno *ganittus*, et aliam cum *Printhera* cum

*Printhera* *Burmanni* *Printhera* *Burmanni*

Habitat in Camerupa sylvis.

1210 *Elaeocarpus Ganittus* *Mithilica*

Habitat in Mithila boreali intra montes

Fructum non vidi, de specie igitur ad huc dubito.

Monogynia

Polygonaria

Siliacea

tf/r

*Claviceps gracilis*  
*Chakrasita Bengalensis*  
Habitat in Camrupa sylvis

1313

*Grewia parva*  
Thalca Hindice  
Habitat in Megasha sylvis

1313

CttSt, •, t•lorca & "ty\* nensis quo nomen in catalogo bot Beng huc  
J^^, ^/.4\* «- ad nomen isoni mutavit ab eo quod in Mf. imposuit.  
Habitat in Megasha sylvis

1314

*Grewia Siliifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 427. Enum. Meth. Suppl. 5. 245.  
*Mircos lateriflora* Burm. Fl. Ind. 124  
*Mircos pedunculata* Willd. in Mart. Voyl. 205  
*Mircos perfoliata* Lamour. (Enum. Meth. 23) ad *Grewia asiatica*  
suum relata.  
*Hemidamnia* Burm. Thes. Voyl. 112 esse idem nomen generatum  
Habitat in India Gangetica sylvis

1315

*Grewia aspera* Hort. Beng. 62  
Sylvis in horti prope Calcuttam botanico & Dracena.

/T/t

*Grewia asiatica* Hort. Beng. 62  
Thalca Hindice  
Habitat ad India Gangetica prope

1317

*Grewia asiatica* a  
*Grewia asiatica* Willd. Sp. Pl. 427. Enum. Meth. 23. 245. ad Beng. 62  
*Chota Thalca* Hindice  
Habitat ad prope Megasha.

1318

%JU4\*14X. 04\*'/<\*-.\* V  
*Thalca montanorum* Hindice.  
Habitat in Nepala inferioris

1319

*Grewia asiatica* v.  
Thalca Hindice  
Habitat in Cosala sylvis

/SP

*Grewia asiatica* \*\*\*tA  
*Thalca montanorum* Hindice.  
Habitat in Palpa montibus Nepala inferioris

nv

*Grewia pilosa* Willd. Sp. Pl. 427. 465. Enum. Meth. 23. 245.  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis

1322

*Grewia pilosa* Burm. Fl. Ind. 124  
*Grewia asperica* Hort. Beng. 62

lzStZfWW^x-

Phyllanthi

Filiaria

*Grewia foliis sublanceolatis* Sims Pl. Voyg. 326 proferam in sp. Plant.  
conjugata cum G. orientali, cui pedunculis uniflori; et a Willdenow cum  
G. orientali, cui folia obtusiuscula, basi glandulosa.

Arbores Malabarica et Assamica dicta Burm. Thes. Voyg. 26.  
Pai Parora seu Conrabi Herb. Mal. 291. t. 15. Pl. Ind. 58. P. 40. t. 14.

Mungli oulgo  
Dara Mela  
Maha Mela } officinarum } Sinesica

Palkari Bengalensium  
Habitat in India sylvis et sylvibus.

1223 *Grewia Salspeta*  
Sol. Pelta Bengalensium  
Habitat in Argo dumalis.

1224 *Grewia sonatilis*  
Gorkho vel Gorkhus Sinesica  
Habitat inter Nagpoha sava.

1225 *Grewia salicaria*  
Sulkhori montanorum Sinesica  
Habitat in Nepala inferiore  
sequenti limitima.

1226 *Grewia longifolia*  
Habitat in Mithila sylvis  
Nessis an a praecipiente satis distincta?

1227 *Grewia Araria*  
Aohariga Shanam Sinesica vide 1226 proceram nomine generis  
Habitat in Nagpoha sylvis.

1228 *Grewia suffruticosa*  
Habitat in India Gangolica campis

1229 *Grewia rigida*  
*Grewia rotundifolia* Sm. Meth. Supp. 4. 285?  
Phunki Sinesica  
Habitat in ripis formis argillosis arboribus.

1230 *Microris Mola*  
Ma la Burmanorum  
Habitat in India ultra Gangem dumalis

1231 *Cochlospermum decemangulare* Hort. Nang. 82.  
*Gania apelta* Herb. Lamb. 220 (sic non 178 f. 8) vel *Gania* vel *G. acutangulum*  
(non Meth. 4/14) spectat.

Monogynia

Polyandria Filiacea

Habitat in saxis Magacha elevationibus

Necesse an a subsequente satis distincta.

1355

£, Cochorus olitorius Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 1218. Inerm. Bot. 3. 103. Ill. Jans. 15478

fil. Herb. Kew. 3. 312. Swom. Pl. Ind. 123. eulase Plukenetii Synonyma

Cochorus capsulis oblongis nentricosis, foliorum infimis bar-

-batis setosis reflexis. Linn. Pl. Voyl. 213. Swom. Pl. Ind. 123. eulase Pl. Ind. 123. Synonyma

qui flores axillares

Alia cibaria. Cochorus, et Melochia dicta, ad foliorum basin

herbulis donata, quingucapsulari. Pl. Ind. 123

Patuya Bengalenensis

Colitur inter Indica Gangetia oleosa.

Cochorus olitorius Gartneri (de semis. 302. b. h. capsulam

habet multo cavorem neque rugis notatam

1: &

Cochorus fuscus Herb. Beng. 42?

Nurum Herb. Mal. 2. 103? ad note. ... ..

forte rugis.

Pantica Sansarata

Ben Patuya Ninkia

Habitat ubique in India ruberis

Tubia fusca inguinata. Nunquam nisi anguli (subpote

abortu) in Nurum fructu tantum quinguc

1234

Cochorus trilocularis Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 1218? Inerm. Bot. 3. 103. Herb. Kew.

3. 312. Swom. Pl. Ind. 123. 37. fil.

Pantica Patuya Ninkia

Habitat inter Magacha Pappiurum

1235

Cochorus astutus Swom. Pl. Ind. 123. eulase Plukenetii Synonyma

in tal. in Gumpu orientalis montibus

1236

Coch

... ..

... ..

Habitat in Mithila graminosis

capsula in ... ..

1237

Cochorus ... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Colitur ubique in sub. ...

Monogynia <sup>133</sup> Polyandria Filiceae

1238 *Eochloa Marua*  
Agaveae /, Bengal, \*\*&\*+\*(  
Colitur inter famucpa olera

1239 *Carthagenia pumilus*  
t^m\*, ditioris Hort. Beng. et  
Colitur in hortis prope Calcuttam  
*Surassicae et Synantherae, et Synantherae*

1240 *Ternstroemia serrata* Hort. Beng. 50  
Orchida Bengalensium  
Habitat in Nepala et famucpa sylvis

1241 *Ternstroemia Fagana*  
Fagan Kinsie  
Habitat in montibus pedala adyacentibus.  
*Magnolia*

1242 *Cohna nana*  
Habitat in locis India borealis montibus siccis

1243 *Cohna Phambaca*  
*Cohna squarrosa* Hort. Beng. 52. *Willd. Sp. Pl. 1052* *Anderson*  
synonymis *Roemerii* et *Pleuroctenii*,  
Arbuscula foliis Pyri, fructibus longis lapideis, Malakira  
dicit. *Burm. Ther. Zeyl. 32.* sed recte non *Jabotafuta Cinnamomi* folia  
floribus spicatis eundem 123, 81 56.  
Nanak Phambaka Bengalensium 1205, 107.  
Habitat ad famucpa pagos.

*Digynia*  
*Ranunculacea*

1244 *Delphinium Ajacis* *Enc. Meth. 213.* *Willd. Sp. Pl. 1221.* Hort. Beng. 53  
Napt. ~~M 4~~ Kinsie  
Colitur in Nithila et Magriha hortis.

*Pentagynia*

1245 *Nigella indica* Hort. Beng. 53  
*Nigella arvensis* *Enc. Meth. 213.* *Willd. Sp. Pl. 1221.*  
*Mangrella Kinsie*  
*Kala jiri Bengalensium*  
Colitur in India Gangetica agris

*Polygynia*

1246 *Ranunculus imbricatus* «V^v^1 Hort. Beng. 53

Polygynia

Polyandria

Panunculaceae

Habitat in hys florum Indiarum Asiaticis.

1247 Calltha? Bisma

Bichona vel Bikhona montanorum Kuntze Hamilton Nepal 99.  
Habitat ad Banasi vias.

1248 Calltha? Kirbisia

Nu Bishi vel Nu Bithi montanorum Kuntze Hamilton Nepal 99.  
Habitat cum praecedente.

montanorum inus hanc pro radice Indica torianica colunt sed,  
alter autem sequentem afferebat. Flores non vidi.

1249 Calltha? Babaa

Koboya Bish vel Bikh montanorum Kuntze Hamilton Nepal 99.  
Habitat cum duabus praecedentibus.

Credo hanc esse eorum radicem Asiam Indicam. Flores non vidi.

1250 Clematis gauriana Hort. Bengias

Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanicoe Gauria.

1251 Clematis Barmia

Kabni Sita Hindia

Habitat in ripis fluvialibus pro duabus montibus.

1252 Clematis Caesar

Kalsar Benglensium

Habitat in Cameris domesticis

1253 Atragene zeylanica Hort. Bengias Mill. Sp. Pl. 4. 287

Clematis zeylanica Burtholth. Sup. 4. 287 veling. n. 2.

Synonyma Burmanni prior.

Atragene cirrhos amphyllis Burtholth. Sup. 4. 287 veling. n. 2. synonyma  
Suharsio.

Planta foliis gominatis et oppositis longis pediculis inter bipina  
folia capitulo donatis Burm. Sp. Pl. 198.

Lurja Pan (foliis instar radiata Betula) Benglensium

Habitat in India extra et intra Ganges montibus.

Calyx quatuorve ego vidi nullus.

1254 Atragene lobata

Habitat cum praecedente.

Hydrocharitid

1255 Nelumbium speciosum Mill. Sp. Pl. 4. 250. Bot. Ken. 4. 252.

Nelumbo Indica Burm. Mett. in 553. Sup. 4. 252. Mill. Sp. Pl. 4. 250.

Nymphaea Nelumbo Burm. Pl. Ind. 119.

Nymphaea foliis undique integris a Burm. Pl. Ind. 119.

Nymphaea glandifera India paludibus gauris, foliis umbra  
licatis ampelis, pediculis spinosis, floribus roseo purpureis. Pluk.



Polygynia

Polyandria

Hydrocharites

albu 257. Mantz 125. 5. 332. p. 1.

*Nymphaea Madagascariensis* Vastivortii insicci similitudo flori  
calidioris minus utris pediculis spinulis armatis Pl. Phys. 12. 297 p.

*Tamara* Hort. Mal. xi. 57. t. 30.

*Palmare* vel *Pala* Bengalsium

Habitat in India stagnis.

Magnolia

1256 *Dillenia speciosa* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 122 Hort. Beng. 63 Hort. Kew. 328.  
Sour. Meth. vii. 159.

*Dilla*, " *cliptera* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 122 Hort. Beng. 63 Hort. Kew. 328.

*D. indica* Burm. Fl. Ind. 122

*longium* Hort. Bomb. 4. 160. t. 65.

*Malus rosea Malabarica* *apalita* dicta Pl. K. Bomb. 122. *enlasis* *synonyma*

*apalita* Hort. Mal. xi. 39. t. 38.

*Challa* Bengalsium

Habitat ubique in India lucis.

1257 *Dillenia aurea* Sour. Meth. hyp. 9. 185?

*Shang* Hindi

Habitat in *Mithila* borealis *gloria*.

1258 *Dillenia pilosa* Hort. Beng. 63

*Laine* Asi Bengalsium

Habitat in *Samrupa* *Montibus*

1259 *Dillenia pentagyna* Hort. Beng. 63 Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 122. Sour. Meth. vii. 159.  
Hort. Kew. 328

Habitat in India, extra et intra *Gangem* *Montibus*.

1260 *Nichelia Champaca* Bur. Meth. p. 492. Ill. Gen. t. 293. Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 122.

Hort. Kew. 328, Hort. Beng. 63 Burm. Fl. Ind. 122, *Nichelia* Lin. 9. 149.

Arbor proceris *Rapuzarha* dicta, floribus longis luteis, axillaribus.

*Champaca* Malabarica *Pau* *Fula* *disuturus* Burm. Fl. Ind. 122.

*fibra* *flora* *uross* Hort. Bomb. 4. 160. t. 67

*Uoifra* arbor in \*~*Ji* & folis longis Hort. albu. f.

*Champacum* Hort. Ital. 1. 31. t. 19.

*Champaca* Hindi et Bengalsium

Habitat, <sup>ad</sup> India *pagos*.

1261 *Nichelia lactea*

*Champaca domestica* alba, ^ *vt* Hort. Bomb. 4. 160.

*Lau* (*lactea*) *Champaca* Bengalsium

*plura* *et* *Chilmaria* in *Samrupa*, ut *probabent* ab India ultra *Gangem* alata

Polygynia

Polyandria

Magnolia

1263

*Nicholia Fata* Lamiltons Nepal 27

*Folia thompa montanorum* Honda

Habitat in Nepala sylvis.

1263

*Magnolia prunifolia* Hook. Kew. Bot. Beechey 43  
foliata in horto prope facultatem botanicos Chinae.

1264

Mag

^/r^:r'

in horto prope facultatem botanicos

Anona

1265

*Wintera? volubilis*

Habitat in Sumatra — 6 — in sylvis

1266

*Uvaria simiarum*

Bangda-kela (*simiarum* Musc.) Bengalensium

Habitat in Sumatra orientalis sylvis

altior est Bangda-kela caule scandente, utraque

genis Muscaris Rumphii affinis.

1267

*Uvaria grandiflora* Hook. Benghal.

*Anona Muscaria* Enc. Meth. Sup. 279

genis muscaris Hook. Bot. Beechey 43, perlarum ad Sumatram Zeylandiam

Bangda Kela Bengalensium; vide 1266.

Kukta Pitt. Kela \*

Habitat in India Gangesica montibus.

1268

*Uvaria unguata* Enc. Meth. Sup. 279

*U. ovalifolia* Hook. Benghal.

*Morinda* Wall. Hook. Bot. Beechey 43 t. 65

foliata in India Gangesica hortis & Chinae.

folia in ramulis bifaria foliis folii pinnatis omnibus

simulant, unde *Losera* f6~/ *unguata* perhibebat.

1269

*Uvaria fruticosa*

Habitat ad Bogadha pagos.

1270

*Uvaria suberosa* Mill. Sp. Pl. 123 in Meth. Sup. 279 Hook. Bot. Beechey 43

Habitat in Nepala inferioris sylvis.

et praesente vis nisi caule arboris arboris.

1271

*Uvaria hirsuta*

habulady Bengalensium

Habitat in Matsa sylvis.

praesente affinis fructificatione non nisi

1272

*Uvaria Gualfara*

Phygnia <sup>137</sup> Polyandria · Anona

Habitat in Cambrja orientalis sylvis  
Necesse an a sequente diversa?

1273 Ulcaria nigra

Arbor nigra parvifolia (Lobk. Ambr. 2. 11. 216. f. 2.  
Sijem. Paul. Hort. Mal. 2. t. 162.  
Kirian. Sibiriae vide 1276.

Habitat in India extra et intra Ganges sylviculis arborosa  
Necesse an a sequente diversa?

1274 Ulcaria? Sida

(Alota Gandhar) (parva arbor Sida) Sibiriae  
Habitat in Mittala sylvis.  
Praesente sindele fructificationem non vidi

1275 Ulcaria stans

Gandhar  
Habitat in Magadha montosis

6/.

1276 Ulcaria Kirian

Kirian Bengolensium vide 1273.  
Habitat in Malia sylvis.

\* 1277 Ulcaria Chaute

(4\*. A. na) (Santalina) Sibiriae  
(Lepimia) Kirian  
Habitat in Magadha et Gualis sylvis

1278 Ulcaria longia

Des. mJnA Bengolensium  
Habitat in Arabiae sylviculis parvis raris f. t. castan

Kilyonemia  
Gymnosporonia  
Labiata

1279 Spiza decumbens Rumb. & Jp. 225 Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 1. 11. 216. f. 2. 1275?

Spiza repens Lobk. Bonn. 562  
Habitat in Cambrja Mittala et Nepala raris

1280 Taurinum Holoserium Hort. Pang. 64

Habitat in Cambrja raris

1281 Artemisia disticha

Spiza disticha Hort. Beng. 562

*Pimenta* 4<sup>ma</sup>

*Dynamis* *Labiata*

*Monarda* *sp.*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*  
*in* *Medicinalibus* *Libri* *St. Leger*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*  
*in* *Medicinalibus* *Libri* *St. Leger*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*  
*in* *Medicinalibus* *Libri* *St. Leger*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

1282 *Monarda* *fruticosa*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

1283 *Monarda* *fruticosa*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

1284 *Monarda* *fruticosa*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*  
*ad* *novam* *genus* *potius* *referenda.*

1285 *Monarda* *fruticosa*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

1286 *Monarda* *fruticosa*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

1287 *Monarda* *fruticosa*

*Monarda* *fruticosa* *Willd.* *in* *Flora* *Carolin.* *1793* *p.* *107*

Cyperaceae Distichlis spicata

1288 Mentha verticillata Herb Beng: 44

Panikala Bengalensis

Habitat in India agrorum

Haec planta (1285, 1286, 1287, 1288) a Mentha habitus aliam cum novis  
India abis eorum forte genus constitunt.

1289 Mentha Indica

Mentha sativa Herb Beng: 44

Mentha arvensis Herb Ind: 257 t. 93 p. 79

Palina Hindice

Cultus in India gangetica hortis

non accipitur ab Indis paganis, sed solum a Christianis et  
Mahomedanis, una forte castoream esse cognoscitur. In figura  
Rumphii petioli nimis longi

1290 > C/fjfJ 1 a< /< \* < < -> 6 / & « £ ^ ^ ' j V W . ^ / \* - ' « j 300

Garic Ind. Bengalensis

Solitur in Camerunda orientalis montosis abominum blavum

Quae ad speciem satis e Mentha spicata Linnai, et aliam

Quae ad genus Cottam Herb, / ^ i ^ ^ f ^ ^ . ^ est Regni  
specie distincta

1291 Nepeta runderalis

Thasoma erecta Herb: Beng: 44

Thasoma Hindice

Habitat in India Malabarica et Casata U. . . . et Murcia

1292 Leucas furcata

Habitat in Camerunda orientalis Sylvis

1293 Leucas batariana Herb Beng: 44 et in Herb. Ind. 257 t. 93 p. 79

Camerunda supradicta, fides, summa, flos, compositus et parvus, rutilo  
Herb. Ind. 257 t. 93 p. 79

Habitat ubique in India et in Africa

1294 Stachys tenuis

Habitat in Camerunda granitosa

1295 Phlomis decora Phlomis decora Willd.

Lucas decumbens Linn. Bot. Bot. 48

Phlomis decora Herb. Beng. 44 et in India et in Africa

India Holot Bengalensis

Gymnospermia

Ditrypania

-\* 4irV^

1236 *Phlomis? lobensis*  
*Phlomis officinarum* Lindl.  
 Habitat inter saxa in Magadha montibus  
 in duabus praecedentibus plantis anthera unilocularis.

1237 *Leucas zeylanica* Swern. Bot. Bot. 1808  
*Phlomis zeylanica* Willd. Sp. Pl. 338 et Sw. Bot. 337  
 Rumphii et Plukenetii Bot. Beng. 29 Swern. Bot. 1808  
 Laciniae foliis lanceolatis salernatis obtusiusculis subrepentibus  
 petio dentatis dicitur Pl. Ind. 337 excludit synonymum Phlomis  
 Lacinium angustifolium glabrum zeylanicum. flor. alba Swern.  
 Thea ^ 138

1238 *Leucas? obliqua*  
*Leuca pinnatifida* Hook. & Thunb. Sp. Pl. 116  
 Tumba Hook. Bot. Beech. 1811. 91  
 Habitat in India et inter et extra Ganges et  
 anthera subrotunda, foete unilocularis.

1239 *Leucas? gymna*  
*Phlomis? essentata* Hook. Beng. Bot.  
 Gymna Hindia  
 Habitat in Magadha arvis  
 nescio an a praecedente

1240 *Pionotis repulifolia* Hook. New. Bot. 1109  
 Phlomis \*  
 Hook. Beng. Bot.  
 Habitat ad India pagos

1241 *Peppium? Bantularia*  
 Peppium  
 Pet. ovata lobum  
 tuba ad item generis refer. Peppium integrum. Ines  
 Herb. Sup. Pl. et Paris. Polyp. Herb. Bot. Pl. Ind. 337  
 Hook. Bot. Beng. 29 Peppium petiolare Sw. Bot. 337

1242 *Peppium citrioides*  
 Peppium pinnatifidum. Willd. Sp. Pl. 338 et Sw. Bot. 337  
 Bantula  
 Basil.  
 Pan. Tubosif.

10

*Gymnosperma* *Dynamia* *Labiata*

Habitat ad India pagos spontaneum.

1353 *Gymnum atrovirens* B.

*Gymnum caryophyllatum* Hort. Bonn. 18.

Lavang-chura (*Caryophylla pectorata*) Hindia.

Solitur in Malacca hortis.

1354 *Gymnum gratissimum* Hort. Beng. et Ind. Mal. 256. excludit *Gymnosperma*

*binuamini* et sequentem pertinentem

*Gymnum sanctum* Hort. Herb. 179, 222.

Planta Santana Hort. Mal. 171, 186

(*rasnifera*) Talosi Bengalenisum

1355 *Gymnum hirsutum* Ind. Mal. 256.

*Gymnum pilosum* Hort. Bonn. 28

*Argelanicum, parvum, acutifolium, latifolium* Bonn. Hort. Engl.

174, 181. excludit synonymus Rhebii.

*Indicum album* Hort. Bonn. 263

*Stimulum acutifolium calyculis ad radicem adpressum* cunctibus

abque heticosis. Massachusettsa Pluk. Alm. 318, 319, 320, 321.

Blado Santana Hort. Mal. 171, 186.

Planta Bahui Talosi Bengalenisum

*Gymnosperma* Hindia.

India Japonica Hindia.

Genus nomen ad indicia pectorata pertinet ad ... in

1356 *Gymnum*

occidit in Malacca

Indicum quasi incoar praecursor et subsequens in semina prioris.

1357 *Gymnum* Pl. 171, 186 Ind. Mal. 171, 186

> *Gymnum* Hort. Bonn. 263

Habitat Hindia

Habitat ad India gangetica pagos.

1358 *Gymnum thyrsiflorum* Hort. Bonn. et Ind. Mal. 256. (Mald. Sp. Pl. 158)

Solitur in hortis prope Calcuttam botanicis et Dinanda.

1359 *Gymnum sanctum* Hort. Beng. et Ind. Mal. Hort. Malabarica synonymus

Mald. Sp. Pl. 158.

*Radicium insiduum* Hort. Bonn. *Gymnum* Hort. Bonn. 263

Nala Santana Hort. Mal. 171, 186

Talosi Bengalenisum

Varietas foliis fusco inquinatis Krishna Talosi

interceditibus Rama Talosi

Gymnosperma Didymum Sabiata

Colitur in hortis abique, et ad insulas Gangulicae complectitur, ubi inter Deum Vishnu colente sacra est planta.

130 *Pogonum cristatum* Herb Beng 45  
*Pogonum zeylanicum, zeylanicum, indicum* Burm. Fl. Ind. 1760 p. 142  
Habitat in Brasilia

131 *Pogonum virgatum*  
*Miriga montanorum* Kuntze  
Habitat in Mithila, Kuntze et Casala, Sylhet.  
Inter *Plectranthus spurium, secundum P. Brownii aburatum*  
haec cum tribus sequentibus plantis enumeranda est.

132 *Pogonum? alluvia* flore alba  
Habitat cum precedente in Casala.

01 *Pogonum? riparium*  
*Phostaphi montanorum* Kuntze  
Habitat in Nepala inferiore ad fluvium vicin.

134 *Pogonum? longiflorum*  
SA^& in Mozambica p. VI montibus arida

ir *Pogonum? Chandra*  
I. ^U+t pilosa Herb. Amb. 174. p. 11  
*Chandra Sanskrita*  
*Moopharm. officinarum* Kuntze  
Habitat in locis Mozambica elevatis  
Planta Rumphii auctoris nostra esse certis pilosis,  
sed est confusa cum hac et duabus sequentibus his quae  
habita similitudine Carim Tumba Herb. iU. 1793. p. 11  
*Nepata malabarica* Willd. 17

136 *Pogonum? cephalotesa*  
Habitat in (ancora) orientalis. ... libris.

137 *Pogonum? sphulodesa*  
Habitat cum precedente.

138 *Pogonum?*  
Habitat ad fontes Mozambica castris.

139 *Plectranthus scultellaroides* Herb Beng 45 *scultus nomine Sanskrit.*  
Her. Burm. 1760. Kuntze  
*Pogonum scultellaroides* Willd. p. 17. 1793. Herb. Burm. 1760. p. 142.  
Rus. Meth. p. 145.  
*Majana cubra* Herb. Amb. 174. p. 11  
Colitur in hortis prore. Galantem botanico e. Meliacea



Gymnosperms      Didymaria      Labiata

- 1320 *Plectranthus monadelphus* Hook. & Grev. ex  
*Plectranthus Forskoliai* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii. 169.  
*Germanica Forskoliai* Inver. Meth. Supp. ii. 768.  
 foliis in horti botanico prope Calcuttam & ornata.
- 1321 *Plectranthus aromaticus* Hook. Beng. 45. excluse synonymis.  
*P. crassifolius* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii. 169.  
*Germanica crassifolia* Inver. Meth. Supp. ii. 768.  
*Stemum Zatarhentia* Inver. Meth. p. 387.  
*Patal-chotta* Hindiæ  
 foliis in India horti, herba arida aromatica
- 1322 *Germanica subrepens*  
 Habitat in famulpa et Mithila sylvis horti ornata
- 1323 *Spullaria Indica* Hook. Beng. 45. excluse synonymis  
 foliis in horti prope Calcuttam botanico & Moluani  
 Planta Willdenovii, qua in Rukonatu remanentia depingitur,  
 valle dicere. nescio an subsequente satis distincta?
- 1324 *Spullaria rubra*  
 Habitat in famulpa graminosis  
 Praesente nimis affinis

Selaginia

- 1325 *Calobrotia oppositifolia* Hook. Beng. 45.  
*Regale montanorum* Hindiæ  
 Rank Pharnorum  
 Viscosi Nidarini  
 Habitat in montibus ad Indiam gangeticam & prope horti.
- 1326 *Calobrotia ternifolia* Hook. Beng. 45.  
 Habitat in famulpa occidentalis montibus

Angiosperma ct

Urbina

- 1327 *Styptium repens* Hook. Beng. 45.  
*Torula repens* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii. 359. Inver. Meth. vi. 711.  
*Pusa leptostachys* Inver. Meth. Supp. iii. 768. ubi prope  
 cum scrophularis conjugitur.  
 Habitat in India rubra
- 1328 *Hastingsia coccinea* Hook. Beng. 45. Inver. Meth. Supp. ii. 768.  
*Pantunium rubrum* Inver. Meth. Supp. ii. 768.  
*Polanskioidia sanguinea* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii. 359. Hook. Beng. 45.  
 Habitat in India gangetica montibus

- | <u>Amygdosperma</u> | <u>Didymonema</u>  | <u>Tobenaclid</u> |
|---------------------|--|-------------------|
| 1329                | Lantana trifolia Herb. Beng. Hort. Kew. etc.   |                   |
|                     | Solitur in 1 ste parte Calcuttae < > . **L? . ** in America.   |                   |
| 1330                | Lantana cochiana   | *                 |
|                     | Lantana sibunensis Willd. Sp. Pl. 1163   |                   |
|                     | Lantana Hindica  |                   |
|                     | Habitat in ripis feniensis floris argillosis   |                   |
| 1331                | Pollia? scabrata   |                   |
|                     | Habitat in dumetis ad flumina feniensis ripas.   |                   |
| 1332                | £, no. . . .   |                   |
|                     | Premna herbacea Hort. Beng. etc.   |                   |
|                     | Labi. «Si—» <b>4</b> . . . .   |                   |
| 1333                | Premna . . . .   |                   |
|                     | Habitat in locis sylvis.   |                   |
| 1334                | Premna <b>** †</b>   |                   |
|                     | Gambharis Montanorum Hindica.  |                   |
|                     | G. nigra vel ferochiri Hindica   |                   |
|                     | Habitat in Nepala inferioris et Magadha collibus.  |                   |
| 1335                | Premna integrifolia Willd. Sp. Pl. 1163, exclusis synonymis, nisi ob praesentiam plantam subsequentem. |                   |
|                     | Habitat in Gauraha orientalis sylvis   |                   |
|                     | Premna integrifolia Lam. Moench. 1177 qua Gauraha legitima est   |                   |
|                     | Burmahia (Hort. Amst. 1729. 1177), diversa videtur.  |                   |
| 1336                | % Premna hircina   |                   |
|                     | Pentagynia Hort. Beng. etc.  |                   |
|                     | — (s. Lam. Moench. 1177)   |                   |
|                     | Stem. Stercor. Hort. Amst. 1729? perperam a Willdenowio cum Gauraha . . . .                            |                   |
|                     | — (s. Lam. Moench. 1177)   |                   |
|                     | Habitat in Gauraha orientalis sylvis   |                   |
|                     | — (s. Lam. Moench. 1177) . . . .   |                   |
|                     | — (s. Lam. Moench. 1177) . . . .   |                   |
|                     | — (s. Lam. Moench. 1177) . . . .   |                   |
|                     | — (s. Lam. Moench. 1177) . . . .   |                   |
| 1337                | Premna Gangetica   |                   |
|                     | — (s. Lam. Moench. 1177) . . . .   |                   |
|                     | — (s. Lam. Moench. 1177) . . . .   |                   |
|                     | — (s. Lam. Moench. 1177) . . . .   |                   |
| 1338                | Premna plicata Lam. Moench. 1177   |                   |
|                     | — (s. Lam. Moench. 1177) . . . .   |                   |

^i m ^! j ^ W ^ < < ! ! - ^

Didymia Verbenacea

Bhukadhali Benglensium  
Habitat in fauna orientalis sylvis

139 *Osenna serratifolia* Willd. sp. Pl. Ind. 2: 263 excludit <sup>138</sup> *Osenna*  
foliis stipularis linc. Willd. p. 138.

*Osenna* Hort. Beng: 66  
Habitat abique in India Gangea  
Spinosa non viti, sed scaberrime dicitur hanc nam  
spe plantam.

140 *Chroodendrum gata*  
sp. <sup>139</sup> *ijg t ^ i r & \* \* ^ a* Hort. Beng: 66

*Gata* Benglensium  
Habitat in fauna orientalis sylvis  
Hae uti fertinet ad idem genus cum *Siphonanthus* indica  
136, sed ad nunc non erat specimen, quam *Siphonanthus*  
*speciosa* regium. *P. Chroodendrum* differt *Siphonanthus* tubo corollae  
longissime.

141 *Chroodendrum ? incense* Gaertn. de succ. p. 271 t. 67. *Prunus* Non. Kell. 811  
Hort. Beng. 66 Hort. Kew. in 66.

*Tekmoria* *incense* Willd. sp. Pl. Ind. 2: 263 linc. Willd. p. 138. *Prunus* 136  
sami incensibus *Sen. Pl. Ind. 2: 263 excludit Prunus* *ganga*  
*jasminum* *litorea* *Herb. Ind. 2: 263*  
*Prunus* *similis* *Myrtifolia* *arbor* *Malac. glutinosa* *Pluk. Alm.*  
137. *Thyt. t. 211. p. 6.*

*Via* *Notifol* *Hort. Malac. 27. t. 67.*  
Habitat in aeterniorum Gangeis ripis.  
Hanc varietatem spectat *Plukerati* synonymum, caetera omnia ad  
serratum foliis caulis pertinent. *P. praeconita* plantae et a  
*Siphonanthus* *indica* (136) quod ad genus non diversum.

142 *Chroodendrum phloemoides* Willd. sp. Pl. Ind. 2: 263 linc. Willd. p. 138. Hort. Beng. 66  
*Tekmoria* *simulifera* *Prun. t. 4H 1: 1. 625. p. 6.*

*Bengal* *Benglensium*  
*Almi* *Prunus*  
Habitat ad India Gangeis Ripis.  
Duae varietates notat *Roeburgius*, <sup>140</sup> *MM\** quae non haec  
hinc representat figura <sup>141</sup> *l < t \* < ia* compositae foliis et pedunculis  
axillaribus conflatis. Quibus praesentibus plantis *ganga*.

143 *Chroodendrum humile*

Angiosperma

Didynamia

Tribenacua

Tolkameria herbacea Roth Beng: 31  
Habitat in Nepala  
seguenti valde affinis.

1364 *Clacodendron serratum*

&

4. <sup>lt</sup> \* ^ ^ rana Roth Beng: 31. raris an Willdenowii Sp. Pl. 2: 223  
Tajim Taha Hort. Mal. in bot: 29. perperum a Plukenetio  
(Mant: 20) cum planta Americana, et altera forte spicosa con-

Hariva montanorum Henslee

Bunga Taldar Bengalenicum

Habitat ad sylvarum margines in India.

1365 *Clacodendron fortuneatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2: 223. Burm. F. Ind. 137?

ad Mart. non in Meth: 2: 166.

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis montibus

1366 *Clacodendron obovatum*

Tolkameria obovata Roth Beng: 31

Phusate montanorum Henslee

Habitat in jugis Smabi insularibus

1367 *Clacodendron gulinastae*

Gulinastae officinarum Henslee

Habitat in Maypaha hortis

1368 *A* <sup>\*</sup> *Clacodendron viscosum* Burm. Meth: Sup. 1: 222 et Rot. Kur in

23 vulgus Rhabii synonymus

Tolkameria infortunata Roth Beng: 31

Sheng Bengalenicum

Kuanu Barmaricum

Habitat ubique in lucis India umbrosis

Bunga Roth. Mal. 2: 222. 25. habet folia impressa sin-  
profunda cordata, integerrima

1369 *Clacodendron squamatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2: 223. Roth Kur in Burm.

Meth: 2: 166.

Tolkameria <sup>^ <<</sup> Kiamppoi Roth Beng: 31. Willd. Sp. Pl. 2: 223

Telaite agrestis Roth Amber in Mal. 2: 29. perperum a Willdenowii

Sp. Pl. 2: 223 cum Bunga foliis integerrimis compunctis, et

a Loursire cum Tolkameria Petalotica (Burm. Meth. Sup. 1: 222

223) cui folia ovata non cordata, flores ex glomeris sessilibus

liberis

Habitat ad Camrupa templa et flores speciosas

1370 *Gynolena arborea* Roth Beng: 31

Bignonia Catalpa Burm. F. Ind. 136

Amphipogon //; ' Didymia Tabernaem

*Cymbula* *Stockholmiensis* f. st.  
*Cymbularia* *Indica*  
*Cymbularia* *Bengalensis*  
 Habitat ubique in India & c.

135 *Gymn...* *tr-ft.* *v\* < f^^(Cjt^* *\*T\*\*'JP rf\*t\*s-- ?E&*

133

*Synonyma* *Gouan* t. 322. *Hook. Kew.* in 35.  
*Gmelina* *Lin.* P. *Reichb.* 232. *exclusio* *Pluchiantha* *Synonyma*  
*Radix* *Deipara* *Spuria* *Hook. Kew.* p. 1. 66. 4. 127. 232.

137

*Prunus* *indica*, *Sylvestris* *fructu* *flava*, *pyriformis* *Prunus* *Hook. Kew.*  
 137 *exclusio* *Synonyma*  
 Habitat in India australis & c.  
 Nescio an u. sequenti. *Lotis* *distinola*?

135 *Gmelina* *parvifolia* *Hook. Kew.* 46. *Ever. Math.* *dupl.* 11. 222

*Synonyma* *Madagascariensis*, *India* *Alains* *fideli* *communi*,  
*hijis* *et* *granivorus* *aculeis* *horridum*, *Hook.* *Manilla*  
 Habitat in India australis & c.  
 Nescio an u. precedenti. *Lotis* *distinola*, *plurimum* *forma* *et*  
*haquitate* *maxime* *varietatibus*

135 *Mel...*

*Mel...* *trifoli* *Hook. Kew.* 137. *et* *Mel...* *lf*  
*trifolia* *Hook. Kew.* 137.  
*trifolia* *India*

(135 + Page 160)

*Prunus* *Hook. Kew.* 137. *Lin.* P. *Reichb.*  
*Lagotis* *uncy*, *t*, *YZ+r6i* *combr.* *••* *4f&W*  
*Mel...* *trifolia* *India* *Hook.* *Alm.* 290  
*trifolia* *Hook.* *Reichb.* 6. 236. f. 8?  
*Prun.* *Hook.* *Math.* 4. 230. 4r  
*Mel...* *India*

Habitat in India septentrionalis  
*Lotis* *una* *integra*, *tunc* *in* *subem* *arbores* *serena*

136 *Mel...* *in* *risa*. *Hook.* *Math.* 4. 612. *Ell.* *Gen.* 6. 641. f. 2. *Hook.* *Prun.* 46.  
*trifolia* *Hook.* *Reichb.* 6. 236. f. 8?

Habitat in horti prope Calcuttam botanicae & c.

Angiosperma

Didymamia

Verbenacea

*Sprengia* Linnaei Burmanni et Thunbergii, quoad praecedentem  
infra retuli, hanc forte potius spectantem.

1357 *Ylex* *obovata* Willd. Sp. Pl. III. 3923. Herb. Beng. in 57. Herb. Beng. 57  
Enecl. Bot. 25. 876.

Habitat in India: Syria  
huic simillima, sed foli. ovales, hanc retulimus in 25. 1306  
preparam a Willdenovii ad Martianam factam retulimus.

1358 *Ylex* *acuminata* Burm. Foss. Ind. 377

Ylex *pubescens* var. *acuta*. Herb. Beng. in 25. 1306  
Angui Bengalensium  
Habitat in Ganges orientales Syria

1359 *Ylex* *Babula*

*Babula* Bengalensium  
Habitat in praecedente.

1360 *Ylex* *pubescens* Willd. Sp. Pl. III. 3923. et Enecl. Bot. 25. 876. realius  
synonyma Linnaei; cui folia pinnata

Herb. Beng. 56  
Habitat in arboribus India infra et supra Ganges  
Necesse an satis ab hac astricta & latifolia. in Herb. Beng. 56  
qua Koton Mail. Bot. Calcutta 2. 6. 27

1361 *Ylex* *alata* Herb. Beng. 56

*Mail. Bot. Calcutta* 2. 6. 27  
*Acuta* Bengalensium  
Habitat in Ganges & locis

Necesse an a subseguente satis distincta

1362 *Ylex* *Marawa*

*Marawa* India  
Habitat in Ganges montosis  
Praecedenti

1363 *Pygmaea* *acuminata* Burm. Foss. Ind. 377

presabat  
Nova Hollandia et Thunbergii  
in locis arboribus

1364 *Boissieria* *repata*

*Boissieria* *tomentosa* Herb. Beng. 56  
Linn. H. Hegl. 57. realius: sic; quoniam in  
prioribus.  
*Marawa* album Herb. Beng. 56.

Angiosperma      Didymonia      Myoposina

Opata Herb. Mat. in 95, t. 165, proferunt a Martialis et Linnæ  
cum Anacardis orientali conjuncta.

Le. Mok. ruak. in. Burmanorum.

Habitat ad littora maris caudæ in India et infra et ultra Ganges.

Arborum foliis subtus tomentosis non vidis.

Bignoniaceæ

1365 Mallinotonia hortensis Willd. Sp. Pl. III. 382. in Hort. Bot. in. 166.

Bignonia tuberosa Herb. Beng. 47.

Habitat ad Chola temple et in regno Peguensi.

1366 Bignonia ghoulia

Genus Bengalsium

Habitat ad Chola temple.

1367 Bignonia Chalonioides Herb. Beng. 47. Willd. Sp. Pl. III. 382. in Hort. Bot. in. 166.

Patri Herb. Martialis 47. t. 26. eest a sequenti diversa est planta Aburii.

Habitat in Tripura.

Nisi a sequenti diversa.

1368 Bignonia folia

Origo ad Chola Bengalsium

Habitat in montibus Indianam Gangelicam orientem versus et  
septentrionem vergentibus.

secedente distincta; adverte non est Patri (Hort. Bot. in. 166)

cu. fl. racemosi; capsula, equitatoribus

1369

Bignonia suaculans Herb. Beng. 47.

in Kopalya Bengalsium

Habitat cum precedente.

1370

Bignonia      i/r. V.      Herb. Beng. V

Patri Martialis

Arborum foliis subtus tomentosis non vidis.

Clarificationem non vidis

1371 Bignonia lobifolia

foliis creata pagos praecertum in ... nam, Indis paganis  
ignota, et igitur forte Indolinguis. Perona allata.

1372

Spalthecea? v. pauciflora

Bignonia lobulata Herb. Beng. 47.

foliis in horto ... (plantam belonice a pagu

Angiosperma

DicraniumDicranium et Siphularia affinis

radice, stante nullas habet stipulas

- 1373 *Chelone filiformis*  
Habitat in Siam orientalis occulor
- 1374 *Chelone rubicunda*  
Habitat in Siam orientalis massis
- 1375 *Chelone latifolia*  
Habitat in Siam orientalis montibus
- 1376 *Sesamum oleiferum album*  
Sesamum orientale Herb. Bengis; Herb. Kunze, 52, 909  
\_\_\_\_\_ indicum album Herb. Amb. n. 206.  
\_\_\_\_\_ asteriscum Herb. Alm. 206.  
Habit. Ill. (Cand. Sesamum) Herb. Malin. 105. 1180  
Syl. Hindice et Bengalicum  
Kuan Burmanicum  
Colitur ubique in India oris.
- 1377 *Sesamum oleiferum nigrum*  
Sesamum indicum Herb. Beng. et Herb. Kunze, 52. 1180. 911. 912. 913.  
\_\_\_\_\_ laciniatum Willd. Sp. Pl. iii. 359. 912.  
\_\_\_\_\_ trifoliatum Milleri DuRoi. Bot. n. 176.  
\_\_\_\_\_ indicum nigrum Herb. Amb. n. 206. 107. 912.  
\_\_\_\_\_ alterum foliis trifidis orientale semine obscure Herb.  
Alm. 206.  
Syl. i. 10. Herb. #\*\*\* 1187. 1188  
Krisna Syl. Bengalicum  
Colitur in India oris.
- 1378 *Sesamum oleiferum nigrum flore monstruosa regulari, pentandro*  
Syl. jate Hindice  
Invenitur in Magacha oris
- 1379 *Sesamum orientale spontaneum*  
Habitat  
Siam tantum, Siam (Sesamum recte, Siam Burmanicum)  
pater (the) orientalis  
Sesamum (dicta manipulat.)  
\_\_\_\_\_ arina
- 1380 *Kandellia?*  
Siam orientalis humilis
- 1381 *Kandellia Monerivie*  
Siam praecedente
- 1382 *Toraria Roxburghii*



Supisharma      Didymaria      Scrophularina

Inter specimina sicca nonnulla, a Roxburgho relata, inventa  
est haec planta sub nomine Toronia asiatica, non Toronia  
erectum Willdenovii Roxburgho nominabat et hinc inde  
unde veniebat planta vesicis, spatula veronicaefolia mihi simillima.

1383 Toronia? Kava

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis arundinibus  
Ramenta in filamentis longioribus aliquando deficiunt,  
unde summa cum minima, oblongum, alatum, & lineata.

1384 Toronia? inculta      Enc. v. 11. p. 112.      yfrty-^, ; fa^/Xp 256?

527/

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis aquis  
5'      ut et calyx ut t, Ax

1385 Aecmia asiatica      Enc. v. 11. p. 112.      tu 7. - : R. d. J. / E\*\*\*, +      Kuhnstii synonyme

Thians Herb. Beng. 45  
Kakapin Herb. Bat. in. 103. f. 53  
Habitat in Camrupa orientali

1386 Toronia parviflora

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis graminosis

1387 Toronia trichotoma

Habitat inter Magadha Cyzami

1388 Toronia lucida

Spatiola lucida Miller Sp. 8. 112.      Herb. Beng. 4.      P. 6.      R. d. J. / E\*\*\*, +  
Ceylan      s. S.      Rum. 58.      An. 133.

461/

Qu.      alla minor      Herb. Camb. 4. 191.      t. 170.      f. 13.  
Habu      Mittalia borealis r. p.

Obis      Roxburghium glabra, mihi,      ^.

1389 Toronia rupea

Habitat in India arvis humidis et plat.      <-v\*.

1390 Toronia alba

Habitat in Mithila, arvis

1391 Toronia erecta

Habitat in super Magadha      argillosis

1392 Toronia erecta      fa

Habitat in locala et Camrupa      aquosis

1393 Toronia cordifolia      Enc. v. 11. p. 112.

Habitat in Mithila      inundata

1394 Toronia angustifolia

Habitat in Mithila      Cyzami

Anjin, ngfcctfift

*Didymia* a+\*14G?

*Srophularina*

1395 *Tropia* <sup>f</sup> <sub>t</sub> *leucis*  
Habitat in *Mithila* rubris  
filamenta longiora non ramantata, sed tantum geminata,  
post. signentem forte locum debuit.

#>y *Tropia* *hirta*  
Habitat in *Camrupa* orientalis montibus

1397 *Ambulia* *terna*  
Nela-kola *Am. Th. Zeyheri*  
*Syngonium* palustre repens, foliis venatis, circa *Thyuni*. *Am.*  
Ther. Zeyh. 123.

1398 *Ambulia* *arvensis*  
*Aquas* *kinsica*  
Habitat inter *Arata* segetes *hyemalis*

1399 *Ambulia* *paniculata*  
Habitat in *Camrupa* orientalis agrorum

/& 1400 *Ambulia* *fatua*  
*Stemodia* *agratia* *Willd.* *Sp. Pl. iii. 3661* *Sw.* *Math.* *vj. 635*  
Habitat in *Anga* borealis *Thyuni*

1401 *Ambulia* *flava*  
Habitat in *Arata* *palata* *canosis*

1402 *Ambulia* *cinerina*  
Habitat in *Camrupa* orientalis *canosis*

1403 *Ambulia* *obovata*  
Habitat in *Camrupa* orientalis *agrorum*

1404 *Ambulia* *sepalis*  
Habitat inter *Camrupa* orientalis *Agry*

1405 *Ambulia* *lutea*  
Habitat in *Arata* *agrorum*

1406 *Ambulia* *heterophylla*  
*Solumnea* *heterophylla* *Hook* *Bot.* *Penj.* *47*  
Habitat *arvensis*

1407 *Ambulia* *...*  
*Arata* *...*

1408 *Ambulia* *...*  
*Arata* *...*

1409 *Ambulia* *...*  
*Stemodia* *camphorata* *Willd.* *Sp. Pl. iii. 3661* *Sw.* *Math.* *vj. 635*  
*Arata* *...* *Ghomakela* *Stomanni*

Argemone      Didymia      Scrophularina

Habitat in campeis orientalis arvis inter Byzam  
Ab hac diversissima Arabum. Nontha Lin. Th. Rayb (20) & \* < \* -  
Lyonakela Hermann, et inter Sabintas versuta.

140 *Ambulia capitata*

Habitat in montibus Cambrua orientalis

141 *Ambulia*

Centaurium ambulinum. Herb. Barb. 2. 582 & 583, fig.

Habitat in Mozaha ad Stapsium Gurgues.

142 *Capraia Bramia*

Bramia indica. Enc. Meth. 229, Suppl. 698 & 580.

Portulaca minima rigides Tongheda dicta. Enc. Meth. Rayb 197

Lin. Th. Rayb 615. vide 143.

Altera Portulaca aquatica flore longe pedunculo insidente ex  
promontorio Comorin. Herb. Mart. 91

Bramia Herb. Mal. 2. 37. t. 14.

Comni Tinkia

Habitat ad fontes ad hortos India irrigandos ofepos.

143 *Capraia humifusa*

Habitat in Methila graminosis

144 *Capraia rigida*

Habitat in Cambrua et Methila graminosis

Ab hac flor. alba in sub distincta. Enc. Meth. 132. t. 66.

145 *Buchnera incisa*

Habitat in Mozaha agribus agrorum

146 *Buchnera denticulata*

Euphorbia India orientalis purpurea. Satrupa folio rotundo

Marla, calypus florum magni stivato. Herb. Mart. 55. t. 129 & 130

differt solum florum colore.

Habitat in Mozaha arvis elevationibus

147 *Buchnera bifida*

Habitat in Methila borealis graminosis

148 *Buchnera euphorbioides* Willd. Profl. 2392 Enc. Meth. Suppl. 720

Malu Potupin. Herb. Malice. 129. 1466

Habitat in Methila borealis arvis

Rhubia planta a nascente differt lobis caudis superioribus  
integris. vide plantam subsequentem.

149 *Buchnera* Mosonia

Angiosperma

Didymosia

Symphylaria

Kalu- &&A\*~ /& flava verticillata, 1297

Mh\*4-c' Mentanorum Hindia

Habitat in Nepala superius.

1420 *Stemodia Musala*

Musala Hindia

Habitat in Magacha apud ripas Ganges occidentales.

1421 *Stemodia rubralis* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 365. Enc. Meth. 4: 221. Bot. Gen. 6: 346. 2

Hort. Berg: 47. Gartin. de cony: 433, t. 42, fig.

Kha-de Barmanorum

Habitat in antiquis et subaevis India et ultra Gange

*Stemodia Brownii* (Patrii) a duabus praecedentibus, quod ad genus etiam, diversa videtur.

1422 *Celsia exalata* Hort. Kew. in. 27. Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 288. Enc. Meth. 4: 221. Bot. Gen. 6: 342

Hort. Berg: 47.

Ban Murayia Hindia

Habitat in Ganges ripis, apud Magatham.

1423 *Celsia coronandolina* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 288. Enc. Meth. 4: 221. Hort.

Berg: 47.

Habitat in rubris India et intra et ultra Gange.

MU *Simocella? diandra* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 362. Hort. Berg: 47. Enc. Meth. 4: 221.

Habitat in India apud ripas stagnorum desiccatae

Ob capsulas biloculares nostra planta ob africana.

etiam quod ad genus, forte diversa?

1425 **J**mar &, y\*<sup>\*</sup> *Symballaria* Hort. Kew. in. 10.

*Antirrhinum symballaria* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 362. Enc. Meth. 4: 221.

Hort. Berg: 46.

Thylobis  
ind. Bute Hindia

421

Habitat in India Gange

offina

42;

*Cal. ...* Hort. Berg: 44

Hort. Berg:

Haddha vel Bary Hindia

Habitat:

429

*Strobilochloa Kaba*

Kabbi

Habitat in longina parasitica

Angiosperma Didymaria Prophalaris affines

1429 Agrostis abbreviata  
Habitat in Bengala pascuis

1430 Agrostis elongata  
Habitat in Bengala pascuis  
A duabus precedentibus nonnihil diversa planta  
Purshii, qua Agrostis indica

1431 Anisus obolacoidis  
Habitat inter Mithila Orgam

1432 Distichus glutinosa  
Habitat in Magatha aquis  
Planta et Cyperohalaris et Scanthaceis affines

1433 Cardanthera? glutinosa  
Habitat in Camrupa et Mithila rubris

1434 Cardanthera uliginosa  
<: \$ \* £ & < » uliginosa Willd. Sp. Pl. 471, 574. Enum. Bot. 2: 365  
Habitat in locis Mithila inundatis

1435 Cardanthera triflora v.  
Quellia triflora Hook Beng. 55  
Para Hefesa in Tripura } Bengalenicum  
Kala apud Calcuttam }  
Habitat in Bengala aquis.

1436 Cardanthera triflora B  
Habitat cum precedente

1437 Cardanthera longifolia  
Quellia longifolia Hook Beng. 56  
Pantipa Bengalenicum  
Habitat in Jipsis Bengala desiccatis  
Scanthacea

1438 Quellia sp. a  
Sibola & % 4 arum Hindice  
Habitat in M. & ^ Magatha solo arboribus sylvis  
Propria forte generis planta, cui corolla hypocrateriformis.

1439 Quellia? Nitida  
Nit. bali Hindice  
Habitat in Smabi inferioris receptibus humis  
sequenti simillimum.

1440 Quellia depurata Hook Beng. 57  
Amil. guti Hindice  
Habitat in India sylvae sacrosae hircynianae  
Una cum precedent et subsequente pertinet ad genus Lychnis yetham  
ut a Brownio (Nov. Bot. 1, 278) definitum.

Angiosperma

Didynamia

Acanthacea

- 1441 *Ruellia tenuis*  
Habitat in Magacha coposis  
Præcedentibus duabus quod ad genus affinis.
- 1442 *Ruellia? obovata* Koch Beng. 46  
*Ruellia deformis* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 767. Sm. Meth. 2: 348.  
*Nix schultii* Koch. Mal. 4: 42. 46.  
Habitat in Trepura australi.  
sequenti quod ad genus affinis.
- 1443 *Ruellia? quatriobovis*  
Habitat in loco Magacha. Mangiferis  
Præcedentibus duabus quod ad genus affinis.
- 1444 *Ruellia? ciliaris*  
Habitat in Camrupa graminosis.
- 1445 *Ruellia? Nagahama*  
Nagahama (serpentinum) (100) Hensler  
Habitat inter Magacha Gijyuppi. £\*\*£?
- 1446 *Ruellia? colorata*  
Habitat in Camrupa sylvis ad viculos  
Huic forte quod ad genus affinis. *Premella silvestris rubra*  
Koch. Amb. 4: 32. t. 13. f. 3.
- 1447 *Ruellia fusca*  
Kushi Bengalensis  
Habitat a  
Huic forte congener *4* *inella silvestris alba* Koch. Amb. 4: 34. f. 3.
- 1448 *Ruellia Amichange*  
Habitat in Aihula
- 1449 *Ruellia secunda* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 372. Sm. Meth. 2: 348.  
*R. japonica* Koch. Beng. 46.  
Folli subrotati Koch. Mal. 4: 45. t. 46.  
Habitat in farnata et (hæc) sylvis.
- 1450 *Ruellia Mothia*  
Bon. Mothi (sylvestris itamungiacum) officinarum Floribus.  
Habitat in Magacha  
Rupes Sandabimilis (subrotati) (Rheesi) (Koch. Mal. 4: 35. t. 46)  
præsertim quod ad descriptionem. sed in figura folia, ovata lanata  
et capsula nimis acuta; certe tamen planta est affinis, et  
prope structure similis. *Mothiana* Koch. Amb. 4: 33. t. 22. f. 1.  
Bengalia  
... 4: 37. Koch. Beng. 46.
- 1451  
Huic forte congener *4* *inella silvestris alba* Koch. Amb. 4: 34. f. 3.  
Huic forte congener *4* *inella silvestris alba* Koch. Amb. 4: 34. f. 3.  
Huic forte congener *4* *inella silvestris alba* Koch. Amb. 4: 34. f. 3.



Angiosperma

Diagnosia

Acanthaceae

171

*Lilyzha* var. *barmanorum*

Habitat ubique in agris India arboribus

1464 *Barleria longifolia* Willd. sp. Pl. 49: 275. Inver. Bot. 1839. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Anchusa angustifolia* var. *indica* longae caulis armatae & albae.

- *rasputana* Hook. & Arn. Bot. Beechey 1: 100 f. 1

Barber schult. Bot. Bot. 2: 37. t. 160

Habitat in India Nagis et fofis

u&t

1465 *Contra* radicans viti notam in 1458

Habitat in monte montibus

Subsequent. nimum\*\* viti .i/ mis

1466 *Cropanora* diffusa

Habitat in Magaha montibus

Precedenti et subsequenti nimum folis affinis.

1467 *Cropanora* ovata

Habitat in Magaha sy. .s

Diabae precedentibus nimum folis affinis.

1468 *Cropanora* <sup>S</sup>tm\*nSh<i,dU&

Habitat in Magaha sylvis.

Precedentes a *Cropanora* Brownii forma rotunda com-  
pauolata subequali divorsa, anthera uniloculari

1469 *Cropanora umbulifolia* Inver. Bot. 1839. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Quellia infundibuliformis* Hook. Beng. 45.

*Justicia infundibuliformis* Willd. sp. Pl. 49: 275. Inver. Bot. 1839.

Burm. Fl. Ind. 7.

*Manja karini* Hook. Kalmia 136 t. 62.

*Ublea carnata*

Solitur in India australioris horti.

1470 *Dilouria ilicifolia* Inver. Bot. 1839. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Acanthus ilicifolius* Willd. sp. Pl. 49: 275. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Acanthus ilicifolius* Willd. sp. Pl. 49: 275. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Acanthus ilicifolius* Willd. sp. Pl. 49: 275. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Acanthus ilicifolius* Willd. sp. Pl. 49: 275. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Acanthus ilicifolius* Willd. sp. Pl. 49: 275. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Acanthus ilicifolius* Willd. sp. Pl. 49: 275. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Acanthus ilicifolius* Willd. sp. Pl. 49: 275. Inver. Bot. 1839.

1471 *Alpharia* *Bacul* Inver. Bot. 1839. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Acanthus* *Bacul* Inver. Bot. 1839. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Acanthus* *Bacul* Inver. Bot. 1839. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Acanthus* *Bacul* Inver. Bot. 1839. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Acanthus* *Bacul* Inver. Bot. 1839. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Acanthus* *Bacul* Inver. Bot. 1839. Inver. Bot. 1839.

*Acanthus* *Bacul* Inver. Bot. 1839. Inver. Bot. 1839.



Angiosperma

Didynamia Acanthaceae

Habitat in campis India aridioribus

Burmansius suam putabat plantam ab d. Massonpotensi esse diversam, sed figura nostram plantam hanc mihi representat.

1472 *Plipharis molugimifolia* Des: Meth: v. 92.

Santhi repens Willd. sp. 4. 339.

Habitat in campis India aridioribus

Holcombi non glabra

1473 *Thunbergia angustifolia*

Habitat in sylvis Camrupa orientalis

1474 *Thunbergia prostrata* Hook. Beng: 45 Willd. sp. 4. 338 Des: Meth: v. 92  
Hook. Kun: in: 58

Habitat in India australis sylvibus

nomine specificum infelix, quum planta subinde egragie foliis.

1475 *Thunbergia quinquevallis*

Kapichucha montanorum Hindice

Habitat in Goudi jugis inferioribus Goudarum versus

1476 *Thunbergia malvifolia*

Habitat in Camrupa et Nichala sylvis

1477 *Thunbergia grandiflora* Hook. Beng: 45

Pasachma officinarum Hindice

Habitat in India extra et intra Gangem diversis

1478 *Thunbergia grandiflora* β

Habitat in Camrupa dumetis

Tetradynamia

Siliculosa

Cruciferae

1479 *Thlaspi sativum* Des: Meth: v. 92.

*Labiidum sativum* Hook. Beng: 45 Willd. sp. 4. 335  
Natum Hindice

Colitur ubique in India Gangatica hortis.

1480 *Thlaspi sativum* spontaneum

Habitat in ripis Gangis pro Magodhae fluminis

1481 *Camelina crasis*

schlemis flava Hook. Beng: 45

Thakoria officinarum Hindice

Habitat inter Magodha Gyzam

1482 *Taraxia papura*

Kukur Hindice

Habitat in ripis jomaniis

Siliquosae

Tetradynamia

Cruciferae

- 1483 *Brassica Crinis*  
Nomen Nipponae  
colitur inter Melitae olea
- 1484 *Brassica Louca* B. var. *holboellii* HBK  
*Sinapis diversifolia* Hook. Bang: 45  
*Chiramira* Lindl. ex  
colitur rarior pro oleo et oleo in Magadha agris

4&

1486

- Brassica Louca* var.  
Ban Teri *friconarum* Lindl. ex  
Habitat in Ganges per Magadham fluentis ripis.
- Sinapis Gorrae*  
Khor Kuyi Sinciae

1487

1488

- Sinapis dichotoma* Hook. Bang: 48  
Tunc ad Teri in Malabar, s.  
Srischa  
Teri in Magadha Sinciae  
colita

1489

- Sinapis trilobata* B.  
in Gange in Magadha  
Teri in Malabar

1490

- Sinapis dichotoma* var.  
*Sinapi album* ex India orientali Hook. Alton: 247  
Raji in Gange boreali B. Nepal

1491

- Sinapis trilobata* B.  
colitur in India gangetica agris  
P. 11  
teris in Malabar, s. Gange, s. Gange, s. Gange

1493

- Sisymbrium gangeticum*  
in India gangetica agris
- Sisymbrium orientale*  
in India gangetica agris
- Sisymbrium officinale*  
in India gangetica agris

1494

- Plume monophylla* Hook. f. Pl. Ind. 372 var. *Malabar* in 321 Hook. Bang: 45  
Hook. f. in 1822 *Burms Pl. Ind. 162*  
*Plume floribus herandris, foliis simplicibus & vasis simplicibus*  
in India gangetica agris

Siliquosa

<sup>161</sup>  
Tetradynamia Fraxifera

*Sinapisium zeylanicum*, viscosum, foliis solitariis, flor. flavo,  
siliqua tenui Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2.

*Papaver corniculatum*, acre, singulari folio, Malabaricum, Herb.  
Hort. 388.

*Tigian vela* Herb. Mal. in 53. t. 33.

*Potamo* in horto pag. Plantarum botanico - Dracada.

1495 *Cleome viscosa* Willd.

##\*

555 Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2. Herb.  
Kew. 388.

*Cleome viscosa* Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2. et Willd. Sp. Pl. 305. p. 2.  
non diversa, ut et *C. viscosa* Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2. quod ad synonymum  
nonnulla, sed planta Lousici diversa, seu videtur  
flore floribus adscandris, foliis ternatis Linn. Sp. Pl. 305. p. 2.

— — — — — *icosin* tetrandris, foliis quinatis Linn. Sp. Pl. 305. p. 2.

*Sinapisium y* *lanicum*, triphyllum et pentaphyllum, viscosum  
Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2. nis Aloani et Kermanshah.

*Sinapisium zeylanicum*, pentaphyllum, viscosum, flor. flavo  
Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2.

*Laguncula alba* Herb. Kew. 388. t. 375. p. 2. non sicut voluit auctor  
Encyclopedic, in figura 3 designatur *Laguncula rubra* Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2.  
quae videtur esse *C. pentaphylla*.

*Papaver corniculatum*, acre, triphyllum, indicum, foliis ternatis  
Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2.

*Mia Viola* Herb. Mal. in 53. t. 33.

*Kaniguala* A. rain Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2.

*Habitat ubique* Indiae australis

1496 *Cleome pentaphylla* Willd. Sp. Pl. 305. p. 2. Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2.

*Sinapisium y* *lanicum*, pentaphyllum, flor. carneo, viscosum non spinosum  
Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2. nis Aloani, Kermanshah, et Berkingon.

*Laguncula rubra* Herb. Kew. 388. t. 375. p. 2.

*Papaver corniculatum*, acre, quinquaphyllum, Aegyptiacum  
viscosum, flor. carneo non spinosum Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2.

*Mia Viola* Herb. Mal. in 53. t. 33.

*Habitat ubique* in Indiae majoris.

1497 *Cleome phaledonii* Willd. Sp. Pl. 305. p. 2. Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2.

*Sinapisium indicum*, spinosum, foliis quinatis, acre, vel septem nervis  
nervis Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2. papaverum ab auctore cum *Cleome heptaphylla*,  
planta americana, et cum *Laguncula alba* Burm. Theat. Ind. 217. t. 100. p. 2. in figura

*Ciguca*

*Tetradynamia*

*Encipera*

*Senecium*

Habitat in arvis Nagascha depressis inter Ciam.

*Monadelphica*

*Scandica*

*Leguminosa*

& 98 *Tamarindus orientalis* Jacq. de Can. 224

*Tamarindus* %<sub>0</sub>, *Wald. off. Pl. 577* *Waldst. v. 1. 22. 11. 12.*

22 *Kort. Beng. 53.* *Burm. Pl. Ind. 15.* *Waldst. v. 1. 22. 11. 12.*

*Americanum spec. cultis*

*Tamarindus* *Lin. Pl. Syst. 32* - / - *Waldst. v. 1. 22. 11. 12.*

94 *L. 23* *Wald. v. 1. 22. 11. 12.*

*Balam Pulli* *Wald. v. 1. 22. 11. 12.*

Habitat ubique India, Java.

*Pentandria*

*Encarta subis*

499

*rotundifolia*

Habitat in Nagascha montosis

*Sterculiacea*

1500

*Malthesia elliptica* *Kort. Beng. 59.* *Wald. off. Pl. 577.* *Waldst. v. 1. 22. 11. 12.*

Habitat inter saxa in Nagascha montibus

1501

*Malthesia rubica* *Kort. Beng. 59.* *Wald. off. Pl. 577.* *Waldst. v. 1. 22. 11. 12.*

22 *Kort. Beng. 59.* *Burm. Pl. Ind. 15.*

*Malthesia* *off. spec. cultis* *Wald. v. 1. 22. 11. 12.*

*Malva* *Wald. v. 1. 22. 11. 12.*

*Burm. Pl. Ind. 15.*

*Alcea* *Wald. v. 1. 22. 11. 12.*

*Burm. Pl. Ind. 15.*

*Althea* *Wald. v. 1. 22. 11. 12.*

*Burm. Pl. Ind. 15.*

*Althea* *Wald. v. 1. 22. 11. 12.*

*Burm. Pl. Ind. 15.*

*Althea* *Wald. v. 1. 22. 11. 12.*

*Burm. Pl. Ind. 15.*

Habitat cum praecedente, e qua nascitur in solis arboribus.

*Malvacea*

2T\*

"A

Pentaceae Moraceae Malvaceae

1502 *Melochia cochlosiphia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 221. *Melochia* Willd. in 80  
Burm: Fl. Ind. 43. Hort. Kew. 1844. Bot. Bengg. Malacca prole synonyme  
Rheedii, vix ad hoc genus pertinente.

Malac. orientalis etiam longiorifolia, flore albo minime capsula  
conglomerata Hook. Phyt. 2: 46, f. 15.

Althaeae peragruinae longiorifoliae, calonicae flus, floribus...  
peragruinae, capitulis arete conglomeratis Hook. Bot. Beech. 1: 111  
synonymis e Horto Malabarico.

1503 *Eulimnium catalpaefolia* Jacq. Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 703. Hort. Bengg.  
foliis in horto prope Calcuttam botanice in America.

Salsikora

1504 *Mabecca integrifolia* Jacq. Willd. in 209.

Mabecca tuberosa. Hort. Bengg. 18. *Mabecca* synonyme sub Malabarico.

Opela Mabecca Hort. Mal. 1841. 17. t. 26.

foliis in horto prope Calcuttam botanice e Gambia

Dacnusa

Tubi, ^-€ BAX

1505 *Conarus acillatus*

*Conarus africanus* Jacq. Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 703. Hort. Bengg.

foliis in horto prope Calcuttam botanice de sum J 279. 6. f. 1.

Habitat in Malaya et...  
Tubi, ^

Perin. Courcib. Bot. Mal. 1841. 17. t. 26. hinc dimittimus...  
Aplousicium, et Conarus pinnatis Jacq. Willd. Sp. Pl. 3: 703.  
et nostrale certe diversum.

1506 *Conarus villosus* Jacq. Willd. in 209.

specimen solum...  
vix a M. R. Smith Transmissum  
Muscis in a precedente diversum.

Dodecandria

Sterculiaceae

1507 *Hede... hirsuta* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 221. Hort. Bengg. 1841. 17. t. 26.  
Janu Kimbu montanorum Kintias

Habitat ad montem rabies in...  
Tubi, ^

1508 *Hede... spicata* Hort. Bengg. 1841. 17. t. 26.

foliis in horto prope Calcuttam botanice a D. Schlecht.  
unde nunc abtata.

1509 *Hede... pedata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 221. Hort. Bengg. 1841. 17. t. 26.

Hede...  
Tubi, ^-€ BAX

Fructus apud Herb. Amb. vii. 20. 67. 71. 72.

Kalictoris arbor India orientalis siligna varicosa et funiculis  
in medium contopulicatis. Plur. plur. 102. Ray. t. 216. p. 27.

tupl. dupl.

Sora (Saura seu nomen) Mori vel Sora Mori Herb. Ind. 216. p. 27.

Habitat in India solo pinguiore sylvae.

In iconibus supra citatis folia ovata acuta; nobis subcordata  
apicem versus latiora, sublobata.

1570 *Microphora hispida* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 571. Hort. Kew. 2. 32.

*Microphora hispida* Encycl. Meth. 2. 46. 357. Ill. Gen. 7. 26. 177.

Hort. Beng. 49. Burm. P. Ind. 196.

Fall. maris Herb. Amb. 177. t. 112.

foliatur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico & Holkensis.

1571 *Sterculia vrens* Hort. Beng. 50. Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 573. Encycl. Meth. 2. 46.

432. Hort. Kew. 2. 39.

Telhai Hindiae

Habitat in Magadha sylvae.

1572 *Sterculia platyfolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 573. Encycl. Meth. 2. 46. 432.

Hort. Kew. 2. 39.

Habitat in Gaurya sylvae.

1573 *Sterculia villosa* Hort. Beng. 50.

Habitat in Tripura boreali.

1574 *Sterculia alata* Hort. Beng. 50.

Habitat in Bengala orientalis montosis.

1575 *Sterculia guttata* Hort. Beng. 50.

*Sterculia macrophylla* Encycl. Meth. 2. 46. 432.

Casson. pro. marum Herb. Ind. 2. 101.

foliatur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico & Malabar.

1576 *Sterculia rubicunda*

Plur. Hindiae

Habitat in Magadha & Moulabur.

1577 *Sterculia Balanphas* Hort. Beng. 50. Hort. Kew. 2. 32. Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 572.

Rayon. P. Ind. 2. 101. Burmanni synonymus praeter ad. Burmanni

elephantium forte spectantem; nisi nomen Burmanni dupl. &

Encycl. Meth. 2. 46. 432. vide de Burmanni.

*Sterculia* foliis ovalibus integerrimis alternis pubescentibus floribus

paniculatis. Burm. P. Ind. 2. 101. Burmanni synonymus dupl. &

Encycl. Meth. 2. 46. 432. Burmanni synonymus dupl. &

Taylor. Burm. P. Ind. 2. 101.

Dodecanoria Menadihia Sterculiaceae

*Complanatus minor* Herb. Amb. 17, t. 107. flores in figura <sup>malabarica</sup>  
*Vax malabarica sulcata mucilaginosa, fabacea* Kunt. Bot. 181  
Colitur in horto botanico prope Calcuttam a China  
In mea Horti malabarici exemplari figura 29. Tomis. 1821.

158 *Ficus lanceolata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, p. 27. Ins. Malt. 17, p. 229.  
VII *Sterculia Balanchar* Ind. Malt. 17, p. 229. ex calypis figura. vix praedantem  
et angustifolia Herb. Pen. 150.  
Habitat in summi montibus insularibus et in Camerupa orientali

159 *Heritiera frons* Buchanan apud Symes Bombay & Ara. 180 cum inona  
971 *Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, p. 27.*  
*Heritiera minor* Herb. Beng. 15. Ins. Malt. 17, p. 229.

*Balanoptera minor* Gartin. de Lam. 4, p. 198. p. 2. perparum in  
Hort. Kes. 2. 339 cum *Vaxam* Herb. Mal. conjuncta  
663. *Alnus litorea* Herb. Amb. 17, t. 107. quod ad figuram et praedit  
descriptionem tantum. (vide sequentem plantam)

25/ *Arbor indica amara, nucleis singulatis facis* Cass. Her. Voy. 210?  
*Symplocos amara* Indonum putamine perperum amara, flos umbellata  
insularibus ad unum florem pluribus demandat.

971 *Bomplombos* Kunt. Bot. 181. t. 107. *Bomplombos* que videtur esse cum *Kabanti*  
(Bot. 181) et *Rhaki* Nagam quam in Bengala conjugam vidi,  
Sunderis vel Sumtris Bengalensium.  
Ka-na-za. Baromanorum.  
Habitat in ripis Bengala et Pegu astra individua.

162 *Vista? polyandra*  
*Alnus litorea* Herb. Amb. 17, t. 107. quod ad descriptionem, florum et  
flos tantum. vide plantam praecedentem.  
Ka-na-za. Baromanorum, qui inter hanc et praecedentem non  
distingunt.  
Habitat cum praecedente. raris.

Malvaceae

164 *una cordata*  
*Gossypium dasymon* Herb. Arab. 18, t. 141.  
Habitat in Camerupa orientali montibus

165 *Pentapetes phoenicia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, p. 727 Ins. Malt. 17, p. 229. malabarica  
*Sporonema* ( ) et *Pluchonellia* Sultanis, Malt. 17, p. 229. Herb. Kes.  
\* *yi.* Herb. Kes. 181. t. 107. p. 2. *Gartin. de Lam. 4, p. 229. t. 107. p. 2.*  
*Blattaria Ceylanica*, flos ampla coarctata Sum. Her. Voy. 210?  
*Pluch. Mant. 32 Phyt. t. 225. p. 3*

Dodecandria

Monadelphica

/&L\*\*

fc I\* *Arb. Camb.* 258 t. 122 f. 1  
Habitat ubique in India horti.

1521 *Pterospermum* *obovatifolium* Willd. Sp. Pl. 731. Ins. Mall. 4. 277.  
Ill. Gen. t. 576 f. 1. Hort. Beng. 150. Hort. Kew. 194. Mon. Arb. 120.  
*Pentapetes* Lam. Pl. Key. 250  
Habitat in India sibi.

1526 *Pterospermum* *acrifolium* Hort. Beng. 51. In vic. altorum Libranis;  
ecce non *euzylophora* (dup. in 677), cui folia atropurpurea glabra.  
Bhat Chaudan Hindia  
Kanak Champa Bengalensium  
Habitat in foresta sylvis, (colitur in Madagascaria et Bengala)

1525 *Dombeya* *tiliifolia* Hort. Beng. 11. Ins. Mall. 4. 277. Sp. Pl. 731. f. 122.  
colitur in horto prope facultatem botanicam & Museum.  
Sabitia an *D. acutangula* dioscora?

Polyandria

1525 *Gynerium* *alba*  
*Bambusa* *pentandra* Willd. Sp. Pl. 731. Ins. Mall. 4. 277.  
<&\*>; £3£&#, <£t edusio forte synonymis ad plantam

Americanam *Meclantibus*, ut et *Meclantibus* Hort. Kew. 194. Hort. Beng. 51.  
f. 122. *Bambusa* *pentandra* Garb. de Sem. 4. Tab. t. 1133. f. 11.  
*Diplazium* *digitatum*, caule incomposito Pl. Key. 220  
*Eriophorum* *javana* Hort. Camb. p. 194. t. 122.  
*Pania* - *Paniola* Hort. Kew. 194. t. 122. f. 122.  
*Arbor* *Gynerium* *alba* Plin. Hist. Nat. Lib. 12. c. 11. 4.  
Habitat in India sylvis rariss.

neque totum unquam habuit punctum, neque ubi exsulta  
delicet, notat Gortneria.

1527 *Stenocarpus* *digitata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 731. Ins. Mall. 4. 277. Ill. Gen. t. 576. f. 207.  
*Stenocarpus* *digitata* Hort. Beng. 51. Hort. Kew. 194.  
*Stenocarpus* *digitata* Garb. de Sem. 4. Tab. t. 1133. f. 11.  
Hospitatus ad India nonnullas urbes, ut Bombay et  
Allahabad, plurimos per annos in Africa oriente.

1528 *Malachra* *latifolia*  
*M. capitata* Hort. Beng. 51.  
colitur in horto prope facultatem botanicam  
a hortulanis pro *Dombeya* *tomentosa* ostendit,  
more forte hominum. *rudicum*. *Arbustivus* *tomentosa*  
*Dombeya* *tomentosa* & *Madagascari* habuit

1529 *Vida* *chombria* Hort. Beng. 51.  
*Vida* *chombria* & *Malachra* *capitata* f. 122. f. 122.



*Polymeresia Menadiophia Malacca*

aliofolium, pediculis caulis. Pluk: Alon 25 Phyl: 260, f. 2  
perperam a Willdenowio cum planta, expressi conjunctas  
Nag. Pala vel Nag. Bariyara officinarum Hemsch.  
Habitat in India Gangetica rubris.

1530 *Sida Bariyara*

Bariyara Hindice  
Habitat in Malacca rubris.

Nomen Bariyara, in Horto Bengalensi Bariyala scriptum,  
ibi ad speciem subsequentem dabo.

1531 *Sida cordifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. vii 758. saltem quoad plantam Indiam.

Incl. Mettr. p. 5. Hort. Beng. D. Ruom. Pl. Ind. 47  
Malac folio cordato crenatis villis, floribus lateralibus congestis  
Lam. Pl. Teyl. 255. spoliis spongiosis Plukenetii pinos  
Malinda bicornis, Ballotii folia Ruom. Herb. Teyl. 29.  
Althea Madagascariensis subcolumnis folio molli et hirsuta  
multifolia sive seminebus ad apicem crinitis Pluk: Alon 25  
Phyl: 6: 136, f. 2.

Hort. Wien. Hort. Bot. v. 17, p. 54.  
Habitat in India rubris

1532 *Sida morifolia* Loe: Mettr. sup: p. 5

Sida humilis β Willd. Sp. Pl. vii 754. Hort. Beng. 6.  
Alcea morifolia India orientalis @ florum sinus capitulis  
singularibus parvis Pluk: Alon 25. Phyl: 6: 132, f. 1. Ruom.  
Willdenowius, pro citat, quo representat, plantam Anconnam,  
et inde forte *Menadiophia* auctores legunt. India  
occidentalis pro orbis India orientalis quo in Plukenetii inve.  
Habitat prope Calcuttam in rubris.

1533 *Sida periplocifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. vii 758. Incl. Mettr. p. 5. sup: p. 22.

Hort. Beng. D. Hort. Ruom. v. 199. Ruom. Pl. Ind. 47  
Sida folio cordato lanceolato crenatis integerrimis Lam. Pl. Teyl. 255.  
Abutilon Periploca, angustiorifolia, parva stellata Ruom. Herb. Teyl. 2.  
Alcea orientalis crammionifolia magis fortis alba Pluk: Alon 25, p. 7, f. 7  
foliata in horto prope Calcuttam botanico e. Sumatra

1534 *Sida sequox*

Inve. in horto botanico prope Calcuttam hoc seminebus ex India  
Francica acrio seto. Et necesse non non indigena

1535 *Sida tenax*

Habitat prope Calcuttam.

• V < ^ . .

1001

Polyandria

Monadelphia

Nabracia

*Sida glutinosa* Mill. Sp. Pl. 781. **s:\*J** Mill. Mon. 11.

*Abutilon aegyptiacum* Montanum Herb. Aegypt. 322.

Habitat in Aethiopia aegyptiaca.

1537 *Sida rubicunda* Willd. Sp. Pl. 781. **Her. Bot. Aegypt. 322.**

*Herz. Malabarica*, *Spinulosa* foliis molli et intima Herb. Aegypt. 157.

*Sida roza* Herb. Mal. 178. 109.

*Harjoka* Indiae.

Habitat in Nagascha Sumatrae.

1538 *Sida hirta* Willd. Sp. Pl. 781. **Her. Bot. Aegypt. 322.**

*L. tomentosa* Herb. Beng. 88.

*Abutilon hirsutum* Herb. Aegypt. 322. *Abutilon hirsutum* synonymis

*Herz. affinis* Indiae, *Abutilon dicta* foliis mollioribus profundi

venosis, sicutis lanuginosis Herb. Aegypt. 17. **Her. Bot. Aegypt. 322.**

*Herz. affinis* in parte synonymis nonnullis.

*Kakahi* Indiae.

Habitat in Indiae aegyptiaca.

1539 *Sida graveolens* Herb. Beng. 88.

Habitat in Ganges et jomaniis Indiarum.

1540 *Sida populifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 781. **Her. Bot. Aegypt. 322.**

*Herz. Beng.* 88.

*Abutilon leve* cum aegyptiaco Herb. Aegypt. 322. 111.

*Herz. indiae*, *Abutilon dicta*, minor, *palistinum* in floribus geminatis

**Her. Bot. Aegypt. 322.**

*Balaori* Herb. Mal. 177. 111.

Habitat in Indiae aegyptiaca.

& 1 *Sida polyantha* Herb. Beng. 88.

*Herz. persica*, *Herz. aegyptiaca* t. 47. **Her. Bot. Aegypt. 322.**

*Herz. aegyptiaca* in horto prope glousterian botanicam & Dromocham.

In figura *Herz. persica* caules pilosi sicut in nostra planta.

Sicut ramos glabros perhibet *Dromocham*, *Herz. aegyptiaca* cum

1542 *Pisonia rigida* *Herz. aegyptiaca*

*Herz. aegyptiaca*

*Herz. aegyptiaca* t. 47. **Her. Bot. Aegypt. 322.**

**Her. Bot. Beng. 88.**

*Herz. aegyptiaca*

*Herz. aegyptiaca* rosae parvae, proclivis parvaque

*Herz. aegyptiaca* *Herz. aegyptiaca* *Herz. aegyptiaca*

*Herz. aegyptiaca*

*Herz. aegyptiaca*

*Herz. aegyptiaca* **ft\*** *Herz. aegyptiaca* *Herz. aegyptiaca*

Polyandria Monadelphica Malvacea

*tomente serrate mol % 0 & b* Nov 22. 67. fl. perianth. h. c.  
Or sinuata citata

Mal. which is much common

Habitat ubique in India decemata.

1550 *Urena sinuata* Burm. Fl. Ind. 149. Herb. Beng. 51

U. foliis sinuato multifidis villatis Lin. Pl. Voyl. 117.

Malvinda foliis inferioribus multifidis, superioribus in sessu  
flor. solitariis Burm. Fl. Ind. 150. 67. fl.

*Lappago laciniata* Herb. Amb. 27. 67.

Alca. indica frutescens, foliis in laciniis, raris, diffusis  
Hook. Alca. 15. Phyt. 6. 7. fl.

Habitat in India ruberis

Planta in horto, prope Calcuttam botanicae reserenti folia  
subtus minus incana, trifloridulosa, sed vix diversa:

1555 *Malva ciliata*

Habitat in India subaridat ad pagosasi in parvitate et fructu  
sequenti mimium forte affinis.

1555 *Malva rotundifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 49. 785. In: Malva 49. 785. Herb.

Kew in 215. Smith. Pl. Brit. var. 49. 747. Herb. Beng. 51

solitur in India horti.

1557 *Malva verticillata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 49. 788. In: Malva 49. 788. In: hortu  
de Lem. ii. 235. t. 126. Herb. Kew. 27. Burm. Fl. Ind. 149. Herb. Beng. 51

*Malva chinensis*, carulis floribus a carulis interonca  
semiovlicillatim positis Hook. Bot. Beech. 100

soliturs in famulipe horti.

1558 *Althia chinensis* Jacq.

*Althia rosea* Hook. Beng. 51.

— — fl. Willd. Sp. Pl. 49. 772.

— flauosa Hook. Kew in 209.

*Alca sinensis* In: Malva 49. 788. In: Phyt. 6. 7. fl.

fol. Rayn. sinicae

Colitur in Magroth. « ^L~??\$. .A., j ^ ^ il:

1560 *Gypsophila nigra* v. c. Hamilton Comment. in Bot. Beech. & subindum

*Gypsophila sinensis* Willd. Sp. Pl. 49. 808.

— japonicum Hook. Amb. 40. 54.

— herbaceum de Dylea mabonipalense subincano flore  
pentaphyllum Hook. Alca. 172. t. 126. fl.

Bansa Bompoussian

Plymorbia

Nonnialphibia

Molucca

- 1550 *Gyppium nigrum* Lave.  
 Rhoga Kopas Bengalenicum  
 foliis in Camrupa hortis raris.
- 1551 *Gyppium nigrum*  
*Gyppium vitifolium* Hort. Beng. 51  
 foliis in horto prope Calentiam botanicis
- 1552 *Gyppium viridescens* Mihi  
*G. hirsutum* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 68. Inscr. Bot. v. 18.  
*G. Hort. Amb. 10. 32. t. 12*  
 Bakai Banga Kintia  
 foliis in Methila arvis
- 1553 *Gyppium viridescens* varietas  
*G. herbaceum* Hort. Beng. 51  
 Bakai Kintia  
 foliis in Methila arvis
- 1554 *Moluccensis populatus* Gaertn. de Com. p. 200. t. 10. p. 3. <sup>nonnulli synonymus</sup>  
*Hibiscus populatus* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 69. Inscr. Bot. v. 18. <sup>(Bong. 51)</sup>  
 Th. Ind. 179. <sup>nonnulli synonymus</sup> Hort. Kew. in 226.  
 Hort. Beng. 51  
*Hibiscus foliis cordatis integerrimis* Linn. St. Syst. 358.  
 Alca arborea India maxima, Petioli foliis floribusque  
 flacciscenti Planch. Mon. 16.  
 Bon Pariti Hort. Bot. p. 51. t. 29.  
 Para. Pipal Bengalenicum  
 Habitat ad umbrae pagos, praesertim ubi Lusitani idem  
 habuerunt unde hanc plantam esse veritatem conjicere licet.
- 1555 *Hibiscus Novella*  
*Hibiscus liliaceus* Koss. Beng. 51  
 Novella Hort. Amb. p. 215. t. 73. <sup>perperam a Lunas. c. aliis</sup>  
 cum Pariti (Hort. Bot. p. 51) conjuncta  
 foliis in horto prope Calentiam botanicis Moluccis
- 1556 *Hibiscus quadrifidus*  
 Habitat ad Camrupa orientales flaccis
- 1557 *Hibiscus Rosae sinensis* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 69. Inscr. Bot. v. 18. <sup>nonnulli synonymus</sup>  
 Transfertur synonymus unde nomen Lunas in conculi  
 thesaurio tracto sine. Meth. 42. 34. Hort. Kew. in 225. Hort. Beng. 51  
 Hort. sans foliis ovatis acuminatis serratis. Linn. St. Syst. 358  
 nonnulli synonymus supradicti  
 Kalmia sinensis, fructu subrotundo, flore plene Baum. Thes.  
 Syst. 138. (sed non transfertur) nonnulli synonymus variis  
 Has foliis Hort. Amb. in 24. t. 18.  
 Alca japonica arborescens flore rubicundo simplicis et

4

Polyandria Monadelphica Malvacea

fl. ...  
folia ...  
Jamaica ... (I, amica ...)

1555 *Hibiscus* ...  
Hibiscus ...  
Habitat in ...

1559 *Hibiscus* ...  
Hibiscus phanicus ...  
Mera ...

157 |  
1574 *Hibiscus* ...  
Hibiscus ...  
Habitu in ...

1575 *Hibiscus* ...  
Hibiscus phanicus ...  
Habitu in ...

1560 *Hibiscus* ...  
Hibiscus ...  
Habitat in ...

1561 *Hibiscus* ...  
Hibiscus ...  
Habitat in ...

1562 *Hibiscus* ...  
Hibiscus ...  
Habitat in ...

1563 *Hibiscus* ...  
Hibiscus ...  
Habitat in ...

1564 *Hibiscus* ...  
Hibiscus ...  
Habitat in ...

1565 *Hibiscus* ...  
Hibiscus ...  
Habitat in ...

Polyandria

Monadelphica

Malvacea

1565 *Hibiscus mutabilis* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii, 37 Encycl. Meth. ii, 333 Hort. Kew. iv, 226  
 Hort. Beng. 51 Burm. Pl. Ind. 102  
 Des. horarius Hort. Bomb. iv, 27 t. 29  
 Alca arbor scens Japonica pampinosus foliis, subaequalis flore  
 mutabili Pluck. Albu. 16  
 Hina Pariti Hort. Mal. ii, 38, 39, 49, 44 t. 62.  
 foliis in India hortis

1566 *Hibiscus antipolius* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii, 37 Encycl. Meth. ii, 333 Hort. Kew. iv, 226  
 fol. Hort. Beng. 52 Hort. Kew. iv, 226 Burm. Pl. Ind. 103.  
 Hibiscus foliis quinquangulatis acutis serratis, caule inermi  
 floribus pendulis Linn. St. Zeyl. 20 quod ad tyronoma, sed des.  
 scriptis, foliorum praesertim, haud opte  
 Ketonia indica aiti foliis flore ample flaccida, quibus ad  
 singulas flores thicis Pluck. Albu. 15.  
 Katur <sup>13</sup> lacron Hort. Mal. ii, 39. vel Katur Belluon t. 62  
 Ben Kupas (1560) Hindia.  
 Habitat in India arvensis.

in Kiassa Telapala Linn. St. Zeyl. 20, et Ketonia Indica,  
 flore ample flava pendula, fructu pentagono alato Burm. Pl. Ind. 103

1567 *Hibiscus albus*  
 Orientalis Hindia  
 Habitat in Magadha montibus

1568 *Hibiscus spathosus*  
 In hirtus Hort. Beng. 51 sed non Encyclopaedia, vide 1559  
 Gandapura agrestis Hort. Bomb. iv, 27  
 Khytle Hindia in Persia  
 Habitat in caenata occidentalis et fœmyna gradivinosis.  
 nomen hirtum ad hunc multo quoniam ad 1559 quibus.

1569 *Hibiscus tilioides* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii, 37 Encycl. Meth. ii, 333 Hort. Kew. iv, 226  
 Yfij\*\*^ synonymis Pl. 37 51 Hort. Kew. iv, 226 Burm. Pl. Ind. 103  
 Hib foliis petalis rotatis septemangularibus serratis hirtis Linn. St. Zeyl. 20  
 Ketonia Aegyptiaca semine maschato Burm. Pl. Ind. 103  
 Gramen maschatum Hort. Bomb. iv, 27 t. 29  
 Alca Aegyptiaca villosa Pluck. Albu. 16  
 Habitat in India desertis

1570 *Hibiscus cannabifolius* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii, 37 Encycl. Meth. ii, 333 Hort. Kew. iv, 226  
 Hort. Beng. 52, Burm. Pl. Ind. 103.

14

Alca

224

Plyan... '4C\*XS

Menadiophia Malvacea

Hibiscus... profunda laciniata, rectos...  
Burm. Hort. Jey's 135.

Herba ornamentalium domestica: Herb. Amb. in 46.

Hibiscus... magnus flos... U\* scanti...  
Hort. Amb. et sic dispersa.

Hibiscus... foliorum pediculis spinosis flos magnus  
Hort. Amb. 15.

Narinarum... Hort. Mal. in 176: 66. et calycem?

foliis ubique in India et foliis oleracea et corticem  
fornibus... pinnatis

924 | sic a... sequentibus satis distinctus.

1571 Hibiscus... Willd. sp. Pl. in 351. Burm. Hort. Jey's 135. Hort. Beng. 51.  
Hort. Dec. in 222. Burm. Hort. Jey's 135.

Hibiscus... digitatis quinquepartitis laciniis lanceolatis  
... aculeatis in... ft \*t-p

Herba ornamentalium... Hort. Amb. in 46. et 66.

Hibiscus... flos profunde

Habitat in India arvensis.

sic a... nisi loco dispersa

1572 Hibiscus... Burm. Hort. Jey's 135.  
Hort. Beng. 52. Willd. sp. Pl. in 351.

Habitat in horto prope Calcuttam botanicis in Africa.

1573 Hibiscus... Burm. Hort. Jey's 135.

foliis cum praecedenti e. Non Nollantia  
in Cambogia

San 'A-

Ram... Hort. Jey's 135.

Habitat in Jomaniis fluvii ripis.

1574 Passonia... Willd. sp. Pl. in 357. Burm. Hort. Jey's 135. Hort. Beng. 52.  
Calicut in horto prope Calcuttam botanicis e. Dracoides

1575 Hydria glabra

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis montibus

1576 Hydria... niana

Bengalen... Hort. Jey's 135.

Habitat in Nagaria sylvis

1577 Hydria... Jit

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis montibus.

Polyandria

174  
Monadelphica

Malvacea

1579 *Strobilanthus*  
Pataly S. Sica  
Habitat in Guala Sylva  
Distinctiones specificae, quae typis hibernicis, etc., non habet

1581 *Gumisia villosa*  
Gumpati Hindia  
Habitat in Magritha Sylva

1581 *Gumisia chlorocaula*  
In ushi Ganta  
Schenqui Hindia  
Habitat in India occidentali Sylva, ubi in Ganta et Guala

1583 *Gumisia hirta*  
Araya Hindia  
Habitat in Nithida Sylva  
Genera Malvaceis abstantibus et Melis affinis

1583 *Gordonia philanmia*  
Philanmia Kiripatricke Nepaul 79  
Philanmia montana Hindia  
Habitat in Nepala Sylva  
Necis ana subsequente lat. distincta

1586 *Gordonia integrifolia* Hort. Beng. 52  
Ma kasiwala Bengolensium  
Kumbat Hindia  
Habitat in Bengala orientalis Sylva  
Necis ana subsequente lat. distincta

1585 *Casmellia Chamota*, Bengolensium  
Casmellia Nipi Wallich nota asiatica; nomen f. \*\*\*  
sic retinetur  
Habitat in Nepala et Camrupa orientalis montibus.

1586 *Casmellia japonica* Wallich Sp. Pl. in 182. Cas. Mal. pag. 57. Hort. Beng. 52  
et Hort. Beng. 52. Thunb. P. 272  
et al. sum. vulgo Tsubakki Campy Aman. Hort. 52  
Colitur in hortis prope Calcuttam botan. 1700 China.

Myrti

1587 *Parogyne herbacea* Hort. Kew. 131. Hort. Beng. 52  
Habitat in India gangetica graminosis



Polyandria Monadelphica Myrti

1388 Burtonia racemosa Jacq. Gen. Pl. 361. Encycl. Meth. 2: 255. Macquartii  
Burtonia racemosa Hook. Bot. Beechey: 52

966 | Eugenia racemosa Des: Meth. 4: 37. Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 995. et Burm.  
Fl. Ind. 118. Carlusa Burmehii synonyma

4 | Eugenia foliis coccineis, pomis ovatis, racemo longifloro. Des: Fl.  
Burmehii Hook. Bot. Beechey: 52. Peperom & Willd. Encycl. et in  
Encyclopaedia japonica, cum plantis Burmehii disensis, et a  
Plukenetia (Mantl: 137) cum arbore foliis dentatis argenteis.  
Kiun goi Burmanorum

Habitat in viciis Indiae totius inundatis.

1389 Stravadium acutangulum <€\*£—> ^J\*p\$;^0\*; &fj\$S

Burtonia acutangula Hook. Bot. Beechey: 52.

966 | Eug<sup>^Jm</sup> acutangula Des: Meth. 4: 37. Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 995.  
excl. <sup><\*\*\*</sup> Burmehii "pfr ~i v> L J

4 | Eugenia foliis coccineis, pedunculis terminantibus, pomis oblongis  
acutangula Des: Fl. Ind. 119.

Burtonia terrestris alba Hook. Bot. Beechey: 52. Peperom &  
Burmanni et Willd. Encycl. cum disensis Burtonia conjunata

Nucipomifera arbor orientalis fructus ut as cydonia. foliis, parte  
longe corticeo crasse, tetragonis, summo apice (pomis in matrem)

umbilicatis, multum submersis angulosis in lobulatis. Hook.  
Spicia Burmehii Hook. Bot. Beechey: 52. Alm 815

Kiun ngah Burmanorum

Syal Bengalensium

Habitat in Indiae sylvis.

Quilliferae

1390 Mesua ferrea Willd. Sp. Pl. \*MI. Encycl. Meth. 4: A. 46. Hook. Bot. Beechey: 52. Fl. Ind. 119

Salophyllum Nagasarium Burm. Fl. Ind. 114

Mesua foliis lanceolatis Des: Fl. Ind. 119.

Arbor Naghai seu Terrae Indiae Burmehii. Des: Fl. Ind. 119.

Nagasarium Hook. Bot. Beechey: 52.

Castania rosea, indica. Pluk: Alm. 901.

Bellultra Jampangum Hook. Bot. Beechey: 52. l. 15.

Kan go Burmanorum.

Habitat in Indiae Yangtze et regni Burmehii pagis.

Diadelphica

Hexandria

Papaveracea

176  
*Haradria*

*Diadelphica*

*Papaeracea*

1591 *Primaria parviflora* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 87. Inscr. Bot. 31. 87.  
Luch. P. Ind. 78. Hort. Beng. 2. Hort. Ind. 231.

Habitat in Bengala culta

*Octandria*

*prophularina*

1592 *Polygala capitata*

Habitat in Mithila et Cesala sylvis

simillima, sed via eadem, Kotaljosi Hort. Mal. in. 12167

1593 *Polygala obcordata*

Habitat in Mithila

1594 *Polygala tetraphloides* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 87. Inscr. Bot. 31. 87.

Kahira officinarum Hindia

Habitat in Magadha, Mithila et Nepala imperio sylvis

1595 *Polygala senbuaris*

Senbuaris officinarum Hindia

Habitat prope Magadha Patnam

Tribus sequentibus nimium affinis.

1596 *Polygala quingiflora*

Ponccha-Phuli (quingiflora) officinarum Hindia

Habitat in Magadha.

Præcedenti et duabus subsequentibus nimium affinis.

1597 *Polygala longifolia* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 87. Inscr. Bot. 31. 87.

Habitat in Mithila graminosis.

Duabus præcedentibus et subsequenti nimium affinis

1598 *Polygala angustifolia*

Habitat in Magadha.

Tribus præcedentibus nimium affinis

1599 *Polygala teneris*

Habitat in Mithila sylvis

Subsequenti simillima.

1600 *Polygala acutangula*

Habitat in Comarupa et Cesala graminosis

1601 *Polygala acutangula* flosse albice

Habitat in Mithila graminosis

1602 *Polygala trinervata*

Habitat in Comarupa orientalis montibus

1603 *Polygala scabra*

Habitat in Comarupa orientalis sylvis.

Cercandria

Diadelphica

Leguminosa

1103 *Abrus precatorius* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 391. inclusis *Rumphii* synonymis  
Kort. Ann. in. 381.

Glycine *Abrus* Burm. Pl. Ind. 181. excludit eadem synonymis  
Glycine foliis hirsutis conjugatis, foliolis pluribus ovatis, oblongis  
obtusis Lam. Fl. Leyb. 344. excludit forte synonymis variis,  
*Probus* indicus, *Abrus* alpinus, dictus, fructu coccineo, macula nigra  
notato Burm. Hort. Leyb. 177. excludit synonymis variis  
Kortii Hort. Batav. p. 6:39. fraxinum conjugatum planta Rumphii subsequente  
Habitat in India demotis.

1104 *Abrus precatorius* (β) (*angustifolius*) Kort. Beng. 54.

*A. precatorius* Burm. Meth. 3. ad figura in *Styligens* 6:50. p. 1. ad  
speciem Americanam forte spectat.  
*Abrus* fructu Kort. Ann. 57. 6:32.  
Phaseolus arborescens atatus et volubilis major orientalis  
fructu coccineo hilo nigro notato Pluk. Tab. 296. Phys. 1:224. p. 5.  
Lan. ruak Barmansorum  
Habitat in India demotis

1105 *Abrus precatorius* (α) (*angustifolius*) semine albo Kort. Beng. 52.

Lan. ruak Barmansorum  
Habitat in India demotis

Decandria

1106 *Crotalaria tomentosa* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 406. Kort. Beng. 54. 44 it, 300  
Burm. Meth. 4. 527. 2. 526.  
Habitat in Barmansorum demotis.

1107 *Crotalaria Ternstroemii* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 408. inclusis *Phurii* synonymis  
Kort. Beng. 54. Kort. Ann. in. 300. Burm. Meth. 4. 527. 2. 526. jfm. ~ s

fructu de semine 321. 6:149. p. 3. Burm. Pl. Ind. 182.  
*Crotalaria* foliis pinnatis Lam. Fl. Leyb. 344. excludit eadem synonymis  
fructu coccineo Kort. Ann. 57. 6:32.  
fructu coccineo floribus coccineis Burm. Hort. Leyb. 177.  
Phaseolus indicus coccineus Physic. Ind. p. 181. foliis alatis, floribus  
ommt %S\*fl;  
Lan. ruak Barmansorum  
Habitat in India demotis

1108 *Ternstroemia* *Pambana*

Burm. Pl. Ind. 182.  
Habitat in Barmansorum demotis  
his alle. <> . ^ llaya (1766) fructu incognito Flemingio adjecto

1109 *Ternstroemia* *gymnosperma*

Decandria

Diadelphica

Leguminosa

- Butea kuhl. Benthica*  
 Habitat in Magadha sylvis
- 1610 *Butea parviflora* Hort. Beng. 53  
 Plurima in herbis prope facultatem botanicam & Dravidas.
- 1611 *Butea superba* Hort. Beng. 53 Hort. Kew. in 252. Mill. Pl. R. Ind. 917.  
*Diadelphica superba* Des. Meth. v. 332.  
 Habitat in India aridioris sylvis.
- 1612 *Butea minor*  
 Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus
- 1613 *Butea frondosa* Hort. Beng. 53 Hort. Kew. in 252. Mill. Pl. R. Ind. 918.  
*Diadelphica frondosa* Des. Meth. v. 332.  
*Erythrina monosperma* Des. Meth. v. 391.  
 Class. Hort. Mal. v. 32. 120, 17.  
 Habitat in India sylvis ubique vulgaris arbor
- 1614 *Erythrina indica* Mill. Pl. R. Ind. 918. Des. Meth. v. 391. Hort. Beng. 53  
 Eryth. frondosa Des. Meth. v. 391.  
 Eryth. foliis ternatis caule spinosa Des. Meth. v. 391.  
 Erythrinae synonyma  
 Erythrina Des. Meth. v. 391. Hort. Kew. in 252. ad frondosam  
 Americanam Javonefortii relatorum.  
 foliis ternatis caule spinosa Hort. Beng. 53.  
*Phaseolus acuminatus* (Wal. arbor spinosa orientalis quatuor  
 obscure rubenti Hook. Bot. Beech. 393.  
 Nonicum Hort. Mal. v. 32. 17.  
 Habitat ad India humidioris pagos.
- 1615 *Erythrina tomentosa*  
 Habitat in "4" montibus
- 1616 *Erythrina reaniformis*  
 Habitat in Anga montibus
- 1617 *Erythrina* <sup>~</sup> *Nahasuta*  
*Nahasuta Benthica*  
 Habitat in fossis. 1. 11.
- 1618 *Amarinum? paludis*  
 Habitat in Camrupa paludosis  
 Fossis non ubi  
 siccum? siccum  
 Habitat in 6 supra orientali montibus
- 1620 *Amarinum? glum*  
 Habitat in presento.
- 1621 *Amarinum? (???)*

Picandrea

Diadelphical

Leguminosae

*Chit koker montanorum* Bengalenicum

Habitat in hys montibus

1621 *Americinum? album*

Habitat in Gauraha Sylva

1622 *Americinum? uliginosum*

*Galabuja uliginosa* Kork Beng 53

*Robinia uliginosa* Willd. Sp. Pl. vii 1133. Encycl. Bot. p. 227

Habitat in India ripis uliginosis

Subsequente simillima

1623 *Americinum riparium*

*Dalbergia heterophylla* Willd. Sp. Pl. vii 907. Encycl. Bot. p. 225.

Me genu nua nak (riparia flumatis nigra) Barmanorum

Habitat in estuariis Bengala et Ava ripis

Præcedenti simillima

1624 *Americinum pallidum*

Thale Ganja Montanorum Hindia

Habitat in Nepaha et Nepala inferioris montibus

1625 *Americinum presicatum*

Cheta tal Ganja Montanorum Hindia

Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus

1626 *Americinum obovatum*

Ban Kanga

Habitat in Nepala inferioris et Tripura Sylva

1627 *Americinum? in album*

Habitat in Gauraha Sylva

1628 *Americinum? commune*

Charnasi le *case castice* (flumatis) Hindia

W.M.E.S.A in Nepaha Sylva montibus

1629 *Dalbergia solabilis* Kork & M. quondam, sed nunc per nomen in

hortu Bengalensi notata

Habitat in Gauraha Sylva Tripura Sylva

Nomen specificum non retinendum, cum caeteris aliquis... notatis.

1630 *Dalbergia parviflora*

Dala Tuararins, folia Kork Beng 53

Kongkon Bengala

Habitat in Gauraha borealis Sylva

1631 *Dalbergia longica*

Ku Kila Kala in Gauraha Bengalenicum

Decandria

Dialypetala

Leguminosae

Sangh. Asi (dentiflorus) } in Topiara Bengalsium  
Dundun }

Habitat in Bengala orientalis sylvis arenosis

1633 *Dalbergia swartzii* Hook. Beng. 53

Herb. Tabl. Hook. Mal. ex 59 t. 22. adn. *Dalbergia lanceolata* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 912. regne. Fructu alato albugineo obovato floribus aliquotibus aureis reliqua caeteris distincta et laboragratum Hook. Alm. 114, qui forte ad *Amorimia* nonnullum spectat

Habitat in Bengala ad fluminum ripas

1634 *Dalbergia reticulata*

Habitat in Sumatra orientales montibus.

1635 *Dalbergia Momsita*

Momsita Bengalsium

Habitat in Sumatra orientalis sylvis

1636 *Dalbergia* <sup>^f y > \* a \* • & \* & ' • \*</sup>

Phakplnadi Hindia

Habitat in India Bengalica sylvis, vides in Tanga vides in <sup>r\*U</sup> *Majatha* montibus quosdam

1637 *Dalbergia latifolia* Hook. Beng. 53 Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 912. regne. *Dalbergia* <sup>^f y > \* a \* • & \* & ' • \*</sup>

Blackwood angloorum in Malaya, quod minimum est Mimosa Sebbok, ut credebatur auctor Bengalensis, etc.

Herb. s. Willd. (Nuchanans. Mysore 46 47, 50, 51) in Malaya in parte a Carnatu (Willd. 303) Familiae Kaper Gony (Willd. 184) Carnatu. Int. Mala Hindia

Habitat <sup>J & ^ J J</sup> in montibus.

1638

*Dalbergia* <sup>^f y > \* a \* • & \* & ' • \*</sup> *sumatrensis* Willd. 303

Herb. s. Willd. (Nuchanans. Mysore 46 47, 50, 51)

Habitat prope fluvios in India sylvis

1639

Habitat in Sumatra <sup>^f y > \* a \* • & \* & ' • \*</sup> *sumatrensis*

Herb. s. Willd. <sup>^f y > \* a \* • & \* & ' • \*</sup> *sumatrensis* Willd. 303

1640 *Pterocarpus* <sup>^f y > \* a \* • & \* & ' • \*</sup> *sumatrensis* Willd. 303

Decandria Diadelphica Leguminosa

*Pterocarpus santalina* Enc. Meth: 2, 727.

*Santalum rubrum* vulgare Herb. Camb. 4, 26.

*Whorleya farnata* Buchananus Mysore 1, 182.

*Pasar Hindice*

Habitat in India montosis

subsequenti nimium forte affinis

1661 *Pterocarpus Vijaya*

*Vijaya* (victoria) sala Hindice

Habitat in Nepala inferioris sylvis

procedente ob sinus verticis duplimum affinis

1662 *Pterocarpus Marcupium* Herb. Beng. 53 Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 905 Enc. Meth. 2, 727

*Pteroc. bilobus* Herbarii Banksiani

*Vijaya* Carnata Buchananus Mysore, 25

*Vijaya* (Vijaya) Herb. 3, 26

Habitat in India montosis

Planta quam in India australi vidi, et quam cum primis in Herbario Banksiano, Annis 1806 contuli, foliola habebat ad apicem sinu majore retusa, sed tamen via diversa.

1663 *Pongamia glabra* Ventenatis

*Pongamia* Lamarck. Ill. Gen. 5, 603, pl.

*Galedupa arborea* Herb. Beng. 53

*Dalbergia arborea* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 901. Herb. Mus. in 208.

*Galedupa indica* Enc. Meth. 2, 826 ex auctoritate Pongam. synonymus, ante nomen *Galedupa*, sic ipse retinendum

Phasolis accessione Malabarica stulto folio glabro monospermo

in quo latere basi Pluk. Alm. 296. Phyt. 5, 308, pl. 3

*Pongam* Herb. Mal. 2, 5, 53

Habitat ubique in India arbor vulgarissima.

1664 *Pongamia angustifolia*

Habitat in Nepala inferioris sylvis

resic an ob <sup>^</sup> colonum <sup>v</sup> formam <sup>^</sup> praesentibus datis distincta

1665 *Robinia suberosa* Herb. Beng. 53

Habitat in Bengala

1666 *Robinia Linga*

*Linga* Linga } Bengalenicum  
*Spunphora* }

Habitat in Bengala montosis sylvis et in Bengala et in Bengala <sup>^</sup>

Decandria

Diadelphica

\*^!\*\*\*r&6\*

1667 Sesbana grandiflora Hort. Kew rff JO\*

Sesbana ; T+n&tf' *varius Enes. Meth. v. 137.*

*Aeschynomene grandiflora alba Hort. Bengali. Burm. Pl. Ind. 189.*

*Bobilla grandiflora Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 105.*

*Turcia Hort. Umb. 382. t. 75.*

affinis *Matlabaria rebusensis* aliquis majoribus  
articulatis *Her. Mant. 57*

*Agate Hort. Mal. 395. t. 51.*

Habitat in India pagis

1668 Sesbana grandiflora

*Aeschynomene grandiflora rubra Hort. Bengali*

*Turcia rubra Hort. Umb. 382. t. 75.*

Habitat ad India pagis carinis.

*A. Turcia mura sumptuosa (Hort. Umb. 382. t. 75.)* *colle distincte*

1669 Sesbana aegyptiaca Hort. Kew in 30

*Sesban aegyptiaca (Hort. Umb. 382. t. 75.)* *colle distincte*

*Sesban aegyptiaca (Hort. Umb. 382. t. 75.)* *colle distincte*

*Sesban aegyptiaca (Hort. Umb. 382. t. 75.)* *colle distincte*

*Sesban aegyptiaca (Hort. Umb. 382. t. 75.)* *colle distincte*

*Sesban aegyptiaca (Hort. Umb. 382. t. 75.)* *colle distincte*

*Sesban aegyptiaca (Hort. Umb. 382. t. 75.)* *colle distincte*

*Sesban aegyptiaca (Hort. Umb. 382. t. 75.)* *colle distincte*

*Sesban aegyptiaca (Hort. Umb. 382. t. 75.)* *colle distincte*

Planta sesban. aegyptiaca foliis serratis. *Matlabaria*

*Her. Mant. 57. Pl. t. 105. p. 105.* *propterea cum subsequenti in*

*encyclopaedia conjuncta.*

*Planta siliquosa Matlabariensis Hort. Umb. 382.*

*Kadangu Hort. Mal. 395. t. 51. p. 105.* *propterea in Matlabaria et*

*encyclopaedia ad Coronillam vel Sesban aculeatam. relata.*

*Renda-gi-gri Barmanorum*

Habitat ubique in India sylvibus, siliquosa vulgaris

in igitur *Aeschynomene sesban* *Linnaei* *caula herbacea*

*causa* *an quoque sesban* *haliza* *Aegyptiaca* *siliquis articulatis*

*Her. Pl. Annon. ultima* *foliis sesban* *cum Aeschynomene* *siliquis*

*planta siliquis legumina articulata? Numerus leguminum*

*geminis in planta Burmanni* *fortiter ut ex ipso icona sua*

*patet, ubi racemorum nonnulli quinqueflori.*



1650 Sesbona aculeata Hook. Kew. iv. 300.

Sesbona aculeata Des. Meth. vii. 135. exclusis synonymis Rheedii et  
Plukenetii postulatione: quod non in Phyt. tab. 146. p. 2. dicitur 1743. p. 2  
describitur, et forte Sesbonam aegyptiacam representat.  
Cononilla aculeata Willd. Sp. Pl. ii. 207. exclusis synonymis supra  
memoratis, et Burmanni pisonae

Aeschynomene spinulosa, Vriest. Desc. 50.

Galera indica, fontana, spinulosa, siliquis angustis longissimis,  
foliis mimosa Burm. Thes. Voyl. 103

Colutea eclicia: angustifolia, floribus luteis aerea parte eleganter  
punctata Pluk. Alm. 112. Phyt. tab. 146. p. 2

Habitat in Magicha arvis inter Cythium Cajan

1651 Sesbona? indica

Kondira Bengalenicum

Habitat in Camrupa aquis

Proutam vidi in India australi via diversam, licet  
folia habebat omnino glabra, quae certe Sesbonam erat.  
Kondira proutum non vidi, et planta est Aeschynomene  
aspera simillima.

1652 Aeschynomene punctulata

Halysarum Nali Tali Hook. Beng. 7. exclusis synonymis Hook. Nali  
et quo aomen ~~specifimum~~ deumplum est.

Nali Tali Bengalenicum

Habitat ubique in India aquosis.

1653 Aeschynomene indica Des. Meth. vi. 306. Hook. Kew. iv. 307. Willd. Sp. Pl. ii. 208.

exclusis synonymis Rumphii ad Sesbonam aegyptiacam pertinenti.

Halysarum legumaria Hook. Beng. 7.

Nali Tali Hook. Nali in 8. l. 1. p. 10. a Roxburghio de proutam estata.  
Sola Bengalenicum

Habitat in India gangetica aquis

Rosae et leguminae quam in Parti Malabarici figura minima, et  
descriptis cautis ad hanc plantam artificime spectatis.

1654 Aeschynomene aspera Willd. Sp. Pl. ii. 208. Des. Meth. vi. 306. Hook. Kew. iv. 307. Burm. Thes. Voyl. 103. exclusis synonymis Burmanni 2<sup>o</sup>, Burmanni 2<sup>o</sup>, et

Halysarum amumum, major, Leyla foliis Burm. Thes. Voyl. 103. exclusis Haani et Pluker 2<sup>o</sup> synonymis.

Onobrychis amma gangetica minima foliis siliquis articulatis asperis  
major Pluk. Alm. 203

*Soia Bengalensis*

Habitat in Indiae quosdam.

1655 *Smithia sensitiva* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 116. Enc. Meth. v. 322. Ill. Gen. t. 62. f. 600.

Hort. Kew. in. 225. Hort. Beng. 16.

Habitat in Indiae herbis

Genus vicinatis a *Hedysaris* distinctum, ut et sequenti patet, cui legumen intra calycem quinquefidium plantatum. In Indiae minutius sequentes, genus *Lurea* vel *Christia* dictum recipi. - amicus oportet.

1656 *Hedysarum* ? comosum Willd. sp. Pl. v. 126. Enc. Meth. v. 337.

*Hedysarum* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 126. Enc. Meth. v. 337.

Hort. Kew. in. 225. Hort. Beng. 57.

Habitat in Mithila borealis sylvis.

1657 *Hedysarum ascharum*

Habitat in Ceyropa sylvis.

Præcedente dimittendum, sed foliorum pubescentia hamosa.

1658 *Hedysarum ornithogonum* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 127. Hort. Kew. in. 229. Enc. Meth. v. 335.

Hort. Beng. 57. Burm. R. Ind. 169. t. 55.

Habitat in Ceyropa sylvis.

1659 *Hedysarum lagopoides* Burm. R. Ind. 169. t. 55. f. 2.

*Hedysarum lagopoides* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 127. Hort. Kew. in. 225. Enc.

Meth. v. 335. Hort. Beng. 57.

Habitat ubique in Indiae

Foliola in Willdenovii planta multa, unde dubitatis.

1660 *Hedysarum pulchellum* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 127. Enc. Meth. v. 335. Hort.

Kew. in. 225. Hort. Beng. 57. Burm. R. Ind. 169.

*Hedysarum ternatum*, foliis triphyllois, ovatis, cuneatis, serratis, et trifidis. Linn. R. Rayl. 292.

*Hedysarum trifoliatum*, frutescens, flore et fructu inter duo foliola rotundata abscissis Burm. R. Ind. 169. t. 55.

*Drobyphis indica*, triphyllos, foliis complexis mucronatis, aliquis parvis in speciem longam exatis inter bina foliola circinata acuta conniscentia, recumbitis. Pluck. Ann. Bot. t. 1. p. 133.

Alough the *Flamma* (videt lacerta) Burmannorum, non.

Habitat in Indiae dumalis arboribus.

1661 *Hedysarum siliquosum* Burm. R. Ind. 169. t. 55. f. 2.

*Hedysarum disciformis* Hort. Beng. 57. sed non Willdenovii neque

Encyclopediae.

S. A. I. A.

Decandria      Diadelphia      Leguminosa

Habitat in Bengala orientali

Legumen non vixi subsequente dimittitur

1662 *Hedysarum polycarpum* Sw. Bot. v. 213. Ill. Gm. t. 188. p. 81

St. (alba) suriba chheta (minor) Hindice

Habitat in Mittala sylvis

Præcedenti dimittitur. Legumen maturum non vixi

1663 *Hedysarum purpureum* Hort. Beng. 57

*Hedysarum capitatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2. 1189. quod ad *Purpureum* synonymum

*Hedysarum conicum* A\*r\* U<sup>i</sup>^i ty.4-ty4?+\* *capitatum* synonymum

*Inobryphis* India orientalis triphyllis foliis subrotundis ovatis

recipis, arena parte tenui viridique lanugine testis est veluti

instar molli 'Jti' +L.^^^A^^i^W um Pluk. Amal. 17. 3 z6e'\*3\*

Habitat in Bengala borealis grassinosis

Legumen in nostra planta, et in Plukenetii figura erectum

In *Encyclopaedia* descriptione pendulum.

1664 *Hedysarum gyrolides* Hort. Beng. 57

Soliter in horto botanico prope Calcuttam e. *Srihata*.

nomen specificum non selectum.

1665 *Hedysarum* a *Nacheti*

*Hedysarum umbellatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2. 1182. at Sw. Bot. v. 213. 407. <sup>1182</sup> <sup>408</sup> refusis

synonymis *Linnaea* *Burmanni* et *Burmphii*, cui folia glabra.

*Nacheti* Bengalensis.

Habitat in Camrupa orientali et parte Magadha montibus.

1666 *Hedysarum triflorum* Burm. Pl. Ind. 167. Willd. Sp. Pl. 2. 1182. refusis

synonymis a Burm. Pl. Ind. 167. refusis *non* *Booti* *kenensis*.

*Hedysarum* foliis ternatis foliolis ovatis corobatis, resurrexibus unifloris

tenuis. Sw. Pl. Ind. 167.

*Hedysarum trifoliatum* repens acetosella folio glabro, caula

hirsuta, siliqua plana articulata. Theo. Engl. 119. t. 6. p. 2

*Triphatya* (*Trifolium*) Hindice.

Habitat in Magadha ageribus.

Pressis ana subsequente distinctum.

1667 *Hedysarum stipulacorum* Burm. Pl. Ind. 167. t. 167.

*Hedysarum triflorum* Hort. Ken. 345. Hort. Beng. 57.

Habitat in Mittala

\*\*\*; \*~ ^Arm. »fi um *distinctionem*

P<sup>1</sup> i

new Asia  
vol. 1667

228  
1712

Diacandria Diadelphia Superminosa

1668 *Hedysarum diphyllum* major  
*Hedys. diphyllum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 478. Iner. Nat. 27. 224.  
*Hedys. foliis binatis, petiolatis, floribus sessilibus* Burm. F. Ind. 296.  
*Hedys. biflorum*, siliquis ac tripartitis, orbiculatis Burm. F. Ind. 296.  
 166. *excluso synonymis Hort. Mal. quod ut ipse dicit Burm.*  
*non melius enim de conjugato respondere videtur.*  
*Nalam mari Hort. Mal. 19. 16. 6. 32.*

Habitat in finibus fluvii ripis  
 Characteres specifica quibus *H. diphyllum* a *H. conjugato*  
 discernere conatur est Willdenowius, haud stabiles

1669 *Hedysarum diphyllum* minus  
*Onobrychis Madagascariensis diphylla siliquis oblongis*  
*hirsutis minus Pluk. Alm. 370. 265. p. 8. Mant. 160.*  
 Habitat in Madagha

1670 *Hedysarum asperulicorne* Willd. Sp. Pl. 477. Iner. Nat. 27. 222. Hort.  
 Kew. in ~~1800~~ Hort. Beng. 7.  
 Inveni in Tripura hortis.  
 Identificatio omnino ut in *H. comosa* N. 1668

1671 *Hedysarum bicolor*  
 Habitat in campestris orientalis arundinatis

1672 *Hedysarum trinerve*  
 Habitat in campestris orientalis

1673 *Hedysarum asperulum*  
*Chakraita officinarum Hindice*  
 Habitat in Mithila et Madagha sylvis arboribus

1674 *Hedysarum bigrauta*  
*Sigrauta officinarum Hindice*  
 Habitat in Madagha

1675 *Hedysarum gangeticum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 478. Iner. Nat. 27. 224.  
 166. *excluso synonymis Burm. F. Ind. 296. Hort. Beng. 18. Nat. Kew. 1839.*  
*Hedys. monophyllum latifolium, siliquis plurimis siliqua*  
*longa digestis Burm. F. Ind. 296. p. 8.*  
*Onobrychis gangetica monophyllos, siliquis singularibus*  
*lobibus, falcatis per internodia discriminatis Pluk. Alm.*  
*370. Rayb. 6. 34. p. 2.*  
*Sulphari officinarum Hindice*  
 Habitat in India Gangetica.

1675

1675

157

Indiarum      Diadelphica      Leguminosa

1676 *Hedyarum hirsutum*

Habitat in fœmura orientalis montosis

1677 *Hedyarum trigatum* Herb. Beng. 56. Willd. Sp. Pl. 42176. et Linc.

Methoricæ exclusæ Burmanni pinnatis synonyma, et forte Raja?  
Hedy foliis simplicibus cordatis-oblongis petiolo alatis, ramis  
triquetris Linc. R. Hedy 396. exclusæ synonymis, nisi Burmanni  
sanioris forte omnibus

*Orobrychis zeylanica*, *microphylla*, caula ter-  
foliolorum alatis Burm. Theor. Hedy. 176. l. 91. >-?\*\*\*+\*\*

*Phaseolus montanus* Martius (non *septimus* ab *volucrent* Linc.  
-caus et alii) Herb. Amb. 91. 146.

*Lin. ngs* (*gummifera minor*) Burmannianum

Habitat in India diemita

caulis herbaceus diffusus; debite tamen an a subsequente  
distinctum. L. seminibus aqua infusis ferunt gluten Burm.  
-anni, unde nomen.

1678 *Hedyarum alatum* Herb. Beng. 56.

*Hedy trigatum* Herb. Kew. 31. 36. Burm. Tabul. 186. 187. 188.  
exclusæ synonymis Linnæi et Burmanni sanioris posteriori

*Hedy zeylanica*, *aurantiifolia* Burm. Theor. Hedy. 128. *perparum*  
cum *incisente*, cui **ii** alla cum *aurantiifolia* similitudo, ab ipso  
Burmanno conjunctionem

Habitat in India diemita

caulis herbaceus; debite tamen an a precedenti distinctum.  
cum *complanatum*

Habitat in sylvis. *Mithila* *Aracombus*.

1679 *Hedyarum hirsutum*

Habitat in sylvis *Mithila* *boncalis* *suicioribus*

1681 *Hedyarum maculatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 42177. Herb. Beng. 56. 339

*Hedy folis* simplicibus ovatis obtusis *velut* *remis* Linc. R. Hedy. 396.  
*Hedy* *microphyllum* *zeylanicum*

Habitat in *Mithila* -v\*^^i-c. .\*\_

macula in foliis *menogram* *nutri* *obvia*

1682 *Hedyarum styracifolium* Willd. Sp. Pl. 42178. Linc. R. Hedy. 396. Herb. Beng. 56.

foliis in horto botanico prope *plautum* e *boncalis*

1683 *Hedyarum Rubibarua*

*Rubibarua* *saniorita*  
*ariva* *affinatum* *Horrida*  
• *Hagatha* *montibus*

18

Decandria      Diadelphia      Leguminosae

1684 *Hedysarum virgatum*

Habitat in Methila apud osium fluvium  
scorpioides, Maderaspatana, singulari Pandicaria  
fusilla folia, siliquis cretatis novis Pluk. Amalt. 139. t. 462  
p. hinc similis, sed folia sessilia

1685 *Hedysarum euphraticifolium* Willd. sp. Pl. 1172. exclusis synonymis!

Hort. Beng. 55? Ins. Meth. 327? Hort. Kew. n. 330.  
Scorpioideis affinis, angustioribus foliis, flore lacteo, Maderas-  
patana Pluk. Amalt. 139.  
Nov. Musci Hort. Malacca. 53. t. 32. nisi quod ad floris colorum.  
Habitat in Cammy orientali.

1686 *Hedysarum graminum* Willd. sp. Pl. 1172? Hort. Beng. 55?

Ins. Meth. 327?  
Scorpioideis, Maderaspatana, graminis, buanthemi folio.  
siliquis novis. Pluk. Amalt. 139. t. 462. p. 57 cum *H. euphraticifolium*  
folia conjuncta, sed monuit Willdenovius potius de hac  
Habitat in Methila boreali. (Hort.)

1687 *Hedysarum vaginale* Willd. sp. Pl. 1172? Ins. Meth. 327? Hort. Kew. n. 330

Hort. Beng. 55. Norm. Ind. 166.  
Hedysarum foliis simplicibus, ovatis oblongis, petiolis simplicibus  
stipulis vaginantibus, etc. Pl. Beng. 227?  
Genista articulata, repens foliis capis ovalibus, planis  
Norm. Ind. Toyl. M. t. 169. p. 1.  
Pluk. Amalt. 139. t. 462. p. 57

xs—n—f# < H.f \*E\* \*L\* \*U\*  
India pedibus trilis

1688 *Hedysarum retardum*

Habitat in Methila arboribus

419 *Hedysarum moniliforme* Willd. sp. Pl. 1172? **'E\*zJ~^Li\*k** **\*\*»<4t0i+>|\*0f**

exclusis synonymis Burmanni multo minori.  
Lopholati patri officinarum herbice  
Habitat in Magacha ad Montium cabicus  
Planta quam pro *H. moniliforme* hortulani in horto pagae  
Jalcutum botanico ostendebant, illa erat, quam *H.*  
*vaginale* nomine videtur in talam erroneam in *Hedysarum*  
Roxburghum non credebile est

1690 *Hedysarum Alhagi* Willd. sp. Pl. 1172? Ins. Meth. 327?

Hort. Kew. n. 338. Hort. Beng. 56.  
Habitat in ripis Ganges et formans arenos.

189

Diandria      Diadelphica      Leguminosae

1691 *Hedyarum*: *horridum*

*Phacelus alatus arboribus, validissimis aculeis  
horrida dispermis, viliculis latis valde compressis,  
semine parvo tumulato* Herb. Bot. 246.

Ana-Muthu (Elephant's spine, quod idem significat  
Kaste-ranta nomen Brahmanicum) Herb. Bot. 246; 72 t. 60

Habitat in ripis Indiae maritima, ubi in Pegu, Java, Borneo

1692 *Stylosanthes*: *muricata* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii, 118. Encycl. Meth. vi, 221

*Trifolium prostratum, zeylanicum, hirsutum, latifolium  
Burm. Pfl. Ind. 225. t. 116. f. 2.*

Habitat in curvata sylvis

1693 *Hedyarum*: *zyzans* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii, 118. Encycl. Meth. vi, 222

Herb. Bot. 246. Herb. Beng. 57

Habitat in <sup>^\*^i-aL,</sup> <sup>t\*\*\*^\*^</sup> a domotia.

1694 *Hallia*: *involuta*

Habitat in Camboja orientalis humilibus

1695 *Hallia*: *lineata* Encycl. Meth. vi, 223

*Hemipia lineata* Herb. Bot. 246. Herb. Beng. 56

*Halys lineatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii, 118. Encycl. Meth. vi, 223 (Burm. Pfl.  
Ind. 107. t. 53. pl.)

Habitat in India australe et Zeylona

Hinc similitima *Pandurpa parviflora* 1781.

1696 *Hemipia*: *chapar*

*Chapar* in Madagha

*Kicrayat* in in fasala } *Hemipia*

Habitat in fasala et Madagha sylvia

1697 *Hemipia*: *strobilifera* Herb. Bot. 246

*Maghamin* } *strobilifera*

*Louria* } *strobilifera* } Encycl. Meth. vi, 223

*Calyadivum strobiliferum*

*Calya strobiliferum* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii, 118. Encycl. Meth. vi, 223

Herb. Beng. 57 Burm. Pfl. Ind. 108

*Hedyosifera simplicibus, foliis strobiliferum cordatis*

*obtusis* Burm. Pfl. Ind. 108, pl.

*Carpinus zeylanica, siliquosa, seu arbutula zeylanica, siliquosa*

*Carpinus similis* Burm. Pfl. Ind. 108 valde synonymus *chavani*

*Mough-zho* *Hlan-ou* (vixina *lucida*) Burm. Pfl. Ind. 108

Habitat ubique in India domotia

198

Decandria      Diadelphia      Leguminosa

- 1698 *Flemingia Phursia*  
Phursi Rendice  
Habitat in creata sylvis
- 1699 *Flemingia virgata*  
Habitat in sylvis Methica <\*yfcc^A^
- 1700 *Flemingia karuifl.* (-.\*.i)  
Habitat in creata arundinatis domatis  
Hinc simillima *Kabba* *Bomb.* 1695
- 1701 *Flemingia caritata*  
C t ^ Habitat in creata " " " "
- 1702 *Flemingia semistata* *Herb. Beng.* 55. *Herb. Kunw.* 349.  
Habitat in creata sylvis  
Hinc simillima *Kabba* *Bomb.* 1695  
Hinc simillima *Kabba* *Bomb.* 1695
- 1703 *Flemingia thottea*  
Habitat in creata sylvis  
Hinc simillima *Kabba* *Bomb.* 1695
- 1704 *Flemingia congesta* *Herb. Kunw.* 349. *Herb. Beng.* 55.  
Habitat in Bengala domatis
- 1705 *Flemingia stricta* *Herb. Beng.* 55. *Herb. Kunw.* 349.  
Habitat in Bengala domatis
- 1706 *Flemingia kablaya*  
Kablaya *Bengalensis*  
Habitat in creata sylvis  
Functus mihi ignovus, de quibus igitur incertis sum  
*Forst. Kunw.* 1805. 1609. *officinalis*
- 1707 *Cytisus Cajan* *Mittl.* *Sp. Pl.* 49. 112. *Enc. Meth.* 4. 259. *Herb. Kunw.* 324.  
*Herb. Beng.* 55. *Burm.* *Pl. Ind.* 113. *Buchanans* *Bayarr.* *India.*  
*Cytisus* plus sublaevigatus limbo tenuis intermedium longius  
pedunculis axillaribus caulis in *Pl. Heyl.* 279.  
*Cytisus* plus molle, incano, siliquis ovobiconlocis et aculis  
*Burm.* *Ind.* *Heyl.* 26. 6. 37.  
*Phacelus erectus incanus* *de* *misterosii*, *Kayan.* *dictus*  
*Hook.* *Bot.* 29. *Heyl.* 6. 21. p. 3.  
*Thosa* *Parou* *Herb. Malab.* 23. 6. 13.  
*Arhar* *vel* *Arhar* *Rendice* *et* *B. Beng.* *domatum*  
*Arhar* *Talava*  
*Togari*, *Thony*, *et* *Towary* *formata* *et* *Tamulorum*  
*Cytisus* *ubique* *in* *India* *arvis*
- 1708 *Protalaria quinquefolia* *Mittl.* *Sp. Pl.* 49. 995. *Enc. Meth.*



191

Decandria      Diadelphica      Liguminosa

4. 202. Hort. Beng. 54. Hort. Kew. iii. 275. Burm. Fl. Ind. 157.  
*Crotalaria pentala* Moises. *Blasenaphatana* Forster

&A\* «.?. 4, «£, /&

*Willd. Tandala* (alt.) Hort. Mal. iii. 57. t. 25.

solitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanice. Dacca

1709 *Crotalaria Gajaria*

*Crotalaria laburnifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii. 952. et Sm. Bot. 191

199 excluso synonymo *Burmanni*. Burm. Fl. Ind. 156. Hort. Kew. iii. 275. Hort. Beng. 54.

*Crotalaria foliis ternatis* foliolis ovalis acuminateis, stipulis nullis Linn. Fl. Zeyl. 278. excluso synonymo *Raji* prostante (unde nomen *laburnifolia* derivatur.) et *varietatem* et *speciem*.

*Anonae asiatica*, frutescens floribus luteis amplis Burm. Fl. Zeyl. 28. excluso synonymo *Burm. et Burmanni* in plantam foliis *laburni* (C. 28) spectantibus.

*Crotalaria asiatica*, trifolia subterata. Pluk. Herb. 132. excluso foliis synonymo *Burmanni*.

*Willd. Tandala* (alt.) Hort. Mal. iii. 57. t. 27

prostat in horto prope Calcuttam botanice indigena

*Crotalaria arborescens* trifoliata glabra viscidis Burm. Fl. Zeyl. 82. t. 35. folia habens *Laburni*; mihi a prostante *diversa* spe videtur. Nomen igitur *laburnifolia* pro *Willd. Tandala* (alt.) non retinetur *Gajaria* *Brahmanorum* a *Blasid* *mutuatis*.

1710 *Crotalaria medianginea* Sm. Bot. 191. excluso synonymo *Plukenetii*?

*Crotalaria gnistoides* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii. 957. tab. 1713

Rara Pan-Methi (Magis agris in Tonum-garum) officinarum *Indica*

Habitat in *Miyadha* *garum* *ocis*

*Crotalaria trifoliastrium*, cum qua in supplemento *Luca* (p. 403) *medianginea* confusatur, a hac valde diversa

1711 *Crotalaria trifoliastrium* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii. 953. Sm. Bot. 191. 202. Hort. Beng. 54

solitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanice in *busca* *maritima*

1712 *Chinica* *Flindica*

Habitat in *Cocala* *gloris*.

Decandria

Diadelphicus

Leguminosa

- 1713 *Crotalaria fraxinoides* Hort. Beng: 67  
*Crotalaria gerardiana* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 978 n. 170  
 Habitat in *Mitula boreali*
- 1714 *Crotalaria bracteata* Hort. Beng: 67  
 Habitat in *Triphura australi*
- 1715 *Crotalaria hialata* Hort. Beng: 67  
 Habitat in *Bengala orientali arvensibus*
- 1716 *Crotalaria vestiginosa* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 978 n. 170. *Herb. Kew. Sup. p. 3012*  
*Ephedra montanorum* Hindus  
 Habitat in *Mitula boreali* et *Aepula ad spec. fl. Ind.*
- 1717 *Crotalaria verrucosa* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 977. *Burm. Fl. Ind. 156* inclusa figura  
 in *Thesaur. Zeylanico*. Hort. Kew. iv. 272  
*Crot. angulosa* & *Burm. Fl. Ind. 4: 197* inclusa figura in *Thesaur. Zeylanico*  
*Crot. foliis simplicibus ovatis, stipulis demicordatis, ramis*  
*triangulis* & *lin. d. Hook. 277*  
*Crotalaria asiatica, foliis angulatis, verrucosa, floribus*  
*caulis* *Burm. Fl. Ind. 4: 197* & *Herb. Kew. 1811*  
*Bur. Fl. Ind. 4: 197* Hort. Kew. iv. 272  
*in Baib. Zhan Burmanorum*  
 Habitat in *India ludica*  
*peruv. & m. & ...*  
*in Engl. 277 Hort. Beng: 67*  
*varius, ovatis, caulis caule sulcato. Burm. Fl.*  
 ^tyCt €/ C: 94.  
 Habitat ubique
- 1719 *Crotalaria* & *tea, stussiana*  
*n6 sericea* Hort. Beng: 67, sed dubito an *Willdenowii*. *Sp. Pl. 4: 978*  
*Herb. Major Hort. Umb. 2: 278. t. 198 p. 1.*  
*Alusi. Bur. Fl. Ind. 4: 197*  
 a  
 Habitat *in Bengala d. Ind.*  
 Haec certe diversa est a *C. sericea* *Burm. Fl. Ind. 4: 197*  
 pro qua nomen retinendum. Forte eadem est cum *varietate*  
*& retusa*, quam poposuit *Willdenowius* *Sp. Pl. 4: 977*
- 1720 *Crotalaria retusa* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 978 n. 170. *Burm. Fl. Ind. 156*  
*Rumphus et Garcinia*, et forte *Rheedii* *Burm. Fl. Ind. 4: 197*  
*Encycl. Meth. 4: 197 Hort. Kew. iv. 272 Hort. Beng: 67.*

AW

Decandria

193  
*Diadelphica* Leguminosa

*Crotalaria* foliis simplicibus oblongis annispermis  
retusis Lin: Pl. Rayl. 276. exlusse forte Rhesii synonyma  
Crot. asiatica. floribus luteis, foliis singulari ovatoformi  
Hort. alm: 133? Burm: Ther: Rayl. & exlusis synonymis  
Rumphii et forte Rhesii.  
Habitat in India rubris.

Tandale Cotti Hort: Mal. Ind. 6: 25. certe simillima, sed  
calycem habet quadrifidum, nobis autem calycis lacunia quadrifida

1721 *Crotalaria pulchra* Hort: Kew: 18. 272.

Crot: pulcherrima. Hort: Beng: 54.

Habitat in Carnata, unde semina ad Robergium missa.

1722 *Crotalaria fulva* Hort: Beng: 54.

Habitat cum precedenti

1723 *Crotalaria hircuttii* Willd. sp. Pl. 4975. in. Moth: Sup: 41. 411

Hort: Beng: 54.

Habitat in Andhra et Magnolia caesia

1724 *Crotalaria caespitosa*

Crot: agrestis Hort: Bomb: 2279.

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis montibus

1725 *Crotalaria tenuifolia* Hort: Beng: 54.

Cultiv. in horto prope Calcuttam botanicoe & Spania.

1726 *Crotalaria inflata*

Habitat in Mithila sylvis.

1727 *Crotalaria sirupata* γ.

Habitat in fabula sylvis

1728 *Crotalaria sirupata* β.

Habitat in Mithila

1729 *Crotalaria sirupata* α.

Sirupata montanorum Hindia

Habitat in Nepala inferiori

subsequenti similis

1730 *Crotalaria anthylloides* var. Moth: 41. 195

Habitat in Camrupa

1731 *Crotalaria longifolia* Willd. sp. Pl. 4975. in. Moth: 41. 195. Hort: Beng: 54.

Habitat in Mithila borealis sylvis

14

Decandria      Diadelphia      Leguminosa

1732 *Crotalaria Burhia*

Burhiu Hindia

Habitat in romanis fluvii ripis.

1733 *Crotalaria obliqua*

Habitat in Magadha montibus

Hinc affinis sed non idem, *Crotalaria nantha* Lamour. *Bot. Ind. Ind. C. Ind.*  
p. 2 qua pro *C. biflora* (Willd. Sp. Pl. 475) citatur, ad ea loca inest  
dubitatio nonnulla inde in *M. H. Ind.* 475.

1734 *Crotalaria prostrata* Hook. & Thunb. 52. *Ind. H. Ind.* 475. 506.

Habitat in Mithila boreali

1735 *Crotalaria vicinaria*

Chirya ghas (vicinaria herba) Hindia

Habitat in Guala arvis

1736 *Indigofera? limifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 475. *Ind. H. Ind.* 475. 506. *Hook. & Thunb.*

57. *Hook. & Thunb.* 57.

Habitat in India herbosis.

hoc *Indigofera*, ut ferebat Hallia

1737 *Indigofera canescens* *Ind. H. Ind.* 475. 507.

Habitat in sylvis Mithila durioribus.

1738 *Indigofera juncina*

Habitat in Mithila et Guala sylvis.

1739 *Indigofera uncinifolia* *Ind. H. Ind.* 475. 508. *Ind. H. Ind.* 475. 508. *Ind. H. Ind.* 475. 508.

*Solitea uncinifolia* latialis India orientalis, sicutis  
glomeratis *Hook. & Thunb.* 57. *Phyt.* 116. p. 2.

Habitat in Magadha herbosis.

1740 *Indigofera uncinifolia* *Ind. H. Ind.* 475. 508.

*Solitea minima* raris, dispersis, in India orientali

*Hook. & Thunb.* 57. *Phyt.* 116. p. 2.

Habitat in Magadha

1741 *Indigofera uncinifolia* *Hook. & Thunb.* 57.

*Styrium prostratum* Burm. *Bot. Ind. Ind.* 475. 508.

Habitat in India gaminosis

1742 *Indigofera viscosa* *Hook. & Thunb.* 57. *Ind. H. Ind.* 475. 509. *Ind. H. Ind.* 475. 509.

*Indigomanis* Willd. Sp. Pl. 475.

*Solitea villosa uncinifolia* India orientalis sylvis et sylvis

visca parte pubescentibus *Hook. & Thunb.* 57. *Phyt.* 116. p. 2.

*Solitea* in herbis proprii *Glossium botanica* & *Dracaca*.

DecandriaDicladophiaLeguminosae1743 *Indigofera bicolor*

Habitat in collibus sive glareosis

1744 *Indigofera tinctoria* Herb. Beng. 57. Baumh. Ind. 17. *Indigo tinctoria*  
RheediiPolicia Indiae ».\*+«. SC\*., quia Indigo, folis viridis: Baumh.  
Baumh. Heyl. 67. exclusis synonymis. Rheedii.

Indicum Herb. Ind. 2. 33. 6. 10.

Anit. Ind. Nil. Indorum color. Baumh. Herb. 4. 985.

Lentis indiana, foliis Rosmarini, glabris affinis (1744)

Nil. Amboe et Bengalensium

Span. Mal. (samenatum color) Baumanorum

Habitat in Guzeru, vix ubique colitur in India intra et  
ultra Gangem, Archipelago asiatico, et China australi1745 *Indigofera carulea* Herb. Beng. 57Habitat in Andhra maritimis spontanea, vix. Cabuogii  
cura per Indiam Gangetricem determinata.Hinc simillima Ansoi Herb. Mal. 1. 174. planta quoque  
spontanea, sed Legumina longiora. Sed hujus foliis Indici coloris  
nonnihil confert Roxburghii et parvillum videtur ab amico G.  
Smith sibi datum, sed in usum cultivationis nullibi adhuc colitur.1746 *Indigofera hirsuta* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 732. exclusis synonymis Herb. Mal. Ind.  
Meth. 10. 266. Herb. Ind. in 252. Herb. Beng. A. I. om. Pl. Ind. 1. 702.Ind. leguminibus pendulis laxis talibus Ind. Pl. Heyl. 27. exclusis  
Rheedii et Plukenetii synonymisAstringens, fructus, siliques pendulas hirsutas, foliis serratis  
Baumh. Theat. Leyb. 27. 6. 16. exclusis synonymis. Ruprechtii.

Habitat ubique in India meridionalibus.

Subsequenti simillima, sed caulis erectus.

1747 *Indigofera Tagoa*Calutea orientalis plerumque heptaphylla, floribus purpureis  
saturate purpureis, siliquis plurimis quadratis \*\*&£\* >†^i sit, vix  
sarcote dependens Herb. Alm. 22

Hatta Tagoa Herb. Kabir. 10. 2. 30.

Habitat in India meridionalibus

Præcedenti simillima, sed caulis diffusus.

1748 *Indigofera joubertia*

Jouberti Hindia

Habitat in Nagaha et Nepala imperiois montibus

Decandria

Diadelphia

Leguminosae

- 1749 *Galga* (*Siphocaria*) *Rayniana* Hook. Bang. 57.  
 Colitur in hortis prope Palatium botanicum & Carnatae
- 1750 *Galga* (*Siphocaria*) *filonila* Hamilton. Comarubia in Herb. Bot. p. 102.  
*Galga purpurea* Hook. Bang. 57, non *Millettiana*, qua in *Barb.*  
*Tha. Phyt. ita* designatur  
 Coll. Bot. Herb. Malay, t. 1: 55. *perforam* conjuncta cum sequenti a  
*Millettia*, et dubitanter in *Encyclopaedia* (p. 575) cum *Galga* *linea*  
*steris*  
 Habitat in India aridioribus
- 1751 *Galga* (*Siphocaria*) *sericea* Hamilton & momenta in Herb. Malay, 103.  
*Galga tinctoria* Hook. Bang. 57.  
*Colutea* *diligiosa* *Nabera* *sp. Linn.*, ad *n. abis* *caulis* *ser.* *Almus*  
*bis* *millis*, *forte* *colutea* *foliis*, *quod* *nominatum* *J. Banchin* *Hook*  
*Phyt. it.* *perforam* *cum* *Siphocaria* *tinctoria* *in* *Encyclopaedia*  
*conjuncta* *!*  
*Hook* *Bain* (*color* *cyaneis*) *Millettiana* *Sp.*  
 Habitat ubique in India aridioribus  
*Planta* *Banchin* *J. p. 2, 352*, *valde* *dissecta*.
- 1752 *Astragalus* *gracilens*  
*Wachupj* *Hindice*  
 Habitat in creta arida.
- 1753 *Pteralea* *confertifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 352. *Roemer* *Ind. 172* t. 69. *Hook* *Koen*  
*in* *Sp. Pl.* *Hook* *Bang.* 55. *Hook* *Bot.* 2, 672.  
*Stem* *affinis* *confertifolia* *angustata* *Hook* *Bot.* 577. *Phyt. it.* *ph* *588*  
 Habitat in India (Gangotica valle, et inter cetera solitur  
*J. Linn.* \*~ fat''' *capitula* *capitata*, *in* *igitur* *eadem*
- 1754 *Pteralea* *ides*  
 Habitat in fontanis fluvii ripis abruptis argillaceis
- 1755 *Melilotus* *alba* *Lin.* *Millett.* in 638.  
*Trifolium* *officinale* *J. Willd.* *Sp. Pl.* 4, 353.  
*Ban.* *Melhi* *Hindice*  
*Chagulabi* *Bengalensis*  
 Habitat in ripis India Gangotica arenosis et inter caetera  
*Planta* *la* *foliata* *habet* *multa* *angustiora* *quam* *planta*  
*Millettia* *per* *planta* *recentis* *hirsutus*, *ante* \*\*\*\*\* *ph* *581* \*%mf. *1755*
- 1756 *Melilotus* *indica* *J. Linn.* *Melhi* *in* 638.  
*Trifolium* *indicum* *Willd.* *Sp. Pl.* 4, 353. *Hook* *Koen* 577.  
*Trifolium* *arabum*, *caule* *terrestri*, *radice* *perennante* *composita* *capitata*

Decandria Diadelphica Scammosa

pericarpis caccemosis rotundis rugosis undecimcostis  
monospermis Linn. Pl. Syst. 114. colubis Chesii et duonari  
synonymis, quibus foliola integerrima  
Mellotis lactea India orientalis arcta, floribus saepe ornatis  
albis Hook. Bot. Bot. 267. Phyt. Bot. 5. luteo foliola. Scammosis spicata  
M\*j(i+\*)» —, £^.

Colitur in India hortis

1757 \* // Melilotus Panmetha

Ban Metha Hindice

Habitat inter Magadha sinapi

17>f « Medicago lappacea Em. Meth: 49: 53: Ill. Gen. 672. f. 10. Hook

Beng. 55.

Medicago muricata. Hort. Kew. in 1801. Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 1406?

— poly. Aha muricata Smith Pl. Brit. 4. 798?

— h. L^\*. <V.\* -y, f. 10. 1. 185?

Trifolium cochlearium microlis spinosis Hook. Phyt. 5. 1073? 6?

Medica minor orbiculata compressa fructu, circum. 1700  
spinis molliculis ciliatis Hook. Bot. Bot. 267?

Bokshi Hindice

Habitat inter Magadha sinapi.

1759 Medicago lupulina Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 1406? Em. Meth: 49: 53?

Smith Pl. Brit. 4. 797? Hort. Kew. in 1801. Hook. Beng. 55?

1759 Medicago lupulina Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 1406? Em. Meth: 49: 53? Smith

Pl. Brit. 4. 797? Hort. Kew. in 1801. Hook. Beng. 55?

& habitat in Mithila arvis spontanea.

1760 t s<&f\* salina Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 1406, Em. Meth: 49: 53, Ill. Gen. 672.

f. 1. Hort. Kew. in 1801. Smith Pl. Brit. 4. 797? Hook. Beng. 55?

Colitur in hortis prope Patnam. Nescio an indigena.

1761 Trigonella obovata

Ban Buti Hindice >

Habitat ad Magadha agros

Conf. AT; spiliaca Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 1401. 370

1762 Trigonella bonariensis Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 1400. Em. Meth: 49: 53. Hook. Beng. 55.

Ab farmacia

Periogy Beng. lencium

Colitur ubique in India hortis et flores variegatissimos  
Conf. Lalaker Em. Meth: 49: 53, 358

Dicandria

Viridifolia

Leguminosae

1763 *Trigonella Farnum graciosa* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 1202. Enc. Meth. viii. 98. Hort. Kew  
in 39. Hort. Beng. 8.  
Mentia *varuata*.  
Methi *Bengalensis*  
foliis ubique inter India olea

1764 *Trigonella? jamba*  
*Dolichos fabaformis* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 1252. Hort. Beng. 85.  
*Dolichos pinnatifidus* Pres. Meth. 4. 300.  
*Trigonella* *altissimata* Pres. *Mp. quondam*.  
*Cyathia officinarum* *Hindica*  
foliis rariis inter *Magatha olea*.

1765 *Arachis hypogaea* Enc. Meth. 2. 525. Sup. 1. 211. Ill. Gen. t. 65. Willd. sp. Pl. iii.  
1021. Hort. Kew. iv. 285. Hort. Beng. 8. *Arachis de Lemur*, *Arachis* 122.  
Pres. *H. Ind.* 162. *exclusa* forte synonymo *Arachis* *Arachis* *Arachis*  
*Phanabalanis japonica* Hort. Amb. 2. 26. 1755. 6. 8. non *Arachis* *Arachis*  
voluit *Nurmannia*, et alii cum sequentes  
*Senna tetraphylla*, s. *Arachis* *congenor hirsuta* *Madraspatensis*  
flore *paucifloris punctatis* *arabum foliolos* *sub terram conditae*  
Pres. *Arachis* 204. *Arachis* 2. 1. 2. *Arachis* *Arachis* *Arachis*  
*America et Africa spectantibus*  
foliis ubique in India extra et intra *Gangem*, et in  
China, sed nullibi in *Magna copia*.

aphel. l. 1. fol. 165. inter alia  
ad mentem ad 165. 5. 10.

1766 *Vicia faba* L. Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 1201. Hort. Kew. iv. 285. Enc. Meth. viii. 98.  
Habitat inter *Methila* *Testacum*

1767 *Vicia sativa* L. Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 1202. Enc. Meth. viii. 98. Ill. Gen. t. 65. pl.  
1021. Hort. Kew. iv. 285. Hort. Beng. 85.  
*Hongia* in *Composita* *Bengalensis*  
*Methi* *Kalai* *Hindica* *Methi*  
Habitat ubique inter *Agri* *India* *Gangetica* *Hydr* *Arachis* *Arachis*  
*dumetis* *prope* *Agri*

1768 *Fisum sativum* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 1270. *Arachis* *Arachis* 122.  
*Kera* s. *matar* *Hindica*  
*Kaiza* *Nicarica*  
s. *Kaiza* s. *Hindica*  
foliis in *India* *Gangetica* *Agri*

1769 *Fisum sativum* L.  
*Sabi* *Kera* *Hindica*  
foliis in *India* *Gangetica* *Agri*

1770 *Fisum sativum* L.



Decandria

Diadelphica

Leguminosa

Mukha & Hindice  
Colitur in India Gangetica arvis.

1771 *Aphaca vulgaris*

*Lathyrus aphaca* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4; [\*//''£-i^iLj\*, 4702. Lathyr.

4. 774 Hort. Kew. in 305. Hort. Beng. 58.

*Papa* Hindice in Mittila

Habitat in "tf#t" -vi> SMS India Gangetica

Pisaffinior quam *Lathyrus*.

1772 *Ervum hirsutum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4; 14; 113.

*Bandar Kalai* (diminutum *pisum*) Bengalensium.

Habitat inter agros India Gangetica hyemalis.

1773 *Ervum hirsutum* &

*Chorkhi* & *Kisiga*, & *phota* & *beta* Hindice

in praesenti.

1774 *Ervum Lens* Hort. Kew. in 377. *Hamiltons* Nepal 225.

*Cear Lens* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4; 14; 113.

*Mosuri* Hindice et Bengalensium

*Mosui* Navarrae

Colitur in (fw&a. -if. gangetica arvis.

1775 *Glycine parviflora* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4; 738?

*Ban Kurthi*

Habitat in Gauria et Magadha daruatta.

1776 *Glycine prostrata*

*Ban Kurthi* Hindice

Habitat in Mittila et Magadha insullis.

Huius affinis *Solichos Medicagineus* Desf. Meth. 4; 297. caule

obtusifolius obsoletis oblongifolius distinctus

1777 *Glycine biflora*

*Solichos biflorus* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4; 1052. Desf. Meth. 4; 299. Hort. Kew. in

295. Hort. Beng. 88. *Buroni* & *Indi* & *Banahama* ^ *Mysore* & *India*

*Phaseolus Massoraspatanus* Lablab affinis, *rose parvoc* ^

causa, *diligens* *falcatis* *gemellis* *Pluk.* *Alone* 298. *Phyto* t. 213. *fig.*

*Kurthi* & *Kulthe* Hindice et Bengalensium

*Masuli* *formata*

*Kola* *stamulorum*

*Kusa* *Talava*

Colitur ubique in India arvis necnonibus & !?\*\*\*\*\*

Dicandra      Diadelphica      Leguminosa

1775

*Glycine* *pedunculata*

*Dolichos soja* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 1051. Enc. Meth. 2: 339 Hort. Koen. 10: 296  
Hort. Beng. & Burm. F. Ind. 160. Semitens. Nepal 218  
*Dolichos caule erecto foliis oppositis ovatis siliquis erectis leguminibus  
pendulis hirsutis subdigiformis +&: < \*? \* \* # \**

*Indicum* Bot. Burm. 252. 1760. *perforatum* & *Willdenowii* & *Thunbergii* *Indicum* *Indicum*  
*Indicum* *Kingpp* *Amom* *Ind* 437.  
*Garo* *Kalai* *Bengalensium*  
*Chot* *Mas* *montanorum* *Hindice*

*Cultiv* in *Comaripa* *orientalis* et *Nepala* *montanis*

1779

*Glycine* *scabraoides*

*Dolichos scabraoides* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 1051. Enc. Meth. 2: 339 Hort. Koen. 10: 296  
Hort. Beng. & Burm. F. Ind. 159.  
*Dolichos caule robusto foliis ovatis tomentosis floribus stellatis  
siliquis biconicibus* *Lin.* *B. Rayl.* 212

*Phaseolus zeylanicus* *tomentosus*, *caloia* *foliis*, *lobis* *parvis* *oblique  
articulatis* *atlex* *Burm.* *Thunb.* *Rayl.* 188.

*Phaseolus minor* *Pasinazariensis* *foliis* *acutius* *vittatis*, *siliquis  
tortosis* *brevibus* *spadicera* *hirsutis* *pubescentibus*, *foetibus* *parvis  
scabraoides* *nigris* *Hook.* *Blom.* 290. *Phyt.* 6: 62. p. 2.

*Makasa* *officinarium* *Hindice*

in *Kuhali* *Cornaliti*

*Habitat* *ubique* *in* *India*.

1780

*Glycine* *caud*

*Habitat* *in* *Anga*, *deis* *apud* *Gaura* *ruinas*

1781

*Dolichos* *lignosus*

1 & 4 JX < r \* U *circum* *arabis* *sapiens* *caudum*  
*ret.* *Latham* *dicendum* *tantum* *rescis* *in* *Willdenowii* (*Sp.* 2: 339)

*D.* *lignosus* *caudum*

*D.* *Lablab*, *Willd.* *Sp. Pl.* 4: 1052. *Hort. Beng.* 55. *caloia* *siliquis* *oblongis* *caudum*

*D.* *calicutina* *Willd.* *Sp. Pl.* 4: 1052.

*D.* *ensiformis*, *Thunb.* *Jap.* 279.

*D.* *purpureus*, *Willd.* *Sp. Pl.* 4: 1051.

*Sin* *Hindice* *et* *Bengalensium*

*Pah* *Pagur* (*Taba* *caneris*) *Burmansium*.

*Cultiv* *ubique* *in* *India* *et* *Indiarum* *et* *pergulis*.

*Planta* *polymorpha* \* + s & \* & .. dt \* 4 \*\*\*\*\* < H09 — \* n j ' & % , \* \* / > J < i - ,  
*auctores* *descripti*. *Pures* *sunt* *varietates* *quarum*  
*nonnulla* *hic* *inveniuntur*  
*et* *Kuharijo* *Sin* *Bengalensium*

Dicandra

Diadelphica

Leguminosae

- 3 *Pterocarpus* *sim* *Bengalensis*
- 4 *Kajal* *Gucci* *sim* *Bengalensis*
- 5 *Sap* *nakhua* (*Sapida unguis*) *sim* *Bengalensis*
- 6 *Kaluy* *sim* *Bengalensis*

1770 *Dolichos gladiatus* Willd. *in* *Phleg.* 1838, *quod* *ad* *synonyma*. *Ind. Mal.* Lib. 4, 295. *Herb. Beng.* 55

*Dolichos ensiformis* *Roem.* *Herb. Beng.* 55 *est* *synonyma* *Roem.* *Labes, Mocharoides* *Herb. Beng.* 2. 375. t. 125. p.

*Phaseolus indicus* *Delile* *magna* *fabula* *quaternis* *in* *1790* *varis* *cum* *eminentis* *plumis* *corrosivis* *in* *longitudinem* *in* *signita*, *procta* *simile* *si* *ca*, *hinc* *crura* *Herb.* *Ind.* 292. *Ad* *conferentia* *leguminis* *arabica* *quod* *praecedentem* *foliis* *forte* *repandis*

*Cara* *Maraca* *Herb. Mal.* 292. t. 125.

*Parbutya* (*montana*) *sim* *Indiae*

*Makhou* (*butyram*) *sim* *Bengalensis*  
*Glutinosus* *ut* *quae* *sed* *rarius* *in* *Indiae* *ad* *terpeniola* *et* *pergulas*  
*Dolichos gladiatus* *Herb. Kew.* *in* 1792 *rarius* *habet* *annuum*, *et* *forte* *igitur* *est* *diversa* *planta*, *in* *pharacter* *Willdenovii* *occumbit*, *nam* *in* *Cara* *Maraca* *hic* *character* *non* *invenitur*. *Subsequenti* *simillimus*, *caulis* *forte* *solus*, *diversus*.

m

*Dolichos glutinosus* *Roem.* *in* *Roem.* *1792* *estem* *nomine* *signavit*. *Phaseolus* *guyonius*, *lybostei*, *Massimus* *Roem.* *Herb. Leyb.* 1791 *exclusis* *synonymis* *ad* *praecedentem* *Pharacteribus* *Roem.* (*Montana*) *sim* *officinarium* *Indiae* *Habitat* *in* *Maracha* *sylvis*.

*Praecedentis* *forte* *planta* *spontanea* *in* *India* *simillima* *sed* *littoribus* *in* *maris* *arenosis* *occidit*, *in* *Cara* *Maraca* *Herb.* *Mal.* 292. t. 125. *quae* *Dolichos* *virens* \* & i *Beng.* 55 *legumina* *multa* *maiora* *et* *parva* *litoria* (*Herb. Beng.* 2. 375. t. 125. p.) *catrogum* *affinissima*, *desoxyana* *subsequenti* *simillima*

1784 *Dolichos trilocularis* *Juss.* *in* *Phleg.* 1838 *quod* *ad* *synonyma*. *Ind. Mal.* Lib. 4, 295. *Herb. Beng.* 55  
*Gangali* *sim* (*Sylvestris* *fabu*) *Bengalensis*  
*Habitat* *in* *Gangali* *orientalis* *sylvis*  
*Subsequenti* *et* *praecedenti* *praesertim* *similis*.

1785 *Dolichos rotundifolius* *Herb. Beng.* 55  
*Phaseolus* *maritimus* *purgans*, *rarius* *si* *ca*, *foliis* *ovaj* *subrotundis* *Basnagianis* *Herb.* *Ind.* 292. *Herb.* 2. 375. p. *perperam* *in*

Decandria

Diadelphica

Scuminosa

in Mantissa (29) cum foliis Rad. Martia conjugata  
foliis Sauri Hort. Maloij; 52. t. 63.  
Habitat in India littoribus marisarenosis.  
Præsente simillimus

1786

*Dolichos fatiang* & Buchananus Mysore see Index

*Doli fatiang* Des: Maloij; 599?

Bora, Bobra, d. (honi) Hindice

Bily Keparu Kava

Carli &

Indagine carnale

Masunda Andhra

Caramony d. tota Oru Tamilorum

Soliter in India arvis

vix ab hoc satis distinctus Phacelus minor albus Herb:

Amb. v. 313. t. 133. cui tamen folia et caulis rugosa (hirsuta)

flor omnino albus, in cuius petalo majoris inferioris parte

aliquid lutei conspicitur coloris robustam caulis et folia

glabra, has omnino luteus

1787

*Dolichos fatiang* β

*Doli fatiang* Hort: Kew; in 395?

Chota Changa & Mantissa Bora Hindice

Soliter in Malabarica arvis

Hinc d. v. 313; sed via eadem, Præu Hort: Maloij; 75. t. 63.

qua *D. fatiang* Horti Kewensis non dubitatio in Ency-

clopedia citatur

1788

*Dolichos sinensis* Willd. sp. Pl. 4: 293, Hort Kew in, 392

Curm. d. Ind. 155. Hort Rang. 53. Herb. Amb. v. 313. t. 133.

Raksa Bora officinarum Hindice

Soliter in India Ganghica hortis

By diversis *Dolichos* hirsutus Des: & Maloij; supra 4. 599?

Lincol

1789

*Dolichos tetragonobolus* Willd. sp. Pl. 4: 293, Hort Kew in, 392

supra 4. 599, Hort. Præu. d. Ind. 139. Hort Rang. 55.

Lotus quadrangobolus Herb. Amb. v. 374. t. 133.

Phacelus indicus siliqua cartilaginea rugosa fusca,

duplex immixta cristata Donatus Hort. Alm. 392

Soliter in India hortis variis.

1790

*Dolichos viridis*

Phacelus minimus Herb: Amb. v. 356. t. 139. p. 2. perperam

*Decandria Diadelphica Leguminosae*

- ad Phasolum radiatum a Willd. in v. 8, relatus  
 Chhota Lachhra, Kali Bengalensium  
 Colitur in Camrupa orientalis montanis.
- 1741 *Dolichos lobatus* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 1047. Enc. Meth. sup. 497?  
*Phasolus minor ruber* Herb. Amb. v. 358  
 Lachhra, Kali Bengalensium  
 Colitur in Camrupa orientalis montanis
- 1742 *Dolichos gangeticus* Hort. Bengalis  
 Habitat prope Calcuttam
- 1743 *Dolichos glutinosus* Hort. Bengalis, aequaliter plantam alteram,  
 (1783) eodem nomine signavi.  
 Habitat prope % \*Z+\*#Si^
- 1744 *Dolichos reticulatus*  
 Habitat in Camrupa dumetis
- 1745 *Dolichos bulbosus* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 1046. Enc. Meth. v. 295. Hort.  
 Kew. iv. 294. Hort. Beng. 55. exsiccato dynamico Burmanni Pl. Ind. 16.  
*Cacca bulbosa* Herb. Amb. v. 372 b. 132. p. 8.  
*Phasolus Noviciensis* foliis multangulis, tuberosa radice  
 esculenta Kuhn: Albn. 292. Phyl. t. 52. p. 6.  
 Colitur in horti, prope Calcuttam botanico e Sumatra.
- 1746 *Macuna posuina* c?  
*Carpopogon giganteum* Hort. Bengalis  
*Dolichos giganteus* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 1047. Enc. Meth. sup. 496.  
*Lobus litoralis* Herb. Amb. v. 358. b. 132.  
*Phasolus India orientalis*, de lignis plurimis hirsute pum-  
 -gentibus, faba magna ostium repente. Kuhn: Albn. 292.  
 Kaku valli Hort. Mal. xxx 53 t. 36.  
 Habitat inter Ostia Gangetica.  
 Hoc genus apprimè naturale variis nominibus designatur,  
 Macuna a Margravio et Abasco, Triglobium a Brown,  
 Citta a Loureiro, Carpopogon a Roxburgh, et Nigetta a Flora  
 Peruviana auctoribus, quorum primum et Antiquissimum.
- 1747 *Macuna cristata*  
*Carpopogon anguinum* Linnæus ^ , r ^ , s.s.  
 nomen forte a L. Colebrooke impositum  
 Makrikila Bengalensium  
 Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.
- 1748 *Macuna recta*  
 Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.
- 1749 *Macuna fabacea*

Decandria

Diadelphia

Leguminosa

*Dolichos pruriens* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 106. et Sm. Meth. 4, 294. <sup>various</sup>  
synonymis omnibus nisi forte Rheetic. et Raji?

*facara pilosa* Herb. Amb. 2, 392.

*Phaseolus orientalis pruritus* exaltans hirsutis siligmarum  
fructu nigro splendente Pluk. Alon. 292.

Kai (conina) Franca Herb. Mal. viii. Pl. 155.

Habita Karsa Hindia

Solitur in Mayacha sylvestribus ob fabas esculentas

has certe non *Cacia pruritus* Rumphii, neque *Phaseolus*

*Americanus* foliis molli lanugine obsitis Sp. Pluk. Am. 292. <sup>181.</sup>

1800 *Macuna nigra*

*facara nigra* Herb. Amb. 2, 381. 6135. perperam a Willdenowio  
cum *Dolicho angustilobato*, planta americanae conjugatae  
Karsa Hindia.

Solitur in Mayacha et fructu sylvestribus ob fabas esculentas.  
seguenti. dimillimas.

1801 *Macuna rosea*

*aspopoga niveum* Hort. Bengala.

Habitat pagra Sylvestria

resuscant a precedenti satis distincta, sed Karsa faba non  
tuta, nisi magna in preparatione cura adhibita, neque, nisi  
apud pauperes et sylvestres homines, in usu sunt.

1802 *Phaseolus grandis*

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis

1803 *Phaseolus coccinatus*

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis ruderis

1804 *Phaseolus alatus* Herb. Mem. 54. ad via Willdenowii (1791 1806) vel Sm.  
Meth. 4, 73 vel Horti Kew. 10, 291?

p., velus mucus f\* & *Phaseolus alatus* sylvestris flore purpurea  
fructu majore Pluk. Alon. 291?

Kata vel Kata Berni Herb. Mal. viii. 77. l. 457

Ben Son et Ben Barbatu Bengolensium

Habitat in Bengala domestica

1805 *Phaseolus Mungo* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4, 106. Sm. Meth. 4, 73. Hort. Beng. 55.

Buchanani Mysore Indas. Hamiltonis Nepal 237 ubi error

*Dolichos mungo* var. *minutus*.

*Phaseolus hirsutus* floridus, l. mungo affinis. Radice raspatum  
caule terato Pluk. Alon. 292.

Mudga Sanscrita

Dicandia Diadelphica Leguminosae

Mung montanorum Hindice  
 Haré Mung et Paisaké Mung Hindice  
 Képará Hindice  
 Pácha Pápará ámbra  
 Pácha Pápará Tamulorum  
 Mung Mung & Mung Mung Newarice  
 scribitur ubique in India agris

vix a sequenti satis distinctus nisi dominum colore.

1806 *Phaseolus aureus* Hort. Beng: 55.

Pútsia vel Pútsia Passu Hort. Mal: 114, 67, 637

Mung Hindice

Sona (aurea) Mung Bengalensium

colitur in India agris

vix nisi dominum colore a praecedente distinctus

1807 *Phaseolus Max* Willd. *Sp. Pl.* 119, 135. Hort. Kew. iv. 294. et *Numi. Ind.*

155 eclase Rumphii Synonyma.

*Phaseolus Max* & Ensell *Pl.* 119, 75.

\_\_\_\_\_ varians Hort. Beng: 55

\_\_\_\_\_ caule erecto anguloso hispido Linn. *Sp. Leyb.* 280 caules

Synonyma Burmanni posteriora, et forte Buchananiae.

*Phaseolus cicutus*, caule et foliis nigris, floribus pallide lutescibus

causa et ampla Burm. *Proc. Leyb.* 190. omnino variegata

*Phaseolus peruvianus*, Anagyridi foetidis similis ex nigro

sibiricensi Hort. Alm. 290.

Káta Hilim Hort. Mal. 114, 94, 150

Mak d. Mas Kalayá

Urid (Uridi Hort. Mal.)

Aphani Kalayá

Chikuri Bengalensium

Dod (Uragna) Udu

Hain Udu

semine ovato

Hindice semine variegato

semine fusco

semine maculato

varietates Buchananiae *Nyona* 130

colitur ubique in India agris, unde varietates plurimae colore

seminis, nunc uniformi ovato, spatioso, vel fusco, tunc strigato

nigro maculato praecipue distinguuntur, sed noni nominibus designantur.

Suum Indiam australem Austrorivum (Buchanania *Nyona*

130, 94) hanc cum subsequente pro varietatibus unius speciei

habui, usque aliter nunc dicitur

Decandria

Diadelphica

Leguminosae

18G9

*Phaseolus Max*

7^

*Phaseolus Max* Hort. Beng: 55.  
 semine viridi Hari Mung } Bengalensium  
 ————— kata u }  
 (hic (parva) bala s. (pi) bala granatice  
 Minamoto Andhra  
 Et Wanda Samulorum  
 Madia (ancana.  
 Pak Zia Barmansorum

C ^ \* \* ^ India prasorum australi.  
 varietates plures colore seminis praecipue distinguenda  
 varietas spinosa - >\* <\* i ^, Atst+iem/^.. +>-t\* leptissima, sic a  
 praecedente nisi minus minus, subquasi, quae similit.

/\$Qp

^^JC^C^JHA^UJ^  
 Ben. Mukh officinarum Indica  
 Habitat in Magatha montibus et sylvis  
 Praecedente forte planta spontanea

1810

*Phaseolus sublobatus*

*Phaseolus sublobatus* Hort. Beng: 58?  
 Habitat in Gumpura sylvis et montana  
 nescit an a sequente diversus?

1811

*Phaseolus sublobatus* B

Hari Mung } in Matka Bengalensium  
 Khyr Mung }  
 Khyri, Khyri in Gumpura Bengalensium  
 Khyriy, Khyri  
 Colitur multum in Gumpura Malabar et ditata arsis  
 us sublobatus

/pi' jfiLi\*

Khyri Bengalensium  
 Colitur in Gumpura arsis

1813

*Phaseolus sublobatus* C

Meth kalayi Indica  
 Colitur in Magatha arsis.

1814

*Phaseolus aconitifolius* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1036. Hort. Beng: 55. In: Matka, 49. 76

Synonyma Jacquini Hort. Beng: 55. In: Matka, 49. 76  
 Bengali Indica  
 Colitur <A\* it\* <s\*(mj4b&Ka) \* arsis.

^



Decandria

Diadelphica

Septemlocosa

valde diversus a planta in Pluk. Phyt. b. 135. f. 7. depicta, qua  
Dolichos dipetius Linc. Meth. 4. 300. solum succumbens auctorem  
cum Phaseolo acutifolia Jacquin.

1815 Phaseolus parvulus

Inveni inter specimen a obsequa nota

1816 Phaseolus trifidus

Habitat in Delta Gangeica

rescis an. a foliorum formam ego, ut in fructibus, variam,  
a subsequeute satis distinctus.

1817 Phaseolus trilobus Linc. Meth. 4. 300. solum Lynamus Plukenet. flou  
rentis, Herb. Kew. in, 294. Herb. Beng. 55.

Dolichos stipularis Linc. Meth. 4. 300

~~Phaseolus trilobus~~ Dolichos trilobus Burd. in Ind. 105 t. 58. pl.

Trianguli officinarum Hindi

Habitat in India Gangeica humidis

rescis an a precedente distinctus.

Polyadelphica

Aurantia

1818 Citrus Limonellus fructu acido magnitudine civitas ori  
glinassi a Limonellus Herb. Bomb. 4. 107. t. 24.

Pati Limbo Bengalsium

pluriter in India Gangeica

Cytherea Aurantium decumana speciem constitutionum  
eius ut in Malo Pypo vel Pouno vultu sunt varietates, fructus  
forma magnitudine et sapore praecipue distinguenda. Characteres  
ex alio foliorum, stipularum forma, in eadem aere maxime  
variantibus, omnino certa.

B. Kaji Limbo Bengalsium.

Lime Anglorum

pluriter ubique in India.

1819 Citrus sylvestris fructu acido paulo magnitudine infra communem  
Habitat in Astatia diuotis spontanea.

1820 Citrus Jfis\*\* fructu acido, et similis aurore magnitudine, oblonga  
a Kanga Limbo Bengalsium

pluriter in Bengala praes.

1821 Citrus medica fructu acido, ad infantis caput magnitudine accrescente

Bijadelfhia Aurantia

& Gosa Limbo Bengalensis.  
Hort. Amb. 1817. tab. 2. gada ad incisionem, descriptio spectat varietatem  
petiolis alatis.

Colitur ad Bengala pagos.  
& Pani Limbo Bengalensis.  
Gaza Hindice.

Colitur ad India Gangesica pagos.  
& Karna Limbo Hindice.  
Limo taurinus Hort. Amb. 1817. tab. 6. 26. fig. 3.

Colitur ad India Gangesica pagos.  
Planta Pamp. hinc spontanea, quae accipiens, nobis, obstantiam  
poti, succus grato acidus.

& Jamir Limbo Bengalensis.  
Colitur ad India Gangesica pagos.

1822 Citrus aurantium foetida dulci. Jovium aurantium prope magnum  
tubine, aculeata.  
& Karnala Hindice.

- v Vv

Aurantium sinense majus Hort. Amb. 4. 13. t. 34.  
Malus aurantia humilis Hook. & Arn. 238.  
Colitur in locis India Gangesica parvis.

Myrica

1823 Melaleuca fymipiti Hort. Beng. 67. nomen vis retinendum.  
Arbor alba minor Hort. Amb. 9. 7. 1. 17. fig. 1. perperam in Encyclopaedia  
(Methia?) cum arbore alba majore confusata.  
Colitur in horto prope Plantam botanicam in Bambina.

Hyperica

1824 Hypericum cernuum Hort. Beng. 67.  
Colitur in horto prope Plantam botanicam in Bambina montibus prope

1825 Hypericum monogynum Willd. Sp. Pl. 13. 462. Hort. Kew. in. 2. 1. Hort. Beng.  
Hypericum chinense Enc. Meth. 1. 100.  
aurum Enc. Meth. Sup. 19. 783.

Colitur cum praecedenti e China

1826 Hypericum scaturigenum  
Habitat ad India scaturigena, ubi in carnata figura Comae  
arapa, Nepala.

Myrica  
Polygamia aequalis  
Lichoracea

209

P. aequalis      Syngonessia      Cichoracea

1827 *Chondrilla longifolia*

Habitat in *Campyris rubrica*

$\wedge 2S^{\wedge} * y? n + * \bullet t f f a i \& Z * !$   
*tenuis*

Habitat in *Mithila borealis rubrica*

1829 *Prenanthes rigida*

Habitat in *Mithila arvis*

1830 *Prenanthes sarmentosa* Willd. sp. III, 334

*Chondrilla sarmentosa* Pers. Bot. dupl. 334

Habitat ubique in India arenosis.

1831 *Prenanthes Pallasii*

*Siphocampylus Bengalenicum*

Habitat in *Campyris rubrica*.

1832 *Prenanthes asplenifolia* Willd. sp. III, 334. Hort. Beng. 64

*Chondrilla asplenifolia* Pers. Bot. dupl. 334

Habitat ubique in India

vis nisi glabrata a subsequente distincta. 1832

1833 *Prenanthes obtusa*.

Habitat inter *Mithila Bambusa*.

vis a precedente nisi pubescentia diversa.

1834 *Hieracium schunda*

*Schunda officinarum Hindica*

Habitat in campis Magaha et *Mithila arenosis*.

1835 *Hieracium dichotomum*

Habitat in *Tripura* et *Mithila grammosis*.

Hoc anno 1797 Roxburghius vocabat *H. dichotomum*, sed *D. B. B.*  
est a planta, quoniam sub eodem nomine ad Willdenovium intulit.

quo nomine *Prenanthes asplenifolia* (1832) nuncupatus

1836 *Sonchus fumbalusa*

*Prenanthes sonchifolia* ><JZ\* >: Willd. sp. III, 334

*Sonchus fumbalusa Bengalenicum*

Habitat in arvis cultis

1837 *Sonchus fumbulus* (B)

*Sonchus oleraceus* Roxb. Hort. Beng. 64

Habitat inter *Mithila* et *Magaha* in silicibus.

1838 *Sonchus oleraceus* Willd. sp. III, 334. Hort. Beng. 64

Hort. Kew in 1797. Smith & B. Bot. 3, 67.

Habitat in *Campyris* cultis

210

P. ramalis      Synpessia      Chlorocera ?

1859

Cichorium India

Rasmi officinarum Hemsle  
solitur in Nepala et India junglica, herbis

Cinaccephala

1860

Carduus glaber

in J-fcr\*-- ^ A « ^ Hort Beng. 60  
Habitat inter praerata sylvas

1861

Carduus cantabricus

Brahma-Bandi Hemsle  
Habitat in Madaga arvis

1862

Cnicus lanatus Willd. in Phleg. 187.

Serratula lanata Desf. in Herb. 500.  
Carduus lanatus Hort. Beng. 60  
Habitat in India junglica raris  
secundum characterum (non a Gortner, de sem. 4. 313) et  
et ^ , , ^ 4 (in Herb. sup. 259) exhibitum hoc ad illud genus  
referri debet. Specimina in locis diversis lecta non hab. diffinitio.

1863

Cnicus angustifolius

Habitat in Mithila, borealis montis

1864

Synpessia carthamoides

Serratula carthamoides Hort. Beng. 60.  
Rampati, spontaneum } Hindia  
parvite perimontanum }  
Habitat in Guyana, fasala et Nepala herbis

1865

Oncopordon teres

Habitat in sylvis Mithila sinicibus.

1866

Oncopordon carthamoides

non Kusamthi (spontanea carthamoides) Hindia  
Habitat in Madaga sylvis

1867

Cactharmus tinctorius Willd. in Phleg. 187. et in Herb. 500. et in Hort. Beng. 60. et in Phleg. 187. et in Hort. Beng. 60.

Cnicus indicus Hook. et Thunb. in Phleg. 187. et in Hort. Beng. 60.  
Carduus salicens Hook. et Thunb. 60.  
Synpessia Buchananii Myer. de India  
Kusamthi Hemsle.  
Thunb. barmanorum  
foliata ubique in India.

P. aequalis

Synonymasia

corymbifera

1848 *Veronica rostrata*

Habitat in graminosis radice raris laevata; viti  
in fascala et saepe

Hae certe in quosdam eodem cum *T. subulimatica* (Willd.  
sp. Ph. 1836) ponenda sed in utraque pappus simplex.

1849 *Veronica rubra*

Major Bengalensis

Habitat in camrupa orientales sylvis

1850 *Veronica aspera*

Eupatorium asperum Hort. Beng. 8.

Habitat in Gaura orientales

Hic affinis sed vix eadem Pult. C. 392 p. 234, p. 237  
an igitur *Coryza chinensis* Bur. Willd. p. 237

1851 *Veronica divergens*

Eupatorium divergens Hort. Beng. 2

Habitat in camrupa

Procedenti simile.

1852 *Veronica cinerea*

Veronica cinerea Hort. Beng. 2.

1853

*Coryza cinerea* Bur. Willd. p. 237, p. 238, p. 239

exclusa *Dioscorea* *Rumex* et *Cucurbitaria* *Quercus* (Kuhn)  
quod tamen ad hoc genus forte pertinere

demeritum Lin. t. 1. p. 679

Radix radice foliis tenuis ornatis Burm. Fl. Ind. 2. p. 94

vix chordonem in las laevata

36

*Cinerea ambrosioides* Hook. Arch. 2. p. 116, p. 117, p. 118  
et Willdenowii ad *Coryza* chinensem foliis rufis dentatis rotata.

*Behadara officinarum* } Hindice

*Prasiditia vulgo* }

Jv

*Phota Koksima* Bengalensis

Habitat in India Gangetica ambrosia

1854 *Veronica cinerea* B

*Behadara officinarum* } Hindice

*Prasiditia vulgo* }

Habitat in locis India Gangetica apricis

1854 *Cucurbitaria bicolor* Hort. Beng. 8. Willd. p. 237

P. aequalis

Symplocos

Corymbifera

Plena in herb. prope Calcuttam, botanica & Malabarica  
Hae mihi fortissimi pro Raturgi planta ostendebant, et a  
subsequenti non diversa videtur.

1855

*Cacalia hioracoides* Hort. Beng. & Willd. sp. Pl. Ind. 1731  
Plena in herb. botanica prope Calcuttam & Malabarica  
Eadem cum praecedenti videtur.

1856

*Cacalia maculata*  
Habitat in Ara et India Gangatica.

1857

*Cacalia santhifolia* α  
C. santhifolia. In: Bot. 530 Burm. Pl. Ind. 1731. Willd. sp. Pl. Ind. 1731.  
Klinia caule herbaceo, foliis hystris, Lin. Pl. Voyl. 365.  
Chondrilla zeylanica, minor, marina, foliis densis, Burm.  
Thes. Voyl.  
Chondrorrhizinae Ledeb. & Zeyl. 237. t. 23. p.

i ^ ft ^ rii iftt. ri iv l » gii A f p

Bursera macrocarpa, longicaulis, floribus parvis, luteis, Pl.  
Small. 192. t. 229. p.

Habitat in India orientalis.

1858

*Cacalia santhifolia* β  
C. santhifolia Hort. Beng.  
Habitat prope Calcuttam.

1859

*Sonchis truncata*  
Habitat in Campis Gangetica depressis.

1860

*Sonchis truncata*  
Habitat in Campis Gangetica depressis.

1861

*Ageratum conyzifolium* Hort. Beng.  
Habitat prope Calcuttam in locis humidissimis.

1862

*Sonchis creata* Hort. Beng. & Willd. sp. Pl. Ind. 1731. Burm. Pl.  
Ind. 1731. Willd. sp. Pl. Ind. 1731. Burm. Pl. Ind. 1731.

1863

*Ageratum conyzifolium* Hort. Beng. & Willd. sp. Pl. Ind. 1731.  
Tribus: Sonchis: Burm. Pl. Ind. 1731. Willd. sp. Pl. Ind. 1731.  
— foliis ovatis truncatis glabris, petalatis, tenuibus, pinnatis  
Lin. Pl. Voyl. 365.  
Eupatorium phalaenon seraphularia aequalis, foliis oppositis  
Burm. Thes. Voyl. 365. 42.  
Habitat in India Gangetica orientalis, et in Java, Sumatra & Sumbava  
Sed cum specimenibus Solipta latifolia (B. 20)

*P. aequalis* ) *Syngnensis* (*Corymbifera*)  
1863 *Savonia fasciata*

Habitat in Camrupa orientali.

1866 *Savonia divaricata*

Habitat in Casala

1865 *Spilanthes oleracea* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 25. Herb. Beng. 6

Colitur inter Camrupa olera

Ridens *prostrata* Loe. Math. 1. 215. *Spilanthes oleracea* Loe.  
Math. sup. 2. 229. *Spilanthes oleracea* Loe. *Spilanthes oleracea* Loe.

1866 *Spilanthes deltoidea*

Habitat in India Gangetica Sylia

Subsequenti ratha officina

1867 *Spilanthes Pundicommata* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 25.

Tuberosa *Pundicommata* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 25.

foliis oppositis lanceolatis obtusis serratis, pedunculatis  
flore longioribus Loe. L. Engl. 308. *Spilanthes Pundicommata*  
*Spilanthes Pundicommata* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 25. *Spilanthes Pundicommata*  
*Spilanthes Pundicommata* Willd. sp. Pl. iii. 25. *Spilanthes Pundicommata*  
Habitat in gaura

1868 *Ridens tripartita* Boott. Beng. 3, 22. *Ridens tripartita* Boott.

Habitat in Nagala under ad Kumbhrajim, anno 1862. *Ridens tripartita*  
Boott. Beng. 3, 22. *Ridens tripartita* Boott.

1869 *Athanasia indica* Kerling. 6

Colitur in hortis prope Calcuttam botanicos & Druggaloe

1870 *Ethulia conjugata* Hook. Beng. 3, 22. *Ethulia conjugata* Hook.  
Herb. Beng. 3, 22.

Habitat in Camrupa graminosa depulsa

Hae est planta, quam ad Kumbhrajim videri, signatim non pallo  
mentis facta est. sed in eadem hortis graminosa decata invenit  
*Ethulia ramosa* (arora forte quadrata) signata, quam ad eandem plantam postea  
revertenti

1871 *Balsamita oleracea*

Kaduzi Kengalensis

Colitur ubique inter Camrupa olera

Folia carnosio succare non potit. *Balsamita oleracea* (prosp. *Spilanthes*)  
matricariae igitur 32. 33. 34. Loe. Math. iii. 77. *Balsamita oleracea*, quas  
dicitur *olera* (sp. 4 599) *Balsamita oleracea*, ad haec radic

P. squalisSyngnasiaCorymbifera

ollum dicere Malicaria olivacea 1910.

Polygamia superflua1872 Artemisia NagadanaArtemisia vulgaris Herb. Beng. 51

Naga-dana (superflua Artemisia) Sanscrita.

Nakdan Bengalsindum.

Solitur in trifura et Gamsura hortis

1873 Artemisia parviflora Herb. Beng. 51

Habitat in Nepala muris et abruptis.

1874 Artemisia ripariaArtemisia curvifolia Herb. Beng. 51

Abrotanum mas sinicum latiore folia, cum pulchris

corymbis ex insula Chassan Pluk. Ameth. 2. 352 p. 6

Habitat in Brahmaputris Gaudhous et Cois ripis arenosis.

Hec, a recte nominis est plantis, quam ad Roxburghium misit.

1875 Grangea maderaspatana Loe. Neth. Ind. 2. 125. Ill. Ind. 2. 125 p. 1Artemisia maderaspatana Herb. Beng. 51. Neth. Ind. 2. 125 p. 1Artemisia maderaspatana Loe. Neth. Ind. 2. 125. Herb. Beng. 51. Neth. Ind. 2. 125 p. 1Abinthium maderaspatana, omnium incani folia, corymbis solitariis

in ramulorum fastigiis spec. asi. Pluk. Ameth. 2. 352 p. 2

Abinthium minus abrotanum, quinquifloris floribus thama

mala solitariis a foliorum alis Pluk. Ameth. 2. 352 p. 2

Nelsoni Pate Herb. Nat. 2. 125. 189. perperanda Plukenetia (Abin.

1912) ad Jacobram quondam (Neth. Ind. 2. 125) relata, sed ipa. non pignat

Nasali Hindus

Naga-pa. hit. Karmasorum

Habitat ubique in India pinguisibus.

Variat flore monstruos.

1876 Grangea mucronata

Habitat in Gamsura bancalis ripis arenosis

1877 Grangea tomentosaArtemisia stansitatoria Herb. Beng. 51.

Habitat in ripis Mozatha arenosis

An potius cum Gynnostylisi japonici vel solina P. squalis

convenianda?



P. superflua Synonymia synonymica

1878 *Fotula obovata*

Habitat in *panrypa arenosis*

Hinc similitudines, si lotus discosa, *Grangea latifolia* Desv. *Wittk. Suppl.* 4, 526. *Ill. Gunt. 1899, p. 1* qua *Fotula bicolor* *Wittk. p. 18* 44 279a habitata a praesidentibus *Grangeis* valde discosa.

1879 *Fotula sinapifolia* *Kort. Beng.*

Habitat in *panrypa humilis et umbros.*

si recte insinuat, haec saltem est planta, quam a *W. G. G. (Kortburgium) misi*; et descriptionem planta *Nepalensis* non apud me est.

1880 *Evox. indica*

*San. Nankumbi officinarum, Hindia.*

Habitat in *Magadha arvis irrigatis*

in potius cum *Scantopobis* \*^~^v\*^

(*4, 124*) aspectanda?

/m 4»} \*tt\*?^ ^ < u ^ ^ ^ ^

*Gnaphalium multicaule* *Wittk. Sp. Pl. 1817*

*Gnaphalium* *Wittk. l.c. 1817 Desv. l.c. 1897*

caulis ramis diffusis herbaceis foliis lanceolatis alternis, corymbis inaequalibus *Desv. Pl. Voyl. 1817?*

*Gnaphalium latens* foliis foliis minus carnosum, capitulis pallidissimis *Hook. Kew. 173, Prodr. 1825, p. 1*

Quatuor sibi varietates,  $\alpha$  foliis planis, cuneatis,  $\beta$  foliis planis oblongis,  $\gamma$  foliis undulatis humilior,  $\delta$  foliis undulatis obtusis; harum tertia haud figura in *Pleichenotis* absimilis.

Habitat ubique inter *India* *Gangtica* *Myzora*, et in *panrypa* *reptit.*

1882 *Gnaphalium pallidum* *Desv. l.c.* **WttfkjL \*?+\*;**

*Gnaphalium alba* *luteum* *Kort. Beng. 51*

*Kungkau* *Hindia*

Habitat in *India* *Gangtica* *arvis*

1883 *Gnaphalium pallidum*  $\beta$

Habitat in *Magadha* *littoribus* *arenosis.*

1884 *Antennaria*? *decurrens*

Habitat in *reptis* *osis* *arenosis*

1885 *Conyza*? *acepsaria*

Habitat in *locis* *Methala* *et* *panrypa* *asta* *desiccatis*

*P. superflua* *Synonymica* *Coymbipera*

variat calyce herbaceo et purpureo-ante.

1886 *Coyza umbra*  
Habitat in ripis formans elatius

1887 *Coyza foliolosa* Willd. sp. Pl. 49. 1810. Encycl. Meth. Sup. 4. 337.  
Habitat in ripis. Magacha arenosa

/m *Coyza angustifolia* Herb. Beng. 61.  
Habitat in insulis Indiamericis, usq. ad Redargium m. d.

1889 *Coyza natans*  
Habitat in fonsuica stagnis, inter plantas natantes rabiante.

1890 *Coyza halimifera* Herb Beng. Ind. sp. Pl. 1812. p. 1202. Annon. St. Louis  
178. *Halimifera* forte *Synonymica* *Platanotis* et *Arumense*.  
*Coyza odorata* Herb. Beng. 71. St. L. 349.  
Bhonn. ma. sin. *Arumense*.  
Habitat ubique in India montosa

1891 *Coyza* Zfas S5' *foliosa* Willd. sp. Pl. 49. 1810.  
*Ban sencha* (Synonymica *Sencha*) *Hindia*.  
Habitat in India gangetica; lat.

1892 *Coyza purpurea*  
Habitat in gaura montibus

1893 *Coyza succisa*  
Us  
Habitat in Malesia sylvia

1894 *Coyza* *illusa*  
*is* *isra* *Hindia*.  
Habitat inter Magacha *Cytisum*.

1895 *Coyza* *racemosa*  
*is*.  
*Hindia*

fo\*~tt m- rf\*tl a. f\_w j -x'j- j..

1896 *Coyza* *bovina*  
*flaberrata* *Hindia*  
Habitat in Magacha *affinis*.

<yr

1897 *Coyza* *thyrsifera*  
Habitat in gaura v^^^a^

1898 *Coyza* *aurita* Willd. sp. Pl. 49. 1810. Encycl. Meth. 4. 337.  
*Coyza* *Kubraensis* *officinorum* *Hindia*

<.

*P. superflua*

*Synonimia* *Corymbifera*  
*Magadha arvis*

^w\* < it / i

1899 *Conyza patula* Willd. sp. Pl. ex. 1917 Hort. Kew 225?  
Habitat in *Mithila borealis sylvis*

1900 *Conyza muralis*  
Habitat *ti. •ft\*4\*A.,\*~—^r^ V n ^ t* *rupibus et arvis*

1901 *Conyza sonchifolia*  
*Chhota Kukraunda Hindice*  
Habitat in *Magadha rudoris*

1902 *Conyza laciniata* Hort. Beng. 51.  
*Para Kukraunda Bengalensium*  
*Bhu Korongla officinarum Hindice*  
Habitat in *India gangetica ruboris*

1903 *Tanacetum purpureum*  
Habitat in *locis India et intra et ultra Gangeaensis abrupis*

1904 *Juncus* **A** *indica* Willd. **¥†** *Pl. ex. 2092, Enc. Meth. 4, 257 Hort. Kew 227*  
*synonymis Burmanni et Hookerianus, quibus folia integerrima*  
Habitat in *sylvis India aridioribus*

1905 *Juncus quadrifida*  
*Macali Hindice*  
Habitat in *arvis Magadha elevatioribus*

1906 *Erigeron squamosus*  
Habitat in *Magadha arosis gangetica*

1907 *Erigeron asteroides* Hort. Beng. 52.  
Habitat in *Magadha arvis et ripis*  
*In Mys hanc Roxburghius E. lyratum nominabat.*

1908 *Schillea Pandanina*  
*Pandanina officinarum Hindice*  
Habitat in *Mithila et Magadha locis elevatis apricis.*

*Willd. sp. Pl. ex. 2451, Enc. Meth. 4, 725*  
*Hort. Kew 9, 100?*  
*Pachina Hindice*

*Colitur in Magadha hortis*  
1910 *Multicaria olivacea*  
*Syntherisma indicum Hort. Beng. 52*

*Chhota Suburji Bengalensium*  
*Colitur in Gauraha hortis*  
*vix nisi corolla radiata a Balsamita olivacea (1822) distincta*

*P. superflua*      *Sperginesia*      *Corymbifera*

1911 *Matricaria indica* flore plene Inc. Meth. 14, 735.

*Anthemis artemisiifolia* Willd. sp. Pl. vii. 2187

*Chrysanthemum indicum* L. Meth. sp. Pl. vii. 2187. Burm. F. Ind. 12.

\_\_\_\_\_ flore plene plene Herb. Beng. 9

\_\_\_\_\_ a Herb. Kew. v. 95?

*Matricaria sinensis* flore mansuetos a Linn. F. Syst. 221.

\_\_\_\_\_ flore plene, magna Burm. F. Ind. 12.

\_\_\_\_\_ *sinensis* latea Herb. Kew. v. 257.

*Chrysanthemum makranpatum*, *Syzyonthe* foliis coccineis  
marginem spinosis, calycis argentei Herb. Kew. v. 257. Pl. Ind. 12.

Tajpeti per Herb. Mat. 257. t. 100.

Cultur in India hortis

1912 *Duphthalmum*? *Ramtila*

*Verbesina sativa* Herb. Beng. 9. Herb. Kew. v. 121.

*Ant. V. lu carnata*

*Ramtila* Hindia

Cultur in India aridioris agris

1913 *Duphthalmum splendulaceum* *acutifolium*

*Verbesina splendulacea* A. DC. in Bot. mtv^ *St. Louis* 665. pl. 686

*Chrysanthemum* seu *Bellidis* species foliis integris, oblongis. Burm.

F. Ind. 12. *perforam* a Linn. F. Syst. 221.

*folia* (Burm. F. Ind. 12. t. 12. pl.) *conjecta*

Habitat in inundatis inter ostia Gangesis.

1914 *Duphthalmum calendulaceum* *pentaphyllum*

*Chrysanthemum zeylanicum* foliis guttatis, incisis Burm. F. Ind.

12. exclusis synonymis, ob similitudinem denominationum cum

figura Plukenetii, t. 183. pl. qua tamen plantam

spectat americanam

Habitat in Gauria.

1915 *Duphthalmum calendulaceum* *decaphyllum*

*Verbesina calendulacea* Herb. Beng. 9. Inc. Meth. 14, 735. exclusis

synonymis Burmanni.

*Chrysanthemum indicum* incisus Burm. F. Ind. 12. *perforam*

a Linn. F. Syst. 221. cum *folia* Burm. F. Ind. 12. t. 12. pl. *conjecta*.

Per Japoni Herb. Kew. v. 257. t. 100. in mea exemplari dedit figura.

Habitat in Gauria humilis.

*P. superflua*

ΛΛΖ

*Synonymia*

*Cryptogama*

1916 *Buphthalmum*

*Verbena biflora* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 222. Burm. Fl. Ind. 116. *Verbena*  
*synonyma* Burm. Fl. Ind. 116. *Verbena* 222.

*Verbena aequalis* Herb. Amb. v. 222. t. 116. pl.

*Vallia Mangas* Neri. Hort. Mal. v. 72. t. 148.

Habitat in Bengala inundatis.

1917 *Buphthalmum* *sarcunsum*? *montanum*?

Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus.

subsequenti dimittendum, ad foliorum dentibus acutior

1918 *Buphthalmum dichotomum*

*Verbena dichotoma* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 222. Burm. Fl. Ind. 116.  
Hort. Burm. v. 151.

*Verbena biflora* Hort. Beng. de. et rariorum annuum, capitulum *cren-*  
*atum* in *synonyma orientali*.

M4\* & t

1919 *Buphthalmum*? *obliquum*

*Eclipta latifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 227. Burm. Fl. Ind. 116. ~J4\*

Habitat in Sumatra et Malacca rubris.

1920 *Eclipta latifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 227. Burm. Fl. Ind. 116. 243?

*Laosnia erecta* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 1726.

Habitat in Malacca montosis.

Flores explanatas non nisi Pracedenti similis *prospere*  
*sum* *specimine* *Laosnia erecta* Willd.

1921 *Eclipta erecta* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 227. Burm. Fl. Ind. 116. 243. *gen. t. 577. pl.*

*Eclipta prostrata* Hort. Beng. 52.

*Verbena alba* Burm. Fl. Ind. 116.

*Eclipta* Hort. Amb. v. 222. t. 116. pl.

*Scabiosa indica* capitulis foliis minor Burm. Fl. Ind. 116.  
*purpurea* ad *Spilanthes*. *Pennisetum* *relata*.

*Scabiosa conyzoides* Americanana, capitulis et floribus albis parvis  
Hook. Phyt. t. 119. p. 2. *idem* 225

*Japoneam* Hort. Mal. v. 81. t. 61.

Habitat a hinc fere in India, planta multiformis, nunc *erecta*  
*tunc* *prostrata*.

*Ecliptam prostratam*, *gen. a* *Lamarck* (Ml. Gen. t. 577. p. 2)

*Platanus* (Phyt. t. 119. p. 5) *depinxitur*, *in* *quam* *visi*.

1922 *Sigesbeckia orientalis* Burm. Fl. Ind. 116. Willd. Gen. t. 687. Burm. Fl.

P. superflua

Singonella

Corymbifera

Samb. 10, *Synonymus Planchonii*. Gaster. de Siam 4: 228, 229.  
incluso eodem synonymis

*Synonymus brachiata* Herb. Beng. 52

orientalis Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 2221

Habitat in Bengala domestica

Polygamia frustanea

1923 Coreopsis? Bacana

*Bacana Humbertii*

Habitat in locis pagatis elevatis.

1924 Coreopsis? Agrimonia

*Biconis bipinnata* Herb. Beng. 60

*chinensis* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 2179. Herb. Beng. 60, 61.

*filosa* B. var. *Meth.* 413

*Agrimonia melucae* Herb. Samb. 9: 336 t. 45. p. 2

Habitat in India Gangelica montosis.

1925 Coreopsis? quintifolia a caule glabra, flore radiato.

*Chrysanthemum chinense* foliis pinnatifidis divisis la-

-licacibus persequini compositis Planch. *Phyt.* 6: 22. f. 62. *volvensis*

*Sukhali officinarum* Humbertii

[Synonymis]

Habitat in Magadha montosis.

1926 Coreopsis? corindifolia a caule glabra, flores subsessile.

Habitat in *(gambusia)* *indica*

ab his vis nisi pilositate, diacna *Bacana* *brachiata*

Herb. > <#\*,\*; fa 1857

Cinaroccephala

1927 Centurea mosechata Willd. Sp. Pl. 4: 2278. Herb. Beng. 60, 61. Herb. Beng.

62. var. *Meth.* 516.

colitur in Nepala et Magadha hortis

Polygamia necessaria

Corymbifera?

1928 Myra? Kelanoha

*Kelanoha* (nomen transcribentis pro *Kingcha*) *Reiner* *Bot. Anst. Wien*  
*Lond.* 24: 126.

*Kingcha repens* Herb. Beng. 62

*Myra fluitans* var. *Meth.* 517. var. *diversa*.

*Kelanoha* *Bengalensis*

Habitat in Bengala stagnis. *Cus. parviflora* *vulgaris*.

P. segregataSynonymiaCorymbifera

- 1929 *Elephantopus scaber* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii, 338, exclusa figura. Pantonotus  
Sues. Meth. 4, 349, exclusis synonymis. Horni, Dillenii, et Rojz  
et figura. Pantonotus, Supp. 3, 523. Ill. Gen. t. 718, f. 1. Burm. F. Ind.  
186, exclusis synonymis Dillenii; Burmannii: *elephura* Pantonotus  
Kort. Rev. 2, 183.

*Echinophora indica* affinis, semine et floribus in capitulis  
sive potius capitulis levibus, in verticillam organis prode-  
scentibus. Pluk. Alm. 132, sed non t. 328, f. 3 qua ad plantam  
Americanaam spectat.

*Ana cobovadi* Kort. Mal. v. 13, t. 7.

Habitat in India sylvis.

- 1930 *Sphacanthus hirtus* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii, 338, Sues. Meth. v, 322, Ill.  
Gen. t. 718, f. 1.

*Sphacanthus mollis* Kort. Beng. 82.

*Sphacanthus purpurea* alata serrata Burm. Fes. Zeyl. 320,  
t. 96, f. 3, si eadem cum *Adaca* Horni?

*scabiosa* major *crispatis* foliis alatis eand. Malabaricus  
Pluk. Alm. 132.

*Adaca* Mundium Kort. Mal. v. 13, t. 7, figuram cum *indica*  
planta glabra, conjuncta.

*Hirtus* Hindia

Habitat in India agris *Oriza* vicinis

- 1931 *Echinops echinata* Kort. Beng. 82.

Rhumbandi *cornata*

Habitat in India, australis siccioribus.

GynandriaMonandriaOrchideae

- 1932 *Orchis? leucantha*

Habitat in Camrupa et Mithila sylvis

- 1933 *Orchis? micranthema*

Habitat in Mithila et Nipala superioris sylvis.

- 1934 *Habenaria stylosanthes*

Habitat in Mithila sylvis

- 1935 *Habenaria? platyphylla*

*Orchis platyphylla* Willd. Sp. Pl. iii, 176.

Monandria

Cynandria

Orchidea

- Orchis plantaginea Hort. Beng. 102  
Bengali Hindi Hindice  
Habitat in Nagatha ad montium raras.
- 1936 Habenaria longifolia  
Habitat in Mithila et Guala arundinetis
- 1937 Habenaria? acutangula  
Flos susanna minus \*^^^\*V\*»\*»^» ^' JbEf#  
Habitat in sylvis Mithila elevationibus
- 1938 Arcthusa sulcata  
/5E^\*\*aS> «\*-^~^v&\*^tf^' \*\*  
Epheys sulcata Reab. Af.  
Habitat ubique in India Gangetica graminosis
- 1939 Arcthusa? resupinata  
Habitat in Camrupa graminosis
- 1940 Arcthusa? nervosa  
Habitat in Camrupa raris
- 1941 Epipactis tenuis  
Habitat in Camrupa et Mithila graminosis
- 1942 Epipactis? flabelliformis  
Habitat in Mithila borealis sylvis arundinetibus
- 1943 Epipactis? scariosa a  
Habitat in Camrupa graminosis
- 1944 Epipactis scariosa β  
Habitat cum precedente
- 1945 Epipactis? bicarinata  
Habitat cum precedentibus
- 1946 Dipodium (camontacium)  
Limodorum camontacium Hort. Beng. 53  
Habitat cum precedentibus
- 1947 Dipodium flavum  
Sp. Hida Hindice  
N. ^ ^ t ad Nepala infraioris rivulos
- 1948 Dipodium (scariosum)  
Suntiki Hindice  
Habitat in Nepala et Nagatha montibus
- >W Dipodium Roniati



MonandriaGymnandriaCochlidia*Pongyijuti montanorum Hindice*

Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus

\$&amp; ^^C^€c^^J4Ai^a^^ \*

*Shoyijphul montanorum Hindice*

Habitat ad Nepala inferioris vicibus.

1951 *Dipodium bicolor*

Habitat in Camrupa arundinatis.

1952 *Gniodorum citrinum* Hort. Kunz. 2207.*Malaxis cernua* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 92*Gynandriolus indicus palustris latifolius flore albicante*

Pluk. Amalt. 1061

*Bela Pola* Hort. Mal. 27. 59. t. 35.

Habitat in Methila borealis sylvis

*Bela Pola*, catagogum simillimum, planta est aquatica.1953 *Bletia quadrifida**Limnoderum acutifolium* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 1257*Thes triplacatus* Herb. Amb. 2. 113. t. 52. p. 2

Habitat in Camrupa succulentis

1954 *Gynandria amara**Hariya lasum* (opium conglomeratum) montanorum Hindice

Habitat in ripis Nepala inferioris humilibus

1955 *Dichatis fulva*

Habitat in Nepala inferioris arboribus

1956 *Angracum sonacoriense**Suta sonakhori montanorum Hindice*

Habitat cum praesidente

1957 *Angracum triflorum**Sonakhori Montanorum Hindice*

Habitat in Camrupa et Nepala inferioris sylvis

1958 *Supplicaria anceps**Dendrobium anceps* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 135

Herba supplex major quinta Herb. Ambros. 111. t. 51. p. 21

Habitat in Camrupa sylvis

1959 *Supplicaria? alpina*

Habitat in monti alpidibus,

1960 *Lumbidium rubrum*

Monandria

Lynandria

Ochidea

Rata duncroa montanorum Hindia  
Habitat in Nepala arboribus

1961 *Cymbidium pramoerum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 60, 103. Hort. Kew. 2, 224, tab. 1000.  
*Epidendrum pramoerum* Sw. Moeth. Sup. p. 272  
*Thalia maravara* Hort. Mal. 2, 1, 1.

1963 *Cymbidium Magnata*  
*Cymbidium typhaloides* Hort. Beng. 53  
Tishu Poha Sanscrita  
Alquid Hindia  
Magnata Bengalensium  
Habitat in India Gangetica *Kingipud*  
Simillimum *Cypripedium*, unde nomen *typhaloides* implicitus derivatus  
est Roxburghis

1963 *Cymbidium satyrium*  
Habitat in Camrupa arboribus  
Hic simillimum oppositum eburnum Hort. Kew. 2, 224, tab. 1000  
p. 3 floribus forte dictum

1964 *Cymbidium retusum*  
*Aerides retusum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 130. In Moeth. Sup. p. 258.  
*Epidendrum retusum* Sw. Moeth. 255. Burm. Fl. Ind. 190.  
*Anajiti Maravara* Hort. Mal. 2, 1, 1.  
*Kariphul montanorum* Hindia  
Habitat in Camrupa et Nepala inferioris arboribus

1965 *Maravara disticha*  
*Thalia thoka* s. Man. Maravara Hort. Mal. 2, 1, 1.  
Habitat in Camrupa arboribus

Triandria

Salacia

1966 *Johnia serrata*  
*Salacia cochinchinensis* Sw. Moeth. Sup. p. 281. *Salacia*  
*Moguzi* s. Man. Ramamonon  
H. l. i. t\* - \* t > Bengala cylvia

1967 *Johnia coromandeliana* Rob. B. Ind. 173  
Specimen e Roxburghis habui.  
*Johnia* differt a *Salacia* foliis oppositis (qua in *Salacia* alterna).

Alexandria      Gynandria      Aristolochia

1968 *Aristolochia bracteata* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 160. Hort. Kew. v. 225. Hort. Beng. 63.  
Hort. Kew. v. 225. Hort. Beng. 63.

*Aristolochia bracteolata* Ino. Meth. p. 255. Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 160.

Habitat in romanis fluvii ripis.

1969 *Aristolochia indica* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 167. Hort. Kew. v. 225.

Synonymis Rheebii, non a characteris Ino. Meth. p. 254.

Burm. Pl. Ind. 191. Hort. Beng. 64.

*Aristolochia folios cordata oblongis, caule volubili, perianthio multifloris* Linn. Fl. Zeyl. 32. *occlusa* varietate. 16 e qua forte character specificus desumptus.

*Aristolochia longa*, Indica, aromatica, odorata, Burm.

Theo. Zeyl. 32, qua diciturunda Zeylonensium; sed si Plukenet hoc nomen dedit ad A. suam flavatitorem Gangalibum foliis in aculeum abeuntibus, varietate prima. (Ann. 89. Phyt. 1789, p. 22)

diversa prima est a planta Rheebii subsequente, *Carolae* Vagon & *fruticosa* Vagon. Hort. Mal. v. 49. t. 25

Habitat in India s. pibus.

Hydrocharides

1970 *Pistia stratiotes* Linn. Meth. p. 222. Ill. bot. t. 70. p. 1. Burm. Pl. Ind.

179. *occlusa* synonymis Plukenetii Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 167. Hort. Beng. 49.

*Pistia folios obovata cordatis* Linn. Fl. Zeyl. 32. *occlusa* synonymis forte omnibus.

*Pistia aquatica* Herb. Ind. p. 177. t. 76. p. 2

*Nyctaginia indica*, lateribus albicantibus foliis marginem cuspide. Pluk. Albo. t. 177.

Madra. Bot. Herb. t. 23. t. 53

India angu. stagnantibus.

foliis Testera inter arideas affinis, et in Monocotyledonibus. *Monadelphica* peruviana? Planta Angustifolia. *decumbens* J. Burm. f. *hirsuta* (Pist. Burm. p. 177) folia habet acuta.

Monandria  
Urtica

1971 *Artocarpus integrifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 137.  
*Artocarpus integrifolia* Hort. Pen. v. 32. Hort. Beng. 67.  
*Alstonia* Gaert. de bot.; 336. t. 17.  
*Artocarpus jaca* Desf. Meth. 4. 209. Sup. 209. vide *Choplasha*, Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 136.  
*Scaevola arborea* major Hort. Amb.; 128. t. 100. proferam a *Scaevola* et in *Encyclopaedia conjugata* cum *A. heterophylla*, si mos haec ab *A. integrifolia* diversa, quod Martini dubita.  
*Tripaka muson* Hort. Bot. 3. 17. t. 25. 27. 28.  
P. nah, Paramanoram  
*Panicum sanscrita*  
*Plant. Bengalensium*  
Habitat ubique in India circa.

1972 *Artocarpus amurica* Hort. Beng. D. Hamilton Comment. in Hort. Amb. p. 116.  
*Scaevola silvestris calibica* Hort. Amb. p. 109.  
*Scaevola sanscrita*.  
P. nah, Paramanoram  
Habitat ad Bengala et Uva circa.

1973 *Artocarpus Choplasha* Hort. Beng. D. Hamilton Comment. in Hort. Amb. p. 109.  
*Choplasha Bengalensium*  
Habitat in Tripura, Sylhet

1974 *Artocarpus Chama* Hamilton Comment. in Hort. Amb. p. 109.  
excluso synonymo *Rabuzia*  
*Chama Bengalensium*  
Habitat in Camerta, Sylhet

Conjura

1975 *Casuarina muricata* Hort. Beng. 67.  
*Casuarina terrestis* Ker. aln. 179. t. 137.  
*Herp. Bengalensium*  
Habitat in Tripura australis maritima arenosis.

Naiastes

1976 *Chara spiralis*  
Habitat in Creata, Tripura.

Monantheria Monocia Varietas

- 1977 *Phaca fastida*  
Habitat cum precedenti
- 1978 *Phaca corallina* Willd. sp. Pl. in 1807. Enchirid. Sup. 9, 193.  
Habitat in Camrupa aquis pigris.
- 1979 *Phaca zeylanica* Willd. sp. Pl. in 1807. Enchirid. Sup. 9, 193.  
Habitat in Mazatha Gange
- 1980 *Cyrtandra composita*  
Habitat in Camrupa fluviis purioribus
- 1981 *Zanichellia pedicellata*  
Habitat in foeta stagnis.

Diandria

- 1982 *Sonchus obovatus* Willd. sp. Pl. in 1795. Enc. Meth. Sup. 19, 530.  
Habitat in foeta stagnis.

Triandria

Typha

- 1983 *Sparganium stoloniferum*  
Longa's Pulpul Hindia  
Habitat in foeta stagnis et fluviis lene fluvitibus

Cyperoides cyperacea

- 1984 *Saxifraga hortulana*  
Habitat in hortis Bahara Manupuria.

n

- 1985 *Cyperus fluvialis*  
Keste Hindia  
Habitat in foeta fluviis.

- 1985 *Scleria ovalata* Enchirid. v. 9, 5.  
Habitat in foeta dumetis

4»~+p

Graminea

**C**  
*Scleria* *prostrata* *Lachryma Jobi* Gaertn. de. . . . .  
*prostrata* *Lachryma Jobi* Burm. F. Ind. 176. var. *prostrata* 521.  
*prostrata* *Lachryma Jobi* Burm. F. Ind. 176. var. *prostrata* 521.  
*Lachryma Jobi* Zeylanica, americana, maxima Burm. F. Ind. 176.  
 — — — *indica* Ker. Amb. 2. 175. f. 11.  
*Milium arundinaceum* *domine* *Lithospermum* *fructu* *maxima*  
*durifolium* *Pluk.* *Alm.* 2501.

Synonyma  
Burm. F.

Triandria

Monocia

Gramineae

Catena, Conda & Patre Conda Hort. Mal. vj. 132. t. 74.  
 Herb. vj. Bengalanicum  
 J& p " ~ \* ii  
 A  
 India humidioribus synonymis  
 quae signis in talionis notari, ad varietatem & Flora  
 Zeylanica, forte omnia spectant, planta eorumdem  
 Rumphium sativa, secundum Samarok amsiam.

1988 *Fragaria barbata* Hort. Beng. 55.  
 Habitat in hortis prope Calcuttam botanicis

Euphorbia

1989 *Fragaria Chamalea* Hort. Kew. v. 255. Ines. Meth. vj. 725. abbas. H  
 Ind. 198. excluso Burmanni synonymo posteriore, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 325.  
*Fragaria* foliis lanceolatis obtusis inlyperimus Lin. t. Zeyl.  
 338. exclusis synonymis Burmanni ductus, et Burmanni tribus  
 posterioribus

Art > ^ : ^ \* " ribus, foliis spicatis cehinalis fructu  
 Durm. Thea Zeyl. 187. t. 25. excluso Burmanni synonymo  
 (ab) Burmanni Hort. Mal. v. 132. t. 34.  
 Habitat in hortis prope Calcuttam botanicis & China

1990 *Fragaria hispida* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 323.  
*Fragaria involucreta* Hort. Beng. 65.  
 Habitat in Camrupa demetis.

1991 *Fragaria involucreta* Hort. Kew. v. 255. Ines. Meth. vj. 723. excluso Rhoeo  
 synonymo, Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 323. excluso eodem et et Durm. Herb. 194.  
*Acalypha involucreta* foveolis pentalophyllis pinnatifidis Lin. t.  
 Zeyl. 338. exclusis synonymis Rhoeo et Burmanni posteriori.  
*Kicinaburpa* Zeylanica, hirsuta, foliis lanceolatis, serratis  
 Durm. Thea Zeyl. 202. t. 97. exclusis synonymorum pluribus  
 Valli Schorizonam Hort. Mal. vj. 79.  
 Habitat in India demetis.

1992 *Fragaria cannabina* & Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 325. excluso Burmanni syno-  
 nymo. Ines. Meth. vj. 723. excluso eodem cum synonymis Burm.  
 filii, et Burmanni posteriori.  
*Urtica* Zeylanica, hortensis deone, foliis cannabinis Durm.  
 Thea Zeyl. 233. purpuram a Linnas (H. Zeyl. 119) cum *Urtica*  
 interrupta conjuncta.  
*Picinus asperior* Nova reveta foliis stipulatis serratis herb.

Triandra

239  
Monoclea

Euphorbia

Abbr. 320. Phyt. t. 220 p. 2. v. 2105.

Habitat in arboris prope Jomansam fluvium

Croton hastatum Burm. F. Ind. 305, t. 53. p. 1. d. 2. v. 2105.

Tetrandria

Naiades

1993 Sarpicula verticillata Willd. Sp. Pl. in 329. Hort. Beng. 165. Inscr. alt. t. 172. Sup. 2. 135

Hottonia serrata Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 114. Inscr. alt. t. 172. Sup. 2. 135

Potamogeton orientalis fluitans, serratis foliis, fluvium adhaerens

Stellatis ambrosibus, summo ramulo densius stipitato Herb.

Amalth. 177, t. 199, p. 8

Habitat in aquis Indiae • tagranlibus vel <4^ /EM\*^~\*

1994 Najas spinosa

Habitat in Maratha stagnis

\* & Artica

1995 Morus indica japonica

M. \*\* / < > JL Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 114. Inscr. alt. t. 172. Sup. 2. 135

varietas Rhessi et in "Cm" Loganiis a Burm. F. Ind. 195

£. fi £ < < \* 0 y uoque spongiosus Kormanssi.

Colitur in Bengala ad Bombayes abundas

rescis an a subsequente satis distincta.

1996 Morus atropurpurea Hort. Beng. 97

Colitur in horti prope Calcuttam distincta \*\* f A

rescis an a precedente distincta

V. / ^ Morus indica minor

Morus alba Hort. Beng. 97

Phota Tur ce

Colitur t At India gangetica horti spongiosum dulcem rubrum

A. 98 Morus indica Maraphariensis Hort. Amst. 14, p.

it, indica Hort. Beng. 97

J it Bengalensium

India horti et fructum magnum nigrum

J cabus praecedentes pro varietatibus quales inter plantas

omnes multum

1899 Morus nigra Willd. Sp. Pl. 3, 114

Colitur it, f > r. t / Zr ttr < <

Tetrandria

200 Monococcia

Urtica

2&0

*Morus viridis*

foliis in Magadha hortis obfuetum dulcem viridem

2001 *Morus castaneus*

*Ratis spinosa* Herb. Beng. 71

*Castaneus* 4 *avanensis* Herb. Amb. 22. t. 15. f. 2.

*Pishangta* Bengalenicum

Habitat in dumetis Camrupa et Nepala superioribus

2002 *Pipturus Brauseria integrifolia*

Habitat in Camrupa montibus

2003 *Urtica involucreta* Herb. Beng. 67

foliis in horto prope Calcuttam botanico a Malacca

2004 *Urtica? curta*

*Glata angustifolia* Herb. Humb. 277?

*Boro* [%\*\*\*&£ s2s0<+ clausium

Habitat in Bengala orientalis dumetis.

2005 *Urtica? hispida*

Habitat ad fontes in Camrupa montibus

2006 *Urtica f Ay blinensis* Eng. Meth. bot. in 2262

Habitat \* \* \* [ & I \* I i \* pa montibus

2007 *Urtica? Gypsa*

Habitat ad Nep. /.. inferioris rivulos.

2008 *Urtica punctata*

Habitat in montibus Camrupa caesia

2009

pa montibus

2010 *Urtica? ».* *olia*

Habitat in ripis Mahananda f. &, is abo +, / (ii;

2011 *Urtica? Wtfti* *chipti*

*Chipti* montanorum Hindice

Habitat in Nepala superioris sylvis

2012 *Urtica? nivea* Mill. Sp. Pl. in 585. Des. Meth. in 622. Penn. Fl. Ind. 277

Herb. Kew. v. 25. Thunb. Fl. Jap. 71.

*Urtica tenacissima* Herb. Beng. 67

*Romcum Majus* Herb. Amb. 2. 22. t. 179. f. 4

*Urtica sativa* racemifera maxima binarum. foliis subtus

acuta lanugine villosis Pluk. Amalth. 212.



Tetrandria

Monocia

Urtica

*Kankora Bengalensis*  
foliis in *Sumatra* et *Malacca* apud viros piscatores.  
Folia in specimenibus et *Sumatra*, cum racemulis fuerunt;  
subtus nuda, ut in specimenibus et horto botanico

203 *Urtica*? *Paya*

*Urtica sylvestris racemifera maxima*, foliis subtus argenteis  
lanugine villosis. *Pub. Analt.* 27. t. 449, p. 21  
subtile ob racemos simplices.

*Paya montanorum* *Sierrae*

Habitat in *Nepala* inferioris *Sylva*.

204 *Urtica*? *pulcherrima* *Hort. Beng.* 57

Habitat in *Tripura* *Sumatra* et *Java* montibus

205 *Urtica*? *suffruticosa* *Hort. Beng.* 57

Herba *memoria*, *Herb. Amb.* p. 112, f. 2, quod ad *pyram*, ad  
descriptionem non quadrat.

foliis in horto prope *facultatem botanicam* et *Sumatra*  
subsequenti quod ad genus affinis, si diversa.

206 *Memorialis hispida*

Herba *Memoria*, *Herb. Amb.* p. 112, quod ad descriptionem, ad hunc figuram  
folia alterna.

Habitat in *Sumatra* humidis.

207 *Memorialis quinqueraria*

*n. \*f&f~\* g\*~\*M\* <^ f\*mm \*'\*\*>*

208 *Memorialis ciliaris*

4u</> t in *Sumatra* humidis

ab hac parum diversa *Urtica pentandra* *Hort. Beng.* 57

Pentandria

209 *Xanthium orientale* *Hort. Kew* 228. *Binom. Pl. Ind.* 188. *Müll.* p.

*Pl. in.* 57, exclusis *\*y%.+nyp\*n\*/ m\*\*m\*m* *Pl. in.* *Sumatranum* *speculari-*  
libus, callosa fructus magni.

*Xanthium indicum* *Hort. Beng.* 57

— *struma* *\*&»—/0''* *Meth.* ij, 482.

— *Lappa* *Urticifera* *diota* *Burm. Hist. Voy.* 232

— *caule* *incani* *Lin. Pl. Voy.* 544

*Marloosmata* *Herb. Mart.* 113.

Pentandria

Monococcia

Urtica

soeni, vulgo Namone Kamppf. Aman. Sect. 392.

Karuyoni Hindice.

Habitat ubique in India et extra et intra Ganges in Davis.

Amaranthaceae.

2020 *Amaranthus tenuifolius* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 380. Hort. Beng. 57. Encycl. Bot. Sup. 2. 510

Habitat in India Gangetica rubra.

Flores mihi diandri.

2021 *Amaranthus oleraceus* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 386. Hort. Beng. 57.

Rurhi Butea Bengalsium

foliis auriculatis inter Gangetica olera.

2022 *Amaranthus lividus* Hortus Beng. 57. sed non Willd. in 386.

Habitat in rubris prope Calcuttam.

sic a subsequente satis distinctus.

2023 *Amaranthus gangeticus* Hort. Beng. 57. necesse an Willd. in 386?

*A. tristis* Hort. Beng. 57. a auctoritate Rumphii figura citata, nisi plantam lignentem, et 2025.

*Blitum indicum domesticum album* Hort. Amb. 231. 612. p. 2.

foliis, J\*\*\*, // fl. - \* 1. plantam erectam fl. plantam prostratam representat, vide 2026.

*Chenopodium Bengalsium*

Chola sakal sak, & Thuriya, & Saphed Thuriya Hindice.

foliis in India Gangetica hortis hortis inter olera.

sic a subsequente sat. precedent. satis distinctus.

2024 *Amaranthus amboinicus*

*A. tristis* Hort. Beng. 57. a hortulanorum auctoritate.

*Blitum indicum domesticum amboinicum* Hort. Amb. 231.

Munggiya sak officinarum Hindice.

foliis in India Gangetica hortis.

necesse an a precedent. satis distinctus.

2025 *Amaranthus tristis* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 386. & Rumphii Synonymis

*A. pat. ganus* Hort. Beng. 57. a hortulanorum auctoritate;

sic a sequente plantas Hort. Amb. 231. & figura Kamppf.

citata, Rumphii *Blitum indicum album*.

*Blitum* 43^ terrestre

*Pantandria*      *Monococcia*      *Amaranthaceae*

*sen. repens* Herb. Umb. 2, 234, t. 83, f. 1. folius quam p. 2. vide 2023.  
Suplex est varietas

a planta culta

*Champa-Natipa Bengalensium*

Colitur ubique in India.

b planta spontanea

*Yhenaiyari (Timotaria) Bengalensium*

Habitat in India et finitibus.

2025 *Amaranthus polystachios* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 385.

Ban Balthya Hindice

Habitat in Mazadha humidis.

2027 *Amaranthus tricolor* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 388.

*A. verticillatus* foliis varie coloratis Picturati plenas referentibus Pluk. Alm. 27.

Colitur in India hortis et foliorum decora.

2028 *Amaranthus Anardana.*

*A. frumentaceus* Herb. Beng. 67.

Anardana Hindice

Colitur in Cosala et Nepala arvis et communissimum.

2029 *Amaranthus spinosus* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 393. in: Maltz.

118. Burm. Fl. Ind. 300. Herb. Kew. 2, 477. Herb. Beng. 67.

*Amaranthus ranonis* cylindricis caulis alio spinosus Linn.

Fl. Zeyl. 338

*Amaranthus spinosus* spica herbacea Burm. Fl. Zeyl. 13.

Pluk. Alm. 26.

*Blitum spinosum* Herb. Umb. 2, 234, t. 83, f. 1.

— *Americanum spinosum* Raji Herb. Plumb. 199.

Kota Kuripa Bengalensium

Habitat ubique in India rudicis

Rajus, licet plantam ipse Americanam perhibet, non dicit Sloanum, e quo specimen habet, in America habuisse, sed in Gallia hodie invenisse an ipse in Antillis esse praevidit?

2030 *Amaranthus cruentus* Herb. Beng. 67. Herb. Kew. 2, 377. Willd. Sp. Pl. in 393. in: Maltz. p. 118. Burm. Fl. Ind. 300.

Colitur in Mithila hortis.

234  
Hexandria      Monocotyledonae      Palmar

2031 *Harina fargoloides* Hamilton fragment in Herb. Amb. 57, t. 15.

*Wrightia fargoloides* Hort. Beng. 88.

*Harina* s. *Chalpara* Bengalensium.

Mu-gha-sha-tan raik Barmanorum.

Habitat in Camrupa et Tripura montosis.

Doctoris Wright nomen jam a R. Brown (Nov. Hol. 1; 667) in altero genere celebratum est.

2032 *Arca triandra* Hort. Beng. 88. Hamilton fragment in Herb. Amb. 57.

*Arca alba* Mill. Sp. Pl. in 295? Enc. Meth. Suppl. 221.

Ram Gua in Tripura.

Runi Supari in Camrupa } Bengalensium.

Habitat cum precedente.

2033 *Arca gracilis* Hort. Beng. 88. Hamilton fragment in Herb. Amb. 57.

Habitat in Camrupa montosis.

Polyandria

Ardeas

2034 *Arum grandiflorum*.

*Guzia montanorum* Steud. in

Habitat in Camrupa et Nepala in prioris montibus.

2035 *Arum ocellatum*.

Dracunculoides polyphyllum, caulis asperus, m. caulis viridi fuscis, viridi albis, et stricantibus pulchre nolite. Ben. Theor. Engl. 9?

*Arum polyphyllum*, dracunculoides et serpentaria, sicutum caulis asperos Insulae Ceylon. Hort. Theor. 52?

*Mulien* Cochina Hort. Mal. 21; 37, t. 18?

*Pina* s. *guz* Barmanorum.

Habitat in Bora et Camrupa humidissimis.

2036 *Arum Vaccoides*

Mad Kumer s. Ben. Ol. Bengalensium.

Habitat in Camrupa montibus.

2037 *Arum vixense* Hort. Beng. 88?

Changhas in Camrupa.

Tekni s. in Malacca.

Habitat ad Indiae Gangeticae pagos demicalita.

2038 *Arum filitatum* s. Enc. Meth. 24; 13.

Polyandria      Monocia      Arisea

*Arum foliosum* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 55. Kothkura 297. Burm. F. Ind. 292.

— *maximam* aegyptiacum vulgo *foliosum* Burm. F. Ind. 1579.

*Caladium latifolium* Herb. Camb. 283. t. 109.

*foliosum* Malabarica dicta Burm. F. Ind. 69.

*Arum aegyptiacum floriferum* et fructum generis ratio magna obisculari Pluk. Alm. 51. exclusis synonymis duobus ultimis.

Kamarbhoga Kachu Bengalenicum.

Habitat in campestribus sylvis, et foliis ad Lagos et bulbos.

2039 *Arum peltatum*, B.

*foliosum* quod *Arum indicum* *foliosum* dictum, foliis ovatis Burm. F. Ind. 68?

*Arum zeylanicum* minus *foliosum* facie foliis ovatis pinnatis, canaliculis Pluk. Alm. 51.

B. Kachu Hindia.

Foliosum in India gangetica, aquis et bulbos canaliculis.

2040 *Arum nymphaeifolium* Kothkura.

*Arum peltatum* B. Ind. Meth. v. 3. exclusis synonymis Sloani Plumierii et Pumphii.

*foliosum nymphaeifolium* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 55. Kothkura 297.

— *maximam* Herb. Camb. 283.

*foliosum*, quod *Arum maximam* zeylanicum, tubis crassa.

longa, rotunda, zonculata *foliosum* foliis Burm. F. Ind. 68.

*Arum foliosum* dicta similes caulis arundinacea Pluk. Alm. 51.

exclusis synonymis Plumierii.

Wili Hi Herb. Malay. 43. t. 22.

Ban Kachu Bengalenicum.

Habitat in India humidiusculis praesertim ad vias.

Petiole essulenti.

2041 *Arum nymphaeifolium*, B.

Ban Kachu Bengalenicum.

Habitat cum praecedente.

2042 *Arum nymphaeifolium*, B.

*Arum essulentum* Burm. F. Ind. 292. exclusis synonymis Sloani et Pumphii.

*Pantandria*      *Monococcia*      *Amaranthaceae*

*sen. repens* Herb. Umb. v. 234. t. 83. f. 1. folius quam p. 2. vide 2023.  
Suplex est varietas

a planta culta

*Champa-Natipa* Bengalensium

Colitur ubique in India.

b planta spontanea

*Yhenaiyari* (*Timotaria*) Bengalensium

Habitat in India et finitibus.

2025 *Amaranthus polystachios* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 385.

Ban Balthya Hindice

Habitat in Mazadha humidis.

2027 *Amaranthus tricolor* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 388.

*A. verticillatus* foliis varie coloratis Picturati plenas  
referentibus Pluk. Alm. 27.

Colitur in India hortis et foliorum decora.

2028 *Amaranthus Anardana*.

*A. frumentaceus* Herb. Beng. 67.

Anardana Hindice

Colitur in Cosala et Nepala arvis et communissimum

2029 *Amaranthus spinosus* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 393. in: Malt. v.

118. Burm. P. Ind. 300. Herb. Kew. v. 477. Herb. Beng. 67.

*Amaranthus ranonis* cylindricis caulis alio spinosus Lin.  
H. Zeyl. 388

*Amaranthus spinosus* spica herbacea Burm. P. Ind. 300. H. Zeyl. 18.  
Pluk. Alm. 26.

*Blitum spinosum* Herb. Umb. v. 234. t. 83. f. 1.

— *Americanum spinosum* Raji Herb. Plumb. 199.

Kota Kuriga Bengalensium

Habitat ubique in India rudicis

Rajus, licet plantam ipse Americanam perhibet, non  
dedit Sloanum, e quo specimen habet, in America hanc  
vidisse, sed in Gallia hanc invenisse an ipse in Antillis  
esse praevidit?

2030 *Amaranthus cruentus* Herb. Beng. 67. Herb. Kew. v. 277. Willd. Sp. Pl. in  
393. in: Malt. v. 118. Burm. P. Ind. 300.

Colitur in Mithila hortis.

234  
Hexandria      Monocotyledonae      Palmar

- 2031 *Harina fargoloides* Hamilton fragment in Herb. Amb. 57, t. 15.  
*Wrightia fargoloides* Hort. Beng. 88.  
*Harina* s. *Chalputa* Bengalensium.  
*Mu-gha-sha-tan* raik Barmanorum  
Habitat in Camrupa et Tripura montosis.

Doctoris Wright nomen jam a R. Brown (Nov. Hol. 1; 667) in  
altero genere celebratum est.

- 2032 *Arca triandra* Hort. Beng. 88. Hamilton fragment in Herb. Amb. 57.  
*Arca alba* Mill. Sp. Pl. in 297? Enc. Meth. Suppl. 221.  
*Ram* Gua in Tripura } Bengalensium.  
*Runi* Supari in Camrupa }  
Habitat cum precedente.

- 2033 *Arca gracilis* Hort. Beng. 88. Hamilton fragment in Herb. Amb. 57.  
Habitat in Camrupa montosis.

Polyandria  
Ardeas

- 2034 *Arum grandiflorum*.  
*Guzia montanorum* Steud. in  
Habitat in Camrupa et Nepala inferioris montibus.

- 2035 *Arum ocellatum*.  
*Dracunculoides* polyphyllum, caulis asperus, m. caulis  
viridi fuscis, viridi scabris, et stricantibus pulchre nolite. Bur.  
Theor. Engl. 90?

*Arum polyphyllum*, *Dracunculoides* et *Asperularia*, sicutum  
caulis asperosus Insulae Feylon. Herb. Amb. 52?

*Mulen* - *Sokona* Hort. Mal. 21; 37, t. 18?

*Pina* - *ia-gur* Barmanorum.

Habitat in Bora et Camrupa humidissimis.

- 2036 *Arum Vaccoides*.  
*Mad* - *Kumer* s. *Ban* - *ol* Bengalensium.  
Habitat in Camrupa montibus.

- 2037 *Arum vixense* Hort. Beng. 88?  
*Changha* in Camrupa  
*Tokni* - *ala* in Malacca.  
Habitat ad Indiae Gangeticae pagos demicalita.

- 2038 *Arum filitatum* & Enc. Meth. 24; 13.

Polyandria      Monocia      Arisea

*Arum foliosum* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 55. Kothkura 297. Pl. Ind. 292.

— *maximam aegyptiacam* vulgo *foliosum* Linn. Pl. Ind. 1579.

*Caladium latifolium* Herb. Camb. 283. t. 109.

*foliosum* Malabarica dicta Burm. Ther. Zeyl. 69.

*Arum aegyptiacum floriferum* et fructum generis ratio  
magna obisculari Pluk. Alm. 51. exclusis synonymis  
duobus ultimis

Kamarbhoga Kachu Bengalenicum

Habitat in campo sylvis, et folium ad Lagos et bulbos.

2039 *Arum peltatum*, B.

*foliosum* quod *Arum indicum foliosum* dictum, foliis  
atis Burm. Ther. Zeyl. 68?

*Arum zeylanicum minus foliosum* facie foliis  
vires Pluk. Alm. 51

B. Kachu Hindia

Folium in India gangetica, aquis et bulbos essentia

2040 *Arum nymphaeifolium* Kothkura

*Arum peltatum* B. In Meth. v. 13. exclusis synonymis  
Sloanii Plumierii et Pumphii

*foliosum nymphaeifolium* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 55. Kothkura 297.

— *maximam* Herb. Camb. 283.

*foliosum*, quod *Arum maximam zeylanicum*, tubis crassa.

longa, rotunda, zonculata *foliosum* folis Burm. Ther. Zeyl. 68.

*Arum foliosum* dicta similes casio arundinacea Pluk. Alm. 51.

exclusis synonymis Plumierii

Wili. Hi. Herb. Malay. 43. t. 27.

Ban Kachu Bengalenicum

Habitat in India humidiusculis praesertim ad vias.

Petiole essentia

2041 *Arum nymphaeifolium*, B.

Ban Kachu Bengalenicum

Habitat cum praecedente.

2042 *Arum nymphaeifolium*, B.

*Arum essentia* Burm. Pl. Ind. 292. exclusis synonymis

Sloanii et Pumphii.



Monardella      Monarda      Euphorbia

2068 *Acalypha indica* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 322. In. Mart. 1. p. 297. exlusso Rhuzii  
 synonymo crumbe: Hort. Beng. 69. Hort. Ind. 2. 325. Burm. Pl. Ind. 302.  
*Acalypha involucris* fasciatis cordatis subcoriatis, foliis ovatis  
 petiolo brevioribus Lam. Pl. Zeyl: 341.  
*Ricinokarpus Indica*, glabra, fructus in acetabulis gemens  
 Burm. Pl. Ind. 303 exlusso Daniellii synonymo  
*Mercurialis zeylanica* trivocas acetabulis destituti. Pluk.  
 Alm. 265.  
 Ceylonensi Hort. Mal. 2. 18. t. 31.  
 Habitat in India ruderis et fronsibus

2069 *Acalypha lanceolata* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 322.  
*Acalypha chinensis* Hort. Beng. 69  
 — *virginica* Burm. Pl. Ind. 302. exlusso synonymis *Bournei* et *Rubra*.  
 — *involucris* fasciatis cordatis incis. foliis ovatis lanceolatis  
 petiolo longioribus Lam. Pl. Zeyl. 342. cum *A. virginica* program  
 conjuncta.  
*Ricinokarpus indica*, hirsutifolia vertica vulgaris, fructus  
 in parvis acetabulis gemens Burm. Pl. Ind. 303. exlusso synonymis  
*Rubra* (Alm. 265) (ex) *A. virginicam* spectante, best. figura  
 Phyt. t. 98. f. 4. Similtima.  
 Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam t -> flr. t. 1. Jernar

2070 *Acalypha spinarica* Hort. Beng. 69.  
 Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico in Mauritiis

2071 *Agyneja: ciliata*  
 Habitat in Camerupa orientatis montibus.

2072 *Agyneja: tetrandra*  
*Phyllanthus tetrandrus* Hort. Beng. 69  
 Habitat in Camerupa orientatis montibus inter sassa.  
 subarqunta nisi in fructu similis. An inst. est. Ceca Linnai  
 patris, cui copula attribuitur.

2073 *Cicca: diaticha* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 322. In. Mart. 1. p. 297. f.  
 Hort. Ind. 2. 328. exlusso an Linnai patris, cui prope copulata  
*Phyllanthus* (Cheranta Hort. Beng. 106.  
 — *longifolius* Hort. Beng. 69.

Monadelphica

Monocia

Euphorbia

*Socratea acida* Burm. Fl. Ind. 106.  
ramis cuneis fructificantibus, pennis subrotundis

Lin. St. Leyfl. 77

*Malus indica*, fructus parvos, rotundos, acidos, striatos. Burm.  
Fl. Ind. 105.

f. 2

*Charanota* Herb. Amb. v. 14. t. 17. 1

*Charanota acosta* foliis pyrri Pluk. Mant. 125.

Nati. Poul. Hort. Mal. t. 57. l. 67. 68. perperanda Pluk. Mant.  
cum *Bradleya* quadam conjuncta.

colitur in Composita hortis rarior

1774

*Emblica officinalis* Gaertn. de Com. 31. t. 12. l. 179. 2. Hamilton Comment  
in Hort. Mal. p. 59.

*Phyllanthus Emblica* Willd. Sp. Pl. ind. 57. Ind. Mal. t. 2. 300.  
sup. p. 20. Hort. Kew. 2. 325. Burm. Fl. Ind. 296. Hort. Beng. 69.

*Phyll. foliis pinnatis floriferis, caula arborae, fructu hirsuto*  
Lin. St. Leyfl. 133.

*Acacia zeylanica* floribus luteis racematis. D. foliorum  
(exsertim) extremitate dispositis Burm. Fl. Ind. 10. 11. 12. ad  
synonyma *Alcedii* et *Rumphii*. sed *Kusta Karamba zeyba-*

*nensium*. D. *Acacia* rugatam *Encyclopedie* spectat vide  
*Hippobalanus* *Emblica* *angustata* *Acacia* foliis floribus immixtis  
racemosis Pluk. Mant. 133.

Nati. Muram Hort. Mal. p. 59. t. 35. perperanda a *Phyllantho*  
S. Phyl. t. 176) ad *Acacia* forte quendam relata. (3273)

Habitat ubique in India

1775

*Emblica Palasii* Hamilton Comment. in Hort. Mal. p. 59.

Arbor indica pyriformis fructu nucis Moschata cinctis,  
triangulatis, fatis. Malabarorum Pluk. Mant. 122. 123.

*Palasi* *Hindia*

*Wodaju* *Chera*

Habitat in *Gaura* *Wagasha* et *Chera* montibus

1776

*Phyllanthus reticulata* Swartz. t. 298.

Nati. *Idia* *Malabarica* fructu minore Pluk. Mant. 122.  
*Katow* *Nimel* Hort. Mal. t. 57. l. 68. perperanda a *Phyllantho* *Emblica*

231  
Monadelphica

Monocleia

Euphorbia

var. *Kirga Nita conjuncta*

*Sikat vulga*

*Lupha jhili officinarum* } *Hindice*

Habitat in India domestica

2077 *Phyllanthus multiflorus* Hook. Beng. 69? Willd. Sp. Pl. in 178? ad mon.

*fasciculata* Sw. Meth. 2. 318, qua faciem habet *A. urinaria*.

Habitat in Camrupa domestica

2078 *Phyllanthus cornua* Sw. Meth. 2. 298.

*Phyll. patens* Hook. Beng. 69.

Habitat in Bengala orientalis domestica

2079 *Phyllanthus* *quatuor ultimis* Sw. Meth. 2. 298. *exclusis synonymis ultimis*

*Phyll. viti* India Hook. Beng. 69? nomen habet e *hortulanis* *Antum*

*Panisuli Hindice*

Habitat ubique in India

2080 *Phyllanthus bacciformis* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 382? Sw. Meth. 2. 318?

Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus

2081 *Phyllanthus Myrtillus*

Habitat inter Magadha saxa

2082 *Phyllanthus stricta* Hook. Beng. 69.

*Vitis* India *Malabaria*, *fructu* *major* Hook. Mant. 188?

*Pain. Nivari* Hook. Mal. 2. 88. t. 153?

*Kias sa ban* *Barmansorum*

Habitat in Ova et Camrupa orientali

2083 *Phyllanthus debilis*

*Mamapatria officinarum* *Hindice*

Habitat inter Magadha saxa

2084 *Phyllanthus tenellus* Hook. Beng. 69.

*foliis* in horto prope *salutem* *botanica* e. *Mantibus*.

2085 *Phyllanthus rchinata*

Habitat in Camrupa arvis

*necis* an a *subsequenti* *status* *destinola*?

2086 *Phyllanthus urinaria* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 382. et *Quercus* *Pl. Ind.* 296.

*exclusis* *Phuketii* *synonymis* Hook. Beng. 69.

Monadelphica

Minocxia

Euphorbia

Phyll. foliis pinnatis floriferis, floribus septilibus, caulis herbaceo procumbente. Linn. P. Royl. 332 excluso Rheebii synonymo. cui flores pedicellati

Herba macronis rubra Herb. Amb. v. 1. t. 17. f. 1

Kirga Neli Herb. Malab. v. 2. p. 6. 15. perperam a Willdenowio

cum P. Niruri, cui flores pedicellati, fructus glabri, ang.

Habitat in India Gangetica.

Phyll. racinaria in. Roth. v. 300 flores habere septatis in charactere

^ Y , \* « fe

pedicellis instructantur. Nescio an a precedente satis distincta

In utraque flores superiores masculinae, capsulae septis, ang.

2087 Phyllanthus kirganelia Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 587. Hort. Beng. G.

colitur in horto prope palatium botanicum Mauritii

Nomen specificum infertur. Kirga Neli enim Rheebii, eius

mutualium est, diversa est planta.

30ft

Phyllanthus Niruri Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 583. Hort. Beng. G. Herb. Kew. v. 335

Burm. Pl. Ind. 296. et Enc. Meth. v. 300. excluso Rheebii synonymo

cui flores septiles, fructus tuberculati.

Phyll. foliis pinnatis floriferis, floribus pedunculatis, caulis herbaceo erecto Linn. P. Royl. 331 excluso Rheebii synonymo.

Minocxia Indica erecta vulgaris Burm. Theat. Royl. 230. t. 93.

f. 2. excluso Rheebii synonymo

Herba macronis alba Herb. Amb. v. 1. t. 17. f. 1

Fructus capsularis hecapetalos foliis brevioribus acubus

lindis et densius siliatis. Pluck. Alen. 159. Phyll. t. 133. f. 2. ubi

Rheebii synonymo.

Bhayanra Hindia

Ha. ft. v. 1. < 1 < \* que in India videtur < \*

2089 Phyllanthus simplex Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 572. Hort. Beng. G. Enc. Meth. v. 300

Fructus capsularis hecapetalos, fascis pectinatum foliis, a

fa U <

causpatana Pluck. Alen. 159. Phyll. t. 133. f. 2. et t. 21. f. 2.

ubi nominatur Fructus baccifer foliis Linn. vel fascis

pectinata. Madraspatensis, excluso synonymo Burmanni et

teste Rheebii.

Habitat in Ava et India Gangetica.

Nescio an a subsequente diversa

24

Monadelphica      Monococcia      Euphorbia

2090 *Phyllanthus anceps* Willd. in: Mitt. 2. 308.

Habitat in Gaurupa

Nescis an a praecedente distincta? Pampulium numerat  
Pieretius (Mitt. 2. 298) inter species foliis magis et igitur cum  
Pithecolobium planta via eadem est. sed ad Nicotia vel Nigella  
Rhubar (Kort. Mal. 2. 53 t. 27.) foliis conjungenda.

2091 *Phyllanthus andrachnoides* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2. 597. Mitt. 2. 308.

Genus officinarum Hindice

Habitat in arvis Nagaha elegantia

Nescis an a subsequente diversa?

2092 *Phyllanthus obtusata* Kort. Beng. 6

Habitat prope Calcuttam

Nescis an a praecedente diversa?

2093 *Phyllanthus* <sup>?</sup> *somphali*

Somphali Hindice

Habitat in arvis Nagaha siccioribus

Indiculus capsularis hexapetalus brevioribus foliis et  
angustis (Pluch. Alon. 159. Phyll. 2. 153. p. 6.) haud absimilis sed  
fiores habet suffidos e nomine judicari licet.

2094 *Bradleya sinica* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2. 597. Gaster de sem. 4. 17. t. 109. p. 1. Mitt.

Mitt. Suppl. 2. 308. Mitt. 2. 308.

*Azaraea coccinea* Buchanani apud Lyones Cambry. t.

Asia 2. 3. sum iore

*Arborea sinica* Linnaeus dicitur, t. 2. in phloem t. fructus

capitulum alio comp. prope parac. 'Σ' - « • d' < ^ \*

Pluch. Amalt. 4. t. 35. p.

*Spa. huan-zooz* gri Romanorum

Habitat in Asia et in Gaurupa orientalis Syri<sup>\*\*\*</sup>

2095 *Bradleya philippensis* Willd. Sp. Pl. 2. 597.

*Bradleya philipp* <sup>?</sup> Mitt. 2. 308.

Latin kat montanorum Hindice

Habitat in Gaurupa Athila ti. Nepala sylvis

2096 *Bradleya multicaularis* Kort. Beng. 69.

Monadelphica

Monoclea

Euphorbia

*Agaveya multilocularis* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 589. Ind. et Herb. Sup. p. 343.  
Habitat in India intra et extra Gangem Sylais.

2007 *Bradleya nitida* Hook. Beng. 69.

Chamki Hindia

Habitat in India Gangetice **?**

2008 *Bradleya zeylanica* Swartz. Mitt. Sup. p. 694? All. Gen. t. 77. p. 2.

Gratin. de Sims p. 122. t. 109?

*Agaveya obliqua* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 588?

Kabellen Lu. et Zeyl. 629? Broom. Ther. Zeyl. 133?

Habitat in India Gangetice Sylais

nescio an a subsequente distincta flore non visis; ab hac parum diversa. Per Pitti Hook. Mal. in litt. abunde pro Physali frumescens in 129

\*\* *Bradleya lanceolata* Hook. Beng. 69

in horto prope plantam halimicam a Michala nescio an a precedente vel a subsequente distincta.

2100 *Bradleya acuminata*

Habitat in Sylais Magadha montosis

nescio an a duobus precedentibus talis distincta.

2101 *Picinus communis* promissus Hamiltoni formosus in Herb. Mal. 1187

*Picinus palustris* Christ. Buchanan. Zeyl. 1. p. 4.

\_\_\_\_\_ *communis* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 586?

\_\_\_\_\_ *albus* Sibthorpi Hook. Umb. in 90.

fit avanacu cortice viridi Hook. Mal. 1187.

solitur in India arvis.

2102 *Picinus communis* secundus Hamiltoni l. c.

*Picinus leoides* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 587?

\_\_\_\_\_ *albus* domesticus Hook. Umb. in 90.

fit avanacu cortice rubro Hook. Mal. 1187.

solitur in India arvis.

2103 *Picinus communis* quartus Hamiltoni l. c.

*Picinus africanus* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 586?

\_\_\_\_\_ *ruber* Hook. Umb. in 97. t. 4.

Monadelphica Monoclea Euphorbia

Pandi avanaeu Hort. Mal. 4. 60

Plur. in India sepibus.

2004 **'AS.**  
*Jatropha glandulifera* "

Ricinus minoraspidensis flore hirsuta, trilobato folio,  
mollibus spinosis dentata Hook. Bot. Beech. 226. f. 4.

(excluse synonymo Americano) prostratum a Willdenowio q<sup>uo</sup> cum

fo glaucis planta Egypti petiolis mediis, conjuncta.

Tilobaka (hona)

Habitat in India australis humidis

2005 **yfiCt**  
*Quercus* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 362 Enc. Meth. in 8. Hort.  
Bot. Soc. Hort. Lond. 230. Burm. Fl. Ind. 346.

Tan-ko Kiang-gha (Barmancorum)

Plur. ubi **c&+L'** in India sepibus

2106 *Proton asperum* Hort. Beng. 146.

*Proton tinctorium* B. Enc. Meth. 4. 218

— *hastatum*, B. J. & L. Bot. Ind. 366. t. 62. f. 1.

Hort. Soc., Asia intra et extra Gangem procerioribus

a praecedente diversissimum, hastatum in quada Plukenetia

(Phyl. 1. 220. f. 2) depingitur, et quod ad Fraxinem cannabinam

restatit Willdenowius a. d. 1792

**w 6** *Proton plicatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 335. Hort. Beng. 146.

*Proton tinctorium* y Enc. Meth. 4. 214.

Burm. Fl. Ind. 366. t. 62. f. 1.

Habitat in India **f** angitione arvat.

**m (** *Proton longistylum* Enc. Meth. 4. 214.

Lambanaya Hindia

Habitat in foresta sylvis

Habitu ad **\*' \* #** affines, sed flos faminosus petaloidibus.

2109 *Proton*  
**4.4m >> <i-fe> /?/ «Mw**

a orien **A2** montosis.

2110 *Proton* sp. Pl. in 349, et Burm. Fl. Ind. 366. t. 62. f. 1.

a opposita interformis.

Monadelphia

Monoclium

Euphorbia

Croton foliis cordatis scabris subseriatis petiolatis, caule arboroso Lini: H. Leyb. 345.  
Habitat in Gannupa orientalis montosis.

2111 Croton drupaceum Hort. Beng. 69.  
Folium in horto prope facultatem botanicam a Jacq. Pura australi

2112 Croton oblongifolium Hort. Beng. 69.  
Involucrum Cusci Hort. Amb. in 731.  
Makundon } Bengalenicum  
Parakhyi }  
Habitat in Gannupa montosis spontanea, et foliata ad pagos in sepibus

2113 Croton Dudiya?  
Dudiya? Bengalenicum  
Habitat ad India Gangotica pagos et in ripis siccioribus  
Habitat ad sequentem proximum?

2114 Croton Jauffrali; forte Jauffrali Hort. Beng. 106?  
inter specimen quaedam detecta, a Roxburghis sine inscriptione nomine Jauffrali sine manu inscripta relicta, hanc plantam inveni, ut a precedente distinctam.

2115 Croton Jamalgota Hamilton Comment. in Hort. Malij. 61.  
Croton Jigium Ench. Meth. 4. 202. Hort. Beng. 69. Hort. Kew. 4. 327.  
Jamalgota Hindica  
Koni-bish Bengalenicum  
Habitat ubique in Bengala

2116 Croton Parana  
Francum Moluccum Hort. Amb. in 95. t. 42.  
Habitat ad Ava et Gannupa pagos.

2117 Croton polyandrum Hort. Beng. 69.  
Pitrop. ha montana Willd. Sp. Pl. in 53. Des. Meth. sup. 4. 618.  
Croton Moluccanum Willd. Sp. Pl. in 53. ex clavis synonymis. Planta suffruticosa.  
Picius minor indicus, foliis magnis cuspidate pila rigidioribus utrinque aspera, semine sparsis rubis Pluk. Bot. 320.  
Nagadanta Hort. Mal. 2. 131. t. 75.



Monadelphica      Monococcia      Euphorbia

*Altagal* (*Septem stultorum planta*) *Bengalensis*  
Habitat in *Camrupa* pagos

M? / ^i? variegatum 2 Hort. Beng. 89.

*Codium elegans* Hort. Bot. in t. 26 p. 2 cupus nulla) descriptio  
falter in horti prope Calcuttam botanico a. Madrasia

2119 *Croton variegatum* 3 Hort. Beng. 89.

*Phyllanthus foliosus* Enc. Meth. Sup. in 200. p. 200.

*Croton variegatus* Enc. Meth. p. 202. Willd. Sp. Pl. in 522. Hort. Beng. 226.

*Codium* ^t~yt<£\*~ / ^wU > // i-, & T & Z S-

*Sycora maram* Hort. Mal. p. 109. t. 66

foliis cum precedente

J0/2&f, // \*4< in rugosifolium

*Sapium* AiW^n'l' ' \*£\*\*£ f2\*rt+. -O&.

*Croton umbellatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 525. Enc. Meth.

Sup. p. 202

*Keli Kadoma* *Bengalensis*

Habitat in *Camrupa orientalis montanis*.

Florentem non nisi subsequente habita affinis.

2121 *Sapium* *Dacodes*

*Phakdhaka* *Bengalensis*

Habitat in *Camrupa Sylvis*.

Precedenti affinis.

2122 *Sapium indicum* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 572. Enc. Meth. Sup. p. 277.

*Ricinus indicus* ? *Batsiat* *Malabarici* foliis, prostrata majore  
estunde horagone, *Milicannaram* simile Hort. Beng. 226

*Bengisiri* vel *Bengji* Hort. Mal. in 105. t. 54.

*Hermayi* *Bengalensis*

Habitat in *Delta Gangotica* et in *Malayala*.

2123 *Sapium hexandrum*

Habitat in *Camrupa montibus*

2124 *Stillingia sebifera* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 800. Enc. Meth. p. 202. Hort. Beng. 227

*Sapium sebiferum* Hort. Beng. 89.

*Croton sebiferum* Enc. Meth. p. 202.

Polyandria

Monoccia

Arceida

*Caladium* *appalite* Koch. *Amb. 2. 32. t. 30. fl. papayan* *Amoiquan* *com. papayan*  
*Sola Koch & Remyphor Bengalensium*  
*Solitur in Bengala ad stagnosum marginis y<sup>1</sup> hircanica*  
 2063 *Arum* *panicatum* Hort. Beng. *Si. ob nomen Bengalense, ab his*  
*hanc plantam Roxburgh, anno 1797. misit*  
*Kachiri in Tripura*  
*Bisharapakia in Samura* } *Bengalensium*  
*Habitat in Bengala* rrrr r<sup>-1</sup> hircanica.

2064 *Arum* *obovatum* Hort. Beng.  
*Solitur in horto papay. Cylindrum & Paga*

2064 *Arum* *cucullatum* Hort. Beng. *Si. ob nomen Bengalense*  
*Bist. Non Bengalensium*  
*Habitat in Samura sylvis*  
*et folia peltata hoc fortiter macrochizon Willdenovi (fl. Ric. 4. 82.) excludo synonymo Germanici, cui folia petiolata*

2065 *Caladium* *dicarotum*  
*Ghorardana Hindice*  
*Habitat in Malhita borealis et Nepala inferioris sylvis*

2067 *Caladium* *rotundum*  
*Habitat in Samura borealis montibus.*

2068 *Caladium* *micium*  
*cum ambocianum Hort. Amb. 2. 32. t. 30. fl.*  
*suagumari Bengalensium*  
*Habitat in f.*

Alismacia

2069 *Sagittaria* *hemisphaerata*  
*Sagitta minor angustifolia J. Banksi Hort. K. 149. 792. yma*  
*Sagittaria angustifolia ri ; Dur. Meth. 1. 51. excludo Per hircanica*  
*Synonyma.*  
*Habitat in Samura stagnis*  
*resis an ob flores unius hermaphroditas dicenda sit arguit.*

2050 *Sagittaria* *sagittifolia* Willd. *Sp. Ric. 4. 82. Dur. Meth. 1. 51. Hort. Kew*  
*x 313. Hort. Beng. 68. Dur. Meth. 1. 51. Hort. de Lem. y. Th. 1. 1. 51*

Polyandria

<sup>337</sup>  
Monocia

l\*stff&U\*m&0\*

*Sagitta* f. *Komh* Hort. Bot. 1789?

*Nidra* *Hindica*

Habitat in fossata stagnis

2051 *Sagittaria obtusifolia* \*!^^ *Thunb. Jap. Pl. in 509? Enc. Meth. 4: 503? Hort. Beng. 68? Hort. Kew. 2: 283? Baum. Pinus 307*

*Sagittaria* foliis planta glomerata fructu monopyrene,

variandis fere figura *Koch. Bot. 286, Phyl. 6: 226, p. 7?*

fali *Tomura. Hort. Mal. 9: 26, 185?*

Habitat in fossata stagnis

In Horto malabarico fructus biloculatus difformis

Incerta sedis

2052 *Wegonia malabarica* *Enc. Meth. 4: 393? Hort. Beng. 68?*

*Wegonia* *Nurinam* JL&i 5&rf<^£ ^se^f, s6T

Habitat ad Gangesia rivales

In Horto Malabarico foliis tripetalis, fructu striatatus

2053 *Wegonia parviflora*

Habitat in Nepala imperio in montibus inter imperios suos

innascentes.

Amentacea

2054 *Betula castanea*

*Bhujapatta* *Hindica* *Hamiltons. Nepal 97?*

Habitat ad Imovi rivales

2055 *Quercus glabra* *Thunb. Jap. 178? Willd. Sp. Pl. 10: 227? Enc. Meth. Sup. 4: 228?*

Habitat in Gangesia orientalis sylvis.

2056 *Quercus acuta* *Thunb. Jap. 178? Willd. 4? in Sup. Enc. Meth. Sup. 4: 228?*

*Kangla* *Singgar* *Bengalensium*

Habitat in Gangesia orientalis sylvis.

2057 *Quercus lanceifolia* *Hort. Beng. 68? non Bengalese.*

*Singgar* *Bengalensium*

Habitat in Gangesia orientalis sylvis

2058 *Præcedentis* forte varietas

*Sp. Singgar* *Bengalensium*, sed minime *L. serrata* *Hort. Beng. 68.*

Habitat in Gangesia orientalis sylvis

2059 *Quercus Nicaria*

*L. suberrata* *Hort. Beng. 68?*

Polyandria

Monocis

Amontacia

*Akhari Bengalensis*

Habitat in Campura orientalis sylvia

2060 *Quercus Tama*

*Tama Bengalensis*

Habitat cum precedente.

2061 *Quercus Arcolai*

*Akhola Montanorum Hindice*

Habitat in Nepala superioris montibus

2062 *Quercus Banja*

*Banja Montanorum Hindice*

Habitat cum precedente.

Monadelphica

Coniferae

2063 *Pinus strebus* Willd. sp. Pl. in 501. Hort. Berol. t. 2. 37. Lumberti Pinus 26.

t. 22. In: Blott. v. 361. Hamiltons. Nepal 53.

*P. virginiana*, conis longis, non (ut in vulgari) cakinatis

^ H. Men. -tjtf

*Gobijya dard montanorum Hindice*

Habitat in Nepala alpidibus

2064 *Pinus striata*

*P. picca* Hamiltons. Nepal 53. 96.

*Lingwatha (chhota dard) (affinis parva pinus) Hindice*

Habitat cum precedente.

2065 *Thuja orientalis* Willd. sp. Pl. in 309. In: Blott. v. 361. Hamiltons. Nepal 53. 62.

Hort. Berol. 59. Hort. Berol. v. 322. Gortaria deum v. 12. 1791. D. Burm. Pl.

foliata in horto prope Calcuttam botanicoe China.

Fructum in qua differentia inter septem et plantam a Gortario descriptam dita est, non nota.

2066 *Thuja montana*

*Pahariya Jhon (montana Samariensis) Himalayanum Gortario, planta*

*Saramaing, inueni fons*

Colitur *Mojisha* horti in Nepala

2067 *Cypripus sempervirens*

*Bhairupati* Hamiltons. Nepal 97.

Habitat in Nepala alpidibus

Monardylphia

Monocissia

Euphorbia

*Carben tinensis scabifera* Herb. Amaltth. 25

*Eucaryma officinis sinarum*. Petalo nigra foli. tripartitis  
granis nigris candidissima substantia obductis, sebacea  
Herb. Amaltth. 76. t. 390. f. 2

*Calicut ad India Gangetica rubra*

213j- *Millettia triloba* Herb. Bing. & Siam. Herb. Supr. 389. Ill. Gen. t. 179  
Milla. Sp. Pl. in 590

*Nux juglans*, Moluccana bifida. Burm. Ther. Zeyl. 170. peperum  
a sinas et pro (rotone suo (H. Zeyl. 366) et pro jatropha  
(H. Zeyl. 345) citata.

*Gambirum* Herb. Amb. 9. t. 186. f. 58. Siam. Herb. Supr. 4159.

*Calicut in horto prope Calcuttam botanicae Moluccanae.*

2126 *Meurites Moluccana* Milla. Sp. Pl. in 590

*Jatropha Moluccana* Burm. Fl. Ind. 306.

*Nux Moluccana* folis instar Ricini, etmine nigro Burm  
Ther. Zeyl. 170

*Calicut ad India Gangetica templa rarius*

Cucurbitacea

2127 *Moracca triloba*

*Secta Makala Bengalensium*

*Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis*

2128 *Trichosanthes Turolata*

*Turolata in Taitura*

*Makhal in Camrupa* } Bengalensium

*Habitat ad Bengala orientalis prope peraritionem in*  
*Sepher*

2129 *Trichosanthes Thaba*

*Thaba Bengalensium*

*Habitat in Camrupa sylvis*

2130 *Trichosanthes Petola*

*Petola anguinal* Herb. Amb. 9. t. 186. f. 58. peperum a Moluccana

*ad cucumerem anguinaem relata*

*Dud. kus Bengalensium*

*Calicut in Camrupa hortis obfuctum leguminosum*

*Parum a subsequente diversa*

249

Monadelphica      Menocciac      Cucurbitaceae

2131 *Trichosanthes anguina* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 892. In. Meth. 4; 192. Suppl.  
385. Ill. bot. 6; 774. Hort. Kew. 4; 341. Hort. Beng. 70. Burm. Th. Ind. 307.

*Chikongga* Bengalensium et Hindice.  
Colitur in India Gangotica loto et fructum leguminosum.  
Parum a precedenti vel subsequenti diversa.

2132 *Trichosanthes lobata* Hort. Beng. 70.

Parum cum *Burmannorum*.  
*Kaya-tuki* Bengalensium.  
Habitat in Ava et Sumatra sepibus spontanea.  
Parum a duabus precedentibus diversa.

2133 *Trichosanthes pilosa* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 607. In. Meth. 4; 236.

*Anguina zeylanica* minor, fructu parvo, subrotundo  
acuminato Burm. Thes. Zeyl. 21.  
Burm. *Kaita* officinarum Hindice.  
Habitat in Madagha sepibus spontanea.

Planta *Lourouri* eadem forte cum ea qua in arvis *Typhura*  
colitur, ubi *Kaita* vel *Kaita* nominatur, et vis a spontanea  
specie diversa, licet fructum habeat majorem, jfc^y^~jw\*\*~\*.

2134 *Trichosanthes cordata* Hort. Beng. 70.

foca Palam Hort. Nat. v. 17. 7. 1754.  
*Bhumpi Kamma* Bengalensium.  
Habitat ad Sumatra pagos.

2135 *Trichosanthes officinalis*

Tit Pulwul Bengalensium.  
Habitat in Sumatra sepibus et seminis.

2136 *Trichosanthes vicicia* Hort. Beng. 70. Spontanea.

Folia Polta } Bengalensium  
Fructus Pulwul }  
Colitur ubique in Bengala ob folia oleacea et fructum legum.

2137 *Trichosanthes Tota*

*Momordica* ^ ^ v Hort. Beng. 70.  
*Tatopa* Bengalensium.  
*Pu-a-ga-la* nana Burmannorum.  
Colitur in Sumatra orientalis montibus, et sponte in Ava, -E  
et Ava sepibus provenit.

NonadelpbiaMonococciaLucurbitacea

ad idem genus, petalis muticis & Trichosanthe divergens  
 et fructu Momordicis affinis, forte referenda ad Herb. Mal.  
 Tertiam speciem in loc. hinc a una Parmonis dictam, vidi.

2138 Suffa Baudel

Baudel s. bhakia Hindice  
 Habitat in creta sepibus

2139 Suffa Gasa

Gasa Bengalenicum.  
 Habitat ad Camerpa pagos

2140 Suffa Sodal

Sodal Hindice  
 Habitat in creta radiais et sepibus.

2141 Suffa Parvata

Suffa fatida Willd. sp. Pl. iv. 388 exclusive Rhebi synonymis  
 ad Suffam vel Cucurbitaceam acutangulam spectante.

Parvata officinarum Hindice

Ghigra vulgo Hindice

Ghi. Tosi Bengalenicum

colitur in India Gangetica hortis et fructum leguminosum

2142 Suffa pentandra Herb. Beng.

Momordica cylindrica Willd. sp. Pl. v. 166. Plum: Bot. Ind. 399.

Pepo indianus reticulatus seminibus nigris minor. Burm:

Theor. Zeyl. 186

Petala Herb. Bomb. v. 505. perisperm ad monandricam Suffam  
 semine nigro a Willdenowio relata.

colitur in India hortis.

2143 Suffa Nenua

Nenua s. Bero Hindice

colitur in Mozambica hortis

Nenua una praecedente satis distincta.

2144 Suffa amara

Petala amara Herb. Bomb. v. 509. t. 187.

succum malabaricum amarae, fructu sine costulis Herb.

Alm. 123.

Monadelphica

Morococia

Cucurbitacea

*Patla Pinnia* Hort. Mal. viij. c. 18.

*Dhundul & Tet-jhul (amarus fructus) Bengalensium*

*Kha-wah nua Barmansorum*

Habitat in India septibus.

*Luffa pentandra* pto. planta spontanea?

2145 *Luffa acutangula* Hort. Beng. 70.

*Cucumis acutangulus* Willd. Sp. Plin. 87. In Meth. j. 72. Synonymis

postea (sup. vi. 573) perperam ad *Luffam foetidam* relatus.

Hort. Kew. 2. 345. Burm. Pinet. 319.

*Pitla Bengalensis* Hort. Amb. 2. 608. c. 149.

/\$+\*\*+,t *sindicus, tricus, opercula donativa corticis postamine*

*testus* Hook: Bot. 123. Myth. 6. 172. p. 1.

*Pinnia* Hort. Mal. viij. c. 7. perperam a *Willdenowia Pitla Bengal-*

*ensis* auctis, et ad *L. foetidam* relata.

*Jhinga Bengalensium*

*Jhingi Hindica*

foliis \*4<jfat\*. 4\*\* &\*f\*+ >>, <\*,

2146 *Luffa sathatia*

*Sathatiya Jhingi Hindica*

foliis ft\*\*4&jE&'/(\*\*U^Lr,

2147 *Cucurbitaria lagenaria* Willd. Sp. Pl. 102. 608. Hort. Kew. 2. 343. Hort. Beng. 70.

Burm. Pinet. 319. Hort. Amb. 2. 397. f. 144.

*Cucurbita Leucantha* In Meth. j. 152. Ill. Gen. 6. 795. p. 1.

*Bela behon* Hort. Mal. viij. c. 18. \*- *Meth. H'IQI'* p. 608.

*Lau Bengalensium*

*Katu Hindica*

foliis ubique in India hortis, et ripis arenosis.

2148 *Cucurbita maxima* In Meth. j. 152. fructu depresse

*foliis* Hort. Beng. 70.

*Pepo insicus* Hort. Amb. 2. 399. c. 145.

*Shakari behon* Hort. Mal. viij. c. 18.

*Mitha Kumra Bengalensium*

foliis in India hortis supra pergulas scandens

2149 *Cucurbita maxima* fructu elongato.

*Bilali (Surgea) Kumra Bengalensium*

foliis cum precedente carinis.



MonadelphicaMonoceraCucurbitaria2151 *Cucurbita Bamolonga**Cucurbita polymorpha oblonga* Sw. *Mitt.* 4. 152\_\_\_\_\_ *Papa Hort. Beng.* 701\_\_\_\_\_ *B. Mills. Sp. Pl. in.* 509*Bamolonga* Herb. Camb. v. 395. t. 143*Bambutan* Hort. Mal. v. 17, p. 13*Bamora Bengalensis*

foliata ubique in India laeta.

2152 *Cucumis Melo* Willd. *Sp. Pl. in.* 513. Sw. *Mitt.* 3. 72. Hort. Kew. v. 325.

foliata in India laeta et ripis amoenis

α *Cucumis moscovica* Hort. Beng. 701*Phuti* Hindia.*Kangkai Bengalensis**Banya Camrupa*β *Cucumis utatilisimus* Hort. Beng. 701*Phuti* & *Kangkai* & *Dam* Hindiaγ *Cucumis Melo* Hort. Beng. 701*Cucumis Dadaim* Willd. *Sp. Pl. in.* 513. Hort. Kew. v. 325. Sw. *Mitt.* 4. 72*Melo pucilla adonata, fructu paniformi, cortice variegato* &*Percia* Pluk. *Amalt.* 142*Rharbija* Hindiaδ *Maku* (Mellens) *Kangkai* Hindiaε *Cucumis flavescens* Willd. *Sp. Pl. in.* 513. Sw. *Mitt.* 3. 72. Hort. Kew. v. 325319. *excluso synonymo Pygmaei* Pluk. *Am.* 132*Methuya* (dulcis) *Kangkai* Hindia.nomina *Phuti* et *Kangkai* & *Kangkai* indeterminate usque

-pantur, una ad duas varietates adhibentur, tunc de ipsam

plantam fructuum matrem vel immaturam, insuper in

varis Indiae gangeticae locis unius varietatis applicantur, ita

ut qua in uno loco *Phuti* appellatur, in altero *Kangkai* dicatur.2153 *Cucumis sativus* Willd. *Sp. Pl. in.* 515. Sw. *Mitt.* 4. 72. Hort. Kew. v. 326α *Cucumis sativus* Hort. Beng. 701*Loda* & *Song*, Bengalensis

foliata in India horti tempore pluvioso

β *Mulan* *Bellaci* Hort. Mal. v. 17, p. 6. 6.

*Monadelphica*

*Monoclea*

*Cucurbitacea*

*Cucumis Malabaricus*, fructu longo gracili Pluk. Alm. 123.  
*Khira Bengalensium*  
Colitur in India hortis tempore anni sereno.

2154 *Cucumis Gurmia*

*Gurmi* \ ^?<e^cn4w\*^<e\*  
Habitat in *Camrupa* redecid.

2155 *Cucumis Colocynthis* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 61. Sae. Meth. 4. 76. Hort.

Kort. 7. 366 Hort. Beng. 76.  
*Sugria Cucumerina* in India orientali, vel *Cucumis Indorum*  
*Sugria folio* Pluk. Almalth. 16.  
*Sudraimi Hindias*

Habitat arenosis prope *Jamanoni* fluvium  
variat prope glabrus, ut in specimen, et piloso:

2156 *Cucumis Criva*

*Rarivi* valli *Kochhlat* v. j. 51. 6. 26. peperam a *Pluchonotis*  
(*Amalth.* 36) cum *Aristolochia* quibus conjuncta.

Habitat in *Camrupa* orientalis montibus.  
affinior huic *Bryonia* *fachinchinensis* quam *B. umbellata*  
ad quam *Rarivi* valli, — &\*p\*>^\*\_{\pm}ji,\*jS\*'?>\*6~&6~\*.\*  
relata est.

2157 *Bryonia? odorata*

*Kami-lata Bengalensium*  
Habitat in *Bengala* orientalis dumetis.

2158 *Bryonia? biflora*

*Cucumis maritima* viridis *Kort.* Ind. 2. 363. t. 171. f. 2.  
Habitat in *Camrupa* orientalis sepibus.

2159 *Bryonia? umbellata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. 61. Sae. Meth. Suppl. 7. 36. v. 2. 17. 2156

*Momordica umbellata* *Kort.* Beng. 76  
*Kua* *huc* *Barmanorum*  
Habitat in India et intra et ultra *Gangem* fluv. v. *India* *hinc* *hinc*

2160 *Bryonia? hastata* Loureiro *quid* *huc* *Meth.* *Suppl.* 7. 36. *Meth.* *Sp.* *Pl.* 4. 61.

*ex* *huc* *Rheidi* *synonyma*  
Habitat cum *precedente*, cui *nimicum* *affinis*.

Monadelphica Monococcia Cucurbitacea

2101 *Boyonia?* punctata

Habitat in Bengala sspibus

Necis an a *B. scabrella* lacinibus punctatis, sed non  
annuatis, satis distincta.

2102 *Boyonia* <sup>M^MW^W^</sup> <sup>^</sup> <sup>•</sup> <sup>^^^4^±J^^J^-^^/X.</sup> <sup>AN^A^^, Pa.</sup>

Hort. Kew. n. 365, Burm. Fl. Ind. 311.

*Boyonia* foliis palmatis scabris, laciniis lanceolatis serratis  
lateralibus minimis Lin. Fl. Leyl. 165.

*Boyonia zeylanica* foliis profunde laciniatis Burm. Fl. Ind.  
Leyl. 50 excluso Plukenetii synonymo Pluck. Albu. 74.

*Nehomaha* Hort. Mal. v. 37, t. 19, perharum a Plukenetio ad  
pseudobulum quendam objecta, obcursum inoptam. (Albu.  
15) nempe quia ad *Momordicarum* genus obliqui potest.

In karate i. Tala-kucha Bengalensium.

*Pachguriya* officinarum Hindice.

Habitat in India Gangetica sspibus et demetis.

2103 *Boyonia?* condorei

Kandori Hindice

Habitat in fava sspibus.

2104 *Boyonia* grandis Willd. Sp. Pl. n. 67, Inscr. Bot. 3, 296 Hort. Kew. n. 367.

*Momordica monadelphica* Hort. Beng. 70

*Boyonia cordifolia* B. Burm. Fl. Ind. 311.

B. foliis cordatis oblongis quinqueangularibus dentatis acutis Lin. Fl. Leyl. 58

B. foliis embrotumatis angulosis, *Momordica* facie Burm. Fl. Ind. Leyl. 58

*Vitis alba* indica Hort. Ind. n. 445, t. 16, f. 12 mollius forte cum

*Bellia* *Kucca* *Pari* (Hort. Mal. v. 37, f. 11) conjungenda, et cum

*Boyonia cordifolia* B. Burm. Fl. Ind. 311

Kandori Hindice

Tala-kucha Bengalensium

Kan. Sun. Nua. Rurmanorum

Habitat ubique in India sspibus, planta vultu typhima

2105 *Momordica?* parviflora

Habitat in pampis orientales montosis.

2106 *Momordica?* Paina

Pain Lata Bengalensium

Habitat cum precedente.

Monadelphica      Monoclea       Cucurbitacea

- 2167 *Momordica muricata* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 622. Herb. Beng. 70.  
*M. charantia* B. Enc. Meth. iv. 239. Suppl. 722. Burm. F. Ind. 308.  
*M. indica*, amara, fructu tuberoso, pyriformi, rubente Burm.  
 Thes. Zeyl. 152. Sem. Fl. Zeyl. 185.  
*Cucumis pumilus*, Indicus, minor. Pluk. Alin. 122.  
 Paol. Hort. Mal. viij. 19. t. 10.  
 Uche Bengalensium  
 Scritur in Bengala agris; in fossa et frusta ex loco spontanea.
- 2168 *Momordica charantia* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 622.  
*M. charantia* & Enc. Meth. iv. 293. Burm. F. Ind. 308.  
*M. zeylanica*, pampinea fronde, fructu longiore, Burm. Thes. Zeyl. 152.  
 & Amara indica Herb. Amb. v. 218. t. 151.  
 Gethiya Karala Hindice  
*Momordica charantia* Hort. Kew. v. 262. Hort. Beng. 70.  
*Momordica* formis angulatis tuberculatis, foliis villis longitudinaliter  
 palmatis. Sem. Fl. Zeyl. 357.  
*Momordica zeylanica*, pampinea fronde, fructu longiore Burm. Thes.  
 Zeyl. 152. eadem Rumphii synonymus.  
*Cucumis pumilus* Indicus Major Pluk. Alin. 122.  
 Pandi Paol. Hort. Mal. viij. 17. t. 9.  
 Baramasija (duodecim mensium) Karala Hindice.  
 Scritur ubique in India.
- 2169 *Momordica dioica* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 625. exaltus Rosburgii synonymus. Enc.  
 Meth. Sup. iv. 722.  
*Momordica mixta* Hort. Beng. 70.  
 Eiuma Paol. Hort. Mal. viij. 23. t. 12.  
 Kangkrit Bengalensium  
 Scritur in hortis et sponte in India Gangotriae siphis provenit  
*Momordica dioica* Rosburgii folia habet lobata, in ipso ad  
 hanc referenda Ben Paol. Hort. Mal. viij. 23. t. 12. vide sequentem
- 2170 *Momordica? pasca*  
 Ben Paol. Hort. Mal. viij. 25. t. 18. vide precedentem.  
 Habitat in Bengala orientalis diuoluta

Monandria

Dioecia

Typica

2171 Pandanus minor

*Pandanus ambrensis* Herb. Amb. in 139. t. 72. p. 10. a. 1. *Mindanao*  
(Sp. Pl. iv. 685) cum *Kanda Rhesii* conjunctus vide *Comment.*  
*meum in Hort. Mal. y. 1.*

Habitat ad *Camrupa pagos.*

Dianoria

Amentacea

2172 Salix tetrasperma Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 657. *Enc. Meth. Supp. v. 50. Hort. Berol. 353. Hort. Beng. 71.*

colitur in horto prope *Calcuttam botanico*

*India* \*, ^, \*£~i *subiacum* et intra et extra *Gangem* ripis  
*mesopotam.* nidi, *planta est pilosa*, et in *Kochingii* arbor. *folia*  
*glabra sunt* i A<sup>1</sup> 4\* < n\* - \*V fti

*Baisa Hindice*

Jasminca

2173 Tetrapilus paniculata

Habitat ad *Camrupa borealis pagos.*

*Trichostemum* (Enc. Meth. v. 107) *flores* habet *racemosas* *Kuic*  
*salis* *similis* *Kari* *betle* *Hort. Mal. in 116. t. 58, et arbor* *resper-*  
*titionum* *Herb. Amb. v. 1. t. 12. Obs. Stracca* *Hort. P. Ind. 185. differt*  
*caule arbores* *fructu drupaceo* *an* *ipsum eadem* *cum* *lana* *betle?*

Hydrocharides

2174 Valisneria spiralis Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 680. ^~\*6\*£, ^s2jMfL.A

*V. spiraloides* Hort. Beng. 71.

Habitat in *India* *stagnis* et *fluvii* *longe* *fluvialibus*

2175 Valisneria? alternifolia Hort. Beng. 71.

Habitat in *India* *Gangetica* *stagnis*

Trigynia

Euphorbia

2176 Excacaria apallochum Enc. Meth. p. 47. *Supp. 124. Ill. Guent. 505. p. 42.*

*Hort. Beng. 71. Mill. Supp. Pl. v. 566. Gaertn. de Sem. t. 1. 188.*

*Arbor* *excacans* *Herb. Amb. y. 27. t. 79. 50.*

Habitat in *India* *causis*, *caulis* *maximimundis* *in* *guttura*

*Necis* *an* *y* \*\*\*^&i *Hort. Mal. v. 89. t. 65. satis* *distincta*

2177 Neyoa? Puntangira Hort. Beng. 71.

*Puntangira* *Hindice*

Habitat ad *Mayatka* et *Mithila* *Pagos.*

Tetrandra caprifolia

J/S

Viscum compressum Enc. Meth. Sup. 4. 84

Viscum articulatum Burm. Fl. Ind. 34.

Ab. ban-ka officinarum } Burmanorum.  
Ker. Baum caly.

Habitat in India intra et ultra Ganges Sylois.

Urtica

Jff ^fcfUZ,?

aspera Willd. Sp. Pl. in 73. Hort. Beng. J. Burm. Meth. v. 125 Hort. Ker. 4. 378.

Morus foliis ovato-oblongis utrinque aequalibus serratis.

Lin. Fl. Teyl. 337, sed non Morus indica Burmanni et recentiorum

Betula species, conis oblongis villosis, foliis oblongis serratis. Burm. Meth. Teyl. 67.

Linda Parua Hort. Mal. ; 57. t. 68. cum mas fermentatis.

Habitat ubique in India vulgaris, pima arbor.

Tribenitacea

y& £&

ucea sumatrana Rob. Fl. Ind. ; 65 Hort. Beng. 12.

Genus amarissimum Enc. Meth. Sup. 7. 291 sub Tetrandrium

Lupa Raja Herb. Amb. 24. 57. t. 15.

foliis in horto prope Calcuttam botanicos e Sumatra.

Dioecia

Pentandria

Aliphices

2181

Spinacia tetrandra Hort. Beng. 72.

Palong. sub Rinsia ob affinitatem cum Beta Bengalensi  
Robt. vide 80.

foliis in India gangetica horti curies.

Dubito an diversa a Polasacea a Willd. Sp. Pl. 107. Polasica  
- cum ipse in Europa sic dubito.

Urtica

\*P

Cannabis sativa Willd. Sp. Pl. 107. e canime a Europa missa.

foliis in horto prope Calcuttam botanicos.

2183

Cannabis sativa spontanea

Cannabis indica Herb. Amb. 24. 208. t. 177.

foliis in India avia, et sponte provenit ad agrorum margines.

Urticis affines

- 2184 *Antidesma zeylanica* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv, 753. In Meth. j, 207.  
*Stilago Burmias* Hort. Bong. p. 4. ad non Willdenowii  
*Antidesma spicis geminis* Burm. Pro Zeyl. 22. t. 11. p. 10. per  
 a Linnaeo (F. Rayl. 357) cum *Antidesma* sua *plantagina*  
*Barberis* iribica aurantia folio Herb. Ind. 57. <sup>conjugata.</sup>  
*Noela Tali* Hort. Mal. iv, 115, t. 26. a  
 alexiteria et pro *Stilagine* habet. •<SE, ->+4^2/r\*.  
*Patelya Archal montanorum*. Hindice.  
 Habitat in Nepala imperionis montibus.  
 Folia in planta Burmanni breviora quam in specie  
 mine vel quam in Rhodii figura; sed vis diversa. *Stilago Burmias*  
 Burmanni flores habet hermaphroditos Burmias. Pamp. ph.  
 folia habet grate acida, et *Noela Tali* folia insipida.
- 2185 *Antidesma parviflora*  
*Kupi Kelacha* Bengalsium.  
 Habitat in Camerupa orientalis sylvis.  
 subsequente foli. nimiam affinis.
- 2186 *Antidesma diandra*  
*Stilago diandra* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 76. Hort. Bong. p. 11.  
*Antidesma stilago* B. In Meth. supra j, 203.  
*Burmias repens* Herb. Bomb. 47. 205. t. 13. Ad descriptis  
 bona, sed in figura folia oblonga ovata  
*Antuya* Bengalsium.  
*Mamroja* Hindice.  
 Habitat in India gangetica. lucis.  
*Noela Tali* folia insipida, in *Antuya* acida.
- 2187 *Antidesma Kelacha*  
*Para Kelacha* Bengalsium.  
 Habitat ad Camerupa orientalis pagos.  
 subsequente affinis.
- 2188 *Antidesma sylvestris* In Meth. j, 207. Willd. Sp. Pl. in 753.  
 Mail Kombi s. Ombi Hort. Mal. iv, 51, t. 26.  
 a *Achaca* Bengalsium.  
 Habitat ad Camerupa pagos fontecans.

PentandriaDiociaArticis affines

calycem in Rhodii plantam superum esse dubitandum est; unde vix ad hoc genus pertinet. Praecedenti affinis.

β Habitat in Jamaica borealis sylvis, arbor magna.

2189 *Antidesma paniculata* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 74. In: Mett. Sup. i. 32.

Hort. Bot. Beng. 72. Hort. Kew. v. 388.

α Anni

β Abutanga

Bengalensium

Habitat in demotis et in India Gangesica par. v.

rescis an a sequente satis distincta.

2190 *Antidesma pubescens* β Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 73. In: Mett. Sup. i. 32.

Arbor indica ovali folio, floculis plurimis in spicis summo ramulo dispositis aciniferis Pluk. Mant. 22. t. 339. qua Antidesma

dicima Linn. P. Zeyl. 357. id est *A. alexiteria*, non Parmesani

(Thes. Zeyl. t. 10) planta triandria est.

Mathasura Hindia.

Habitat in Madagha sylvis.

rescis an a praecedente diversa?

Euphorbia

2191 *Fluggia obovata*

Habitat in Mithila et Gangesica montes

In *F. leucopyra* styli sua bacca tetragonae.

2192 *Fluggia virosa*

*Phyllanthus virosus* Hort. Beng. 69.

platur in horto prope salentiam botanicam Anikra.

rescis an a subsequente distincta, sed praeteris forte capularis

2193 *Fluggia stictica*

Tim-kathiya lakhat Hindia

Habitat in Madagha montes

rescis an satis a duabus praecedentibus distincta? Bacca hexagonae.

2194 *Andrachne trifoliata* Hort. Beng. 70

Ure Bengalensium

Habitat in Nepala inferiori et Bengala orientali

Malay Macram Hort. Mal. v. t. 25. valde affinis, sed bacca

$i^*6+rfc^*.-/^{*'}\&' \bullet^*(+^{**}6-t^*\wedge-+^{**}4$



PentandriaDiociaTrochinthaceae

2195 *Holigunna racemosa* Hort. Beng. 22  
 foliis in horto prope Calcuttam botanico & Srichata.

2196 *Elaeagnus? viridis*. Vid. v. 67.  
 Habitat in pennis a borealis sylvis.

Rhamnea

2197 *Nalapatium herpeticum*

Sand. Morton Kinsia

Habitat in Mithila sylvis

ad idem genus forte referenda. *Nalapatium* Hort. Mal. v. 1. p. 114. K. Ma.  
*Kelanga* Ibid. v. 1. p. 114. *Tuba flava* Hort. Bomb. v. 1. p. 114. et *India*  
*afriana* In. Mith. sup. p. 67.

Asparagi

2198 *Leopy sanguinaria*

*Rus sanguinis* Hort. Bomb. v. 2. p. 110. perperam Willdenovii  
 (Sp. Pl. v. 1. p. 795) per *Dioscorea sativa* citata.

*Leopy Bengulensis*.

Habitat in pennis orientalis montosis

HexandriaPalma

2199 *Phoenix acadia* Hort. Beng. 73

*Phoenix pusilla* Gartin. de Lem. 26.

Jungali Khajur Kinsia

Habitat in Mithila et Nagadha campis agallois

Plate Sylvestris ad indam pertinet genus a *Phoenix*  
 a *Phoenix* gemitibus distinctum.

Asparagi

2200 *Dioscorea crepitans*

Jungali Kinsia

Habitat in Mithila sylvis

Habitu habet *D. nummularia* foliis at pila radique  
 diocia. In arbore cum *Dioscorea* *diffusa* *Willd.* *Sp. Pl.* *v. 1. p. 795*  
 vatis septem nervis eadem *synonymis*, quibus pila, *deum*

*Cucurbit* *Sp. Pl.* *v. 1. p. 302* *truncata*

2201 *Dioscorea pombillum*

*D. sativa* *Sp. Pl.* *v. 1. p. 795* *perperam* a *Willdenovii*, *v. 1. p. 795*  
 varietate a non distincta.

Merandria      Diocia      Asparagi

*Cumbilium vulgare* Herb. Amb. n. 357. t. 125.

colitur in Campania hortis

Kattu Kelongu Hort. Mal. v. 70. t. 57. qua *D. aculeata* Hort.

Kew. n. 392. a *Cumbilis*, quoad speciem, *Dioscorea* *trita* videtur.

3202 *Dioscorea echinata*

*Cumbilium oblongum* Herb. Amb. n. 357?

Masi alu Bengalensium

colitur in Campania hortis.

Idem nomen imponunt Bengalenses in *D. aculeatam* Roxburgh

(Hort. Beng. 74), qua secundum Hort. Kew. n. 392. est.

Kattu Kelongu Rhodii a haec diversa, sed idem nomen, Masi

Alu, diversissimam in speciem (3217) propriamponitur. 3218.

3203 *Dioscorea Tunge*

*D. fluffariana* Encycl. Meth. 222. est fructus ferream

*D. foliis cordatis alternis, caule laevi* Linn. Bot. Syst. 358

caulis synonymis ad plantam Americanam spectantibus,

et Horti Malabaradi.

Rafja-Kinda Burm. Theat. Hort. 207. exclusis synonymis.

Ricophora et Inkhane Malabarica foliis rotundis scutigi-

-synymis Rhodii.

Tunza Alu Hindice.

3204 *Dioscorea hirsuta*

Habitat in Magadha et Campania Sylicis

Liqua Alu Kelongu (Hort. Mal. v. 70. t. 57) simillima, sed ad haec

genus non referri potest, cum petala Hamina, tubum calycis

geminis calyce inclusa, habet.

3205 *Dioscorea incraspata*

Habitat in Campania orientalis montibus.

3206 *Dioscorea decipata*

Decipat Alu Bengalensium

foliis 4-i <\* g\*\*m+~A\* hortis et radicem comestentibus

3207 *Dioscorea octangulata*

Ubiem digitatum Herb. Amb. n. 358. t. 122. proferam & Burmanni

HexandraDioeciaAsparagi

et Willdenovio cum Katsjit Kelanga (Bot. Bat. v. 7, p. 58) quae tubicum  
vulgare Rumphii est, conjunctum, namque quia tubera mitiora  
in figura depicta sunt, et in figura tubi vulgaris ostendantur,  
sed in descriptione planta posterioris illorum mentionem facit  
Man Alu Bengalesium, vide.

Colitur in Camrupa hortis ob radices esculentas, et abta frumenta-  
tionem in Oriza humilitate excitantia.

2208 Dioscorea decemangulata

a Sani Alu Bengalesium

habitat in Camrupa sylvibus spontanea non edulis

2209

B. Phamb' Alu Bengalesium

Colitur in Magadha hortis ob radices esculentas

altera est Phamb' Alu, nempe Di. alata vel tubicum vulgare,  
cujus specimen non habeo.

2210 Dioscorea aculeata Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 792. et Encycl. Meth. 49: 232: caules

synonymo Rumphii Hort. Kew. v. 392? Baroni R. Ind. 36.

Kattu kelanga s. Kelanga Hort. Bat. v. 7, p. 57. (at folia glabra)

superam a Planchetis (Small's No. 6113, p. 65) cum planta foliis  
ovatis conjuncta, vide 2202

Sani Alu Alu Hindice

Colitur in Mithila et Magadha arsis.

2211 Dioscorea darochukia

Kanchuki Alu Hindice

Colitur in Mithila sylvibus ob tubera caulina esculenta.

2212 Dioscorea ovata

Tubicum ovale Herb. Amb. v. 200. C. 125.

Muki Alu Bengalesium

Colitur in Camrupa hortis ob bulbos axillares esculentos. Altera est

Muki Alu, quae tubicum pomiferum. Bot. Amb. v. 200, vel 2. bulbos  
pera Willdenovii.

2213 Dioscorea thierantata

His-kantaka Sanscrita.

Phallat An Hindice

Colitur in Magadha sylvibus ob bulbos axillares esculentos.

2214 Dioscorea persicolor

Hexandria Diocia Apoc. \* (? < / < ) \*

*Urbium pumiferum* «*Urbium* Herb. Amb. n. 354, vix discernitur,  
et non idem.

Tita (amara) Ala Hindise

Habitat in (Amrupa orientalis montibus inter casae, et in  
Mithila sylvis siccioribus.

225 *Dioscorea pentaphylla* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv, 789. Lott. hinc: n. 391. Linn. Math.  
ij, 236. Burm. Fl. Ind. 213. *Urbium* synonymis. ^< mC ^ Fl  
Zeyl. et Rheebii flore pentapetala, semine solitario non alato,  
vix ad hoc genus pertinentibus Herb. Burm. 73.

*Urbium quinquefolium* Herb. Amb. n. 357, c. 122?

Tingari Nurem. Herb. Mat. vix ad. Linn. perperam conjuncta cum  
Urbis silvestris Romphii, cui foliola omnia longitudinaliter  
nervosa, cum in Tingari Nurem, et et in Urbis quinquefolia  
foliola tantum lateraliter nervos habent duos vel tres longitudi-  
nales. Planta Rheebii tamen glabra est, aerea pilosa,  
vix, car. y et subsequenti.

& domestica

Tupati Ala Bengalensium  
foliis in Camrupa hortis

226 *Bijana*

Jat Ara s. Jena Hindise.

Habitat in Magadha sylvis.

227 *Jachana*

Jachana montanorum Hindise.

Habitat in Nepala impione

Rheebium crebs verbum glabrum foliis laet pilosis si  
non hirta vel scabra fuerint, saepe adhibetur.

228 *Dioscorea triphylla* Willd. Sp. \* « „ ? ? \* ? ind. jutC vix 236? *Urbium*  
synonymis Rheebii ad *D. pentaphyllam* referens.

*Urbium silvestre* Herb. Amb. n. 351, c. v I, vix K rare contentum.

Habitat in Camrupa montibus.

229 *Amilax* viciosa

Singgiya Bish vel Bikk montanorum Hindise.

Koeleria

Dioclea

Aparagi

in Nepala montibus.

Quod ad herbam officinis videtur Pedava Kelanga Hort. Mal. p. 97 t. 1. 52. quia forte planta feminina foliis pilosis a masculo diversa, nisi sequentem Femininam non videri.

2220 J& silva H~\*<sup><</sup>\*\*&~<

Charbang montanorum Kumbise

Habitat in Nepala inferiore ad montem rubicam

ob foliorum pilositatem <sup><\*ip±~^</sup> forte .-.~~~ praesente ad Pedavam Kelanga!

2221 Smilax prolifera Hort. Beng. 72

Kumarka Kumbise

Habitat in India Gangeica sylvis et dumetis vulgaris

2222 Smilax Villandii

Smilax australis Brown Nov. Coll. 398?

Pinus China nigra Hort. Amb. 247?

Smilax viticulata agraria Lini Fanelli folis, ex India orientali Herb. Amalt. 194.

feri Villandi Hort. Mal. p. 59 t. 31.

Habitat in Nepala inferiore montibus

2223 Smilax glabra Hort. Beng. 72.

foliis in horto prope Calcuttam botanico a ...

2224 Smilax lanceifolia Hort. Beng. 72.

foliis cum praecedente, ex eodem loco

2225 Smilax maculata Hort. Beng. 72.

foliis cum praecedentibus in Nepala.

Menispermum

2226 Menispermum villosum Hort. Beng. 72.

foliis in horto botanico prope Calcuttam a ...

2227 Menispermum villosum Inc. Math. w. 97 exclusis forte synonymis

Chukonati duobus prioribus ad M. hirsutum et M. digyostolium pertinentibus, si ha. specie rariore diversa.

Menispermum hirsutum Hort. Beng. 72. ad ...

Pl. in 879?

Hexandria Dioecia Menispermæ

Hardwickei Hindia

Habitat in Magadha sylvis et humetis

Ux genus Bravnea distans at a Willdenow (^ | \*^L ^ \* ^ 77)

dupictum, quod ad flosum pertinet, sed drupas lobat per montem

2225 Menispermum: Malabaricum Enc. Meth. i. - <?\*-4m\*. Sp. Pl. 825

M. tomentosum Hort. Beng. 731

Pec. Amorda Hort. Mal. vii. 37. t. 13. 24

Gulongcha sine Gallai Bengalensium

Habitat in India Gangetica sipibus et sylvis

2229 Menispermum? cordifolium Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 825. Hort. Beng. 72.

M. malabaricum Sp. Enc. Meth. i. 96

fit Amorda Hort. Mal. vii. 39. t. 24

Gulongcha officinarium Hindia

Habitat in Magadha sylvis et sipibus

2230 Menispermum? radiatum Enc. Meth. i. 100.

M. polycarpon Hort. Beng. 73.

Valli ganiram Hort. Mal. vii. 5. t. 3

Habitat in humetis India et intra et extra Gangem

2231 Menispermum? hexagonum <-3^ Hort. Beng. 72.

foliis in horto prope Calcuttam botanico et China

Guaiacana

2232 Maha buxifolia Enc. Meth. Sup. iii. 555.

Furcula buxifolia Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 795. Hort. Beng. 72. Hort

Riv. iv. 335

foliis in horto prope Calcuttam botanico et Bravna

Euphorbia

2233 Commia? trillata

Alnus visia Hort. Beng. 69

Sanaphul d. Nabajama Bengalensium

Habitat in sylvis et ad pagos gangetica

2234 Bravna Purari

Bravna d. pida Hort. Beng. 56

Lotka d. Lotkam Bengalensium

Ka-na-ya si Barmanorum

Horandria

Dioecia

Euphorbia

Habitat ad pagos Bengala orientalis et Asia.

Racemio spiciformi yVf,y\_yAr-" <^\*~\*~ -A£~\*£^fi\*Z\*\*&\* &  
(4, 24:9), qua Racemosa ramiflora Saussurei (Parr. Meth. Sup. 1767)

Octandria

Terebinthaceae

2235 Odina Madia Hort. Pong: 24  
Kalejam Hort. Mal: ix. Oct: 32.

fruticosa  
y'<^,^L, 4\*~^\*\*\*<

regal Bengalenicum  
Kusambhar Hindice

Habitat ubique ad India pagos, et in fruticosa sylvis.  
nomen specificum, maximo barbarum retineri non potest.

2236 Cuscutambium glabrum  
Kusam Hindice

Habitat in Magadha (pala) et sylvis.

**Sir,** Cuscutambium Magada  
Kusam Hindice et in Concan.

Magada, Kian Dalay & Mandalay (Carnata)

Habitat in (pala) Concan et (Carnata) sylvis.

Montacea

2238 Juglans: plurica Hort. Pong: 23 sed via Willdenowii (Sp. Pl. in 675.)

que plantam describat Americanam, et forte non a J. fraxi-  
nifolia (Parr. Meth. in 102) diversam vite (Parr. Meth. Sup. in 102).

Habitat in Campa bonalis sylvis. v . %

Hae secundum Roxburghum, est dita Poma Bengala  
quam sub hoc nomine arborea viti, si vera est vite 437.

Encandria

Hydrocharides

2239 Sivala . . . JZ^+ \*\*^f\*t\*

Saleria rotunda Hort. Pong: 74.

Sivala ,V~\*//fc-fc atech. Researches in 275.

Habitat in Anja stagnis.

Enneandria

267  
Diocia

Hydrocharis

2240 Hydrocharis cellulosa

Habitat in Methila et fossata stagnis.

Decandria

Euphorbia

2241 Papaya vulgaris Enc. Meth. v. 2.

Carica papaya Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 816. Hort. Beng. 75. Hort. Penz. 399. Burm. Fl. Ind. 215.

Papaya Mas et Femina Herb. Amb. j. 165. t. 52. 53. Burm. Fl. Ind. Lepl. 134.

Hinc arbor atrisqne India Malani plus monostichus, fructu Mali Cydonii aut Malonis magnitudinis Herb. Amb. 165. Pl. Ind. 215.

Mamocira mas et femina Raji Herb. Plant. 137.

Papaya Marum et Amba Paia Hort. Malaj. 34. et 35. t. 12. p. 2.

— Peruvianis J. Reuch. Hist. 147.

Jamaica sa-gua Barmanscum

colitur ad India arbes notica.

Terebinthaceae

2242 Schinus benguensis

Habitat in fauoupa borealis montibus  
a subsequente frute nig. talis distincta

2243 Schinus Niara

Niara (Bengalensis)

Habitat in fauoupa orientalis montosis

Upraeident parum diocera.

2244 Schinus saheria

Bon. Katesjam Hort. Mal. in 71. t. 36.

Saheri Hindia

Habitat in Magniha Sylais

Planta Saheri dicta quam 1810 a besgal. fructificatione vidi,

foliis serrata, quam 1810 florentem inveni. foliis pubescentibus  
integerrima, an igitur diocera? Planta serratifolia cum

Gauis 1166-1169 conferenda.

2245 Aspianthus excolsa Hort. Beng. 35.



Dicandria

Dioecia

Trobinthacea

Schin<sup>o</sup> officinarum } Sinsise  
Flora Karan<sup>o</sup> nige }  
Habitat ad torrentium raris in Nagascha Sylicis.

2245 *Sylanthus lanceolata* Rost. Alp.  
Inveni hoc specimen in horto prope Calcuttam botanicam  
cum nomine a Roxburghii pagina inscripto, sed emittit >£«£.< \*\*» ^

Rhynchosia

Guajacina

2247 *Eurya fasciculata*  
Synflores fasciculata Rost. Alp.  
Puntia Bengalensium.  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis Sylicis.

Tiliacea

2248 *Flacourtia cataphracta* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. p. 501. tab. nota. americana.  
Hort. Berg. p. 2. Des. illust. Sup. in 83. Hort. Berol. v. 2. 204. affinis  
specimen Mas et Sans Hort. Hamb. v. 4. 25, 27. 61. 19. p. 1. \*  
Panigala Kintia  
Habitat ad India prope

> / *Flacourtia Malina*  
Malin Montanorum Kintia  
Gangala Panigala Kintia  
Habitat in Nepala imperialis montibus  
K. JAI\* an non *F. cataphracta* spontanea?

2250 *Flacourtia spicata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 4. p. 501. Des. illust. Sup. in 83. Hort.  
Berol. v. 2. 204. Hort. Berg. 73  
Ranchas Bengalensium  
Kusiyu Panigala Kintia  
Habitat in India Gangalia Sumatra  
Limites nominum angusti inter hanc et hanc Moelle  
(Hort. Mal. v. 7. p. 39) quae pro *F. spicata* citatur, ad hanc  
habet res multe majores.

Laurina

1# *Tetranthosa apotata* J ^ ^ r. ^ ^ > \* > \* < \* ^ + : r S ^

Polyandria

Diocia

Laurina

*Litsea citrifolia* Sw: Mett. vj. 480

*Tomea sebifera* Willd. Sp. Pl. 9. 880 Sw: Mett. vj. 497 & Petal.  
Synonymon, quod adhuc plantam spectare a Roxburghis scio  
sed an Lousini sebifera nescio?

Habitat in lucis prope plantationem.

2253 *Tetranthera rotundata* frutescens

Traburkoti Kampp. Aman. Part. 915?

Pijah-kota Bengalesium

Habitat in Matra sylvis.

2254 *Tetranthera reticulata* arborosa

*Litsea japonica* Sw: Mett. Supp. vj. 480

*Tomes japonica*, Thunb. Jap. 1790 Willd. Sp. Pl. 9. 839 Sw: Mett. vj.  
496, ubi perperam dicitur habere caulem frutescentem, & speciem  
altam, sed Thunbergius describit caulem arborosum, exaltatum

Mal. Pona Kort. Mal. v. 17. 19? Pluk. alm. 227

Uluqa (hama Bengalesium)

Habitat in India gangetica montosis

& subsequente nescio an dispersa?

2255 *Tetranthera? Nirana*

Nirana Hindia

Habitat in Magadha sylvis

nescio an a precedente distincta? Frustratissimum non nescio.

Nomen Nirana invarianter nonnullas prope datus (1273

1276 1277) Conf. Madia inter plantas obscuras (2560) similitima.

2256 *Tetranthera Bursamba*

Darad. Misa in (Cala

Maha Misa in Magadha

} Hindia

Bayanal Bengalesium

Habitat in India gangetica sylvis et circa Camrupa prope

subsequenti affinisima, A&6\*^j(i%\*A 4~L '\*\*\*.\* '\*4~jL\*

2257 *Tetranthera Burskia*

*Tomes sebifera* Willd. Sp. Pl. 9. 880 Sw: Mett. vj. 497, et class. Synonym

Burskia Bengalesium

Ha. L. T. in India gangetica sylvis

Precedenti nimium affinis, sed flores omnino nudi.

*Menadiopsis* *Diocia* *Conifera*

2279 *Juniperus incurva*  
Thunbergia *Juniperus montanorum* (Koidze) Hamilton Nepal  
Habitat ad Imodi rivas

2280 *Juniperus squamosa*  
*Juniperus montanorum* Koidze Hamilton Nepal  
Habitat ad Imodi rivas

2281 *Taxus baccata foliata*  
Yew tree, Anglice  
Kingswalk Bara saral *Montanorum* Koidze Hamil. Nepal  
Habitat in Nepala alpidis.

*Menispermata*

2282 *Colas septemneris*  
foliis orbiculatis  
occultis orientalis  
Habitat in Mazagha et Boa Sylis.

2283 *Cissampelos cocculus* Inc. Mart. v. 2. exclusio synonymis omnibus  
*Menispermum orbiculatum* Mart. v. 2. 387. plantis India  
cocculus, India foliis distolochia laticus tamperis fructu minus  
Pluk. Amalt. 8. t. 35. p. 5. perpanam in Encyclopaedia (Mart. v. 2. 387)  
cum *Menispermis* hirsute Linnai conjugate, que in Plukenetia h. d. d. d. d.  
Catt. ratti (errori typographi, ut e litteris scabris patet, in tabula  
Bella ratti scripta) Mart. v. 2. 387. t. 38. perpanam a *Menispermis*  
(Sp. Pl. v. 828) et alius cum planta (chinensis, *Menispermum* 77 hirsuta  
latum Plukenetia (Amalt. 6. t. 38. p. 5) conjugata  
Habitat in India Gangeica Sumatra  
Hae est planta, quam ad Roxburghium India (Mart. v. 2. 387), et  
quam pro Pata Tamulorum subsequenti errore commiscuit.

2284 *Cissampelos convolvulacea* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 2. 81. (errori typographi  
C. convolvulacea) Mart. v. 2. 387. t. 38. p. 5.  
Habitat prope Calcuttam

2285 *Cissampelos mauritiana* Inc. Mart. v. 2. 387. in observatione?  
L. Percisay Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 81.  
Habitat in Casala Sylis

2286 *Cissampelos hoernsifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 2. 81. (errori typographi  
Habitat in Bengala orientalis montes

276

Monadelphica      Dioecia      Menispermica

2287 *Cissampelos striata* g

f. hexandra Hort. Beng. 74.

*Menispermum pellatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 1797. Enc. Meth. in 951

*Dioscorea pellata* Burm. Fl. Ind. 2187

*D. sp. pellata subcordatis* Burm. Fl. Beng. 1797. d. densitas foliorum  
pellatis, cordatis oblongis, floribus minutissimis et copiosissimis

Burm. Res. Beng. 218, t. 114, & exaliss corte synonymus Rumphii

*Convolvuli* inter volubiles & prostratas, umbellatis foliis  
crassis & cumminatis Pluk. Phyt. t. 24, f. 15

*Trigonis* Commancheensis umbellatis foliis, crassis, ramulatis  
villosis Pluk. Alen. 717

*Papa* vallis & *Papa* Kelongis & *Musshoga* Papa Rob. Nat. us. 93  
t. 49; Flores monice.

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.

Planta, quae pro masculinis et femininis haberi solet, & in

2288 *Cissampelos glabra* Hort. Beng. 74?

*Menispermum japonicum* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 1797. Enc. Meth. in 951

Thunb. Fl. Jap. 193?

*Sp. Bengalensis*

Habitat in Camrupa dumetis.

2289 *Cissampelos sagittata*

Habitat in Camrupa sylvis.

Subsequente valde affinis, sed numero staminum differt.

2290 *Cissampelos oleracea*

Kula Phengkye & Vvtil^MCfervnt

^tffoC^t in Camrupa parva

Gynandria

Cyperobia

2291 *Brickellia scandens* Hort. Beng. 74. Willd. Sp. Pl. in 1797. Kuhn. Nass.

*Claytonia scandens* Burm. Fl. Beng. 1797. f. 204.

Lot Kobi } Bengalensis

Kohal }

Khajhi Kibice

Habitat in India sylvis vulgaris

2292 *Brickellia spinosa* Hort. Beng. 89. Willd. Sp. Pl. in 1797.

*Claytonia spinosa* Burm. Fl. Beng. f. 204.

Kobi • 2, • « ^ » . — .



Monocotyledonae Polygamia Gramineae

- Jon' Shan Bengalenicum.  
 Habitat in Mithila agris.
- 2298 *Holcus sorghum minus*  
 Chhota jantara Hindia  
 Jon' Shan Bengalenicum  
 Habitat in Mithila agris
- 2299 *Holcus sorghum nitidum*  
*Holcus nitidus* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 922.  
 Bhat Kanggon Bengalenicum  
 Habitat in Comrupra
- 2300 *Holcus sorghum nigrescens*  
*H. bicolor* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 922.  
*Andropogon bicolor* Mart. Voy. 7. Reisk. St. Ind. 3. 27.  
*Sorghum* Herb. Ind. v. 194. t. 25. specimen 176.  
 Jon' Shan & Bhat Kanggon Bengalenicum  
 Habitat in Comrupra agris
- 2301 *Holcus calamuschka*  
*Andropogon laevis* Reisk. St. Ind. 3. 27; sed nearian Willdenowii Sp. Pl. iv. 917.  
 Kalamuschka Bengalenicum  
 Habitat in India: epibicus et demoticus.
- 2302 *Holcus calamuschka* β.  
 Jhuri ghas Bengalenicum.  
 Habitat in Mithila inundatis. Mahanandam cordus
- 2303 *Holcus farar*  
*Andropogon verticillatus* Reisk. St. Ind. 3. 27?  
 Kusjati officinarum } Hindia  
 Karar vulgo — }  
 Habitat in Magadha laposis
- 2304 *Holcus montanus*  
*Andropogon montanus* Reisk. St. Ind. 3. 27.  
 Habitat in ... antibus
- \*\*\*\* y&w...  
*Andropogon muricatus* Reisk. St. Ind. 3. 27. Brown Nov. Holl. 3. 199.  
 in obs. 1<sup>ra</sup> perperam a Willdenowio cum *H. squarrosus* (Sp. Pl. 308) conjunctus.  
*Phalaris zozanoides* Des. Holl. 3. 96. Suppl. 3. 302.  
*Trana jones* Asiatick Researches iv. 305.

Monococcia      Polygamia      Graminoida

*Bona Bengalensis*  
Habitat in Bengala depressis

2X& JfcZ«d quinquiflorus

Habitat in Mithila borealis demotis

2387 *Andropogon muralis*

Habitat in Magadha muris

*Andropogon*, Linnæi verbum neutrum, in masculinum mutaverunt Willdenovius et esentium nonnulli, quæ utina

S3SS^9&Jhjf\*£, *portense* (Rab. Fl. Ind. p. 211. Mille. sp. Pl. in 922. L. in Mith. sup. p. 586. certe non Brownii (Nov. Act. p. 20) cui genicula imbricata

Habitat in passis umbrosis

Perforationem, vel etiam fossam in calycis dorso non viti.

2389 *Andropogon portense* (R.)

Habitat inter estuaria Gangeica.

2390 *Andropogon portense* (R.)

Habitat in Magadha montosis

2391 *Andropogon scandens* Rob. Fl. Ind. p. 257.

Habitat in Magadha demotis.

2392 *Andropogon barbatus* Sw. Mith. p. 37. qua

*Chloris barbata* L. sup. p. 539. perforam a Willdenovio (sp. Pl. in 920) cum planta Americiana conjuncta. Rob. Fl. Ind. p. 256. Konda Puller Hort. Mal. p. 95. t. 52.

Habitat in Magadha passis.

Hæc affinis (*Chloris incana* 2389.

2393 *Andropogon serratum* <?\*?Y P. in &S:\*J>" Mille. sp. Pl. in 922

Habitat in anga passis.

2394 *Andropogon contortum* Mille. sp. Pl. in 922. Sw. Mith. p. 37. Rob. Fl. Ind. p. 257.

*Agrostis inbica* Burm. Fl. Ind. 27. ætate Romæ synonyma Gramen scabellum inbicum, spica gracili tomentosa, longis ovibus aristis in ea inbicum intertis Rob. Fl. Ind. p. 257. Argent. p. 175.

Habitat in India passis

2395 *Andropogon bambusifolium*

*A. lanatus* Brown Nov. Act. p. 202.

Bang-gachh } Kumbice  
Mijja-ghas }

Habitat inter saxa in montibus Magadha arripimus

2396 *Andropogon girardinia*

Gr. turba officinarum Kumbice.  
Habitat in Magadha passis.

Monocotyledonae      Polygamia      Graminea

2317 *Andropogon* *glaberrimus*

Rubra officinarum Hindia  
Habitat in Magadha desertis

2318 *Andropogon* *Saracenus* Rob. & Lindl. j. 279

*A. dichroanthus*, Sw. Meth. j. 277. *ephoris cynanthe* Pichonoti, cui  
spica nimium brevis.

*A. Karbas* Sw. Meth. j. 278. Willd. Sp. Pl. in 909.

*Lagarus panicula* ramis supra decomposita proligaris Sw. Meth. 180  
Arundo Zeylanica, farcta, odore et sapore calami aromatici Swam.  
Thes. Koyl. 35.

Kasi Pullen Hort. Mal. 214, 177. 6. 17

Habitat in India Zangohia desertis.

α *Andropogon* *dichroanthus* Rob. & Lindl. j. 277. aristis in flore distinctis

Willd. Sp. Pl. in 910. planta arabica, galea in  
Fluk. Hyl. 6. 170. f. 1. depingitur. ab India spina brompensis dicitur.  
Gumbhar Bengalensium

β *Bharu* Hindia

γ *Kasany* Hindia

2319 *Chloris* *incana*

Pangcha Surba Hindia

Habitat in Magadha arvis et agris

Hinc affine *Andropogon* *barbatum* N. 2312.

2320 *Anthistia* *arundinacea* Rob. & Lindl. j. 276.

*Anthistia* *frondosa* Swam. Nov. Meth. j. 200.

Tangga & Sarkunta Bengalensium

Habitat in Malacca et Camerupa arundinatis

2321 *Anthistia* *strigosa*

Habitat in Camerupa orientales arundinatis.

2322 *Anthistia* *prostrata* Rob. & Lindl. j. 276. Willd. Sp. Pl. in 909.

*Andropogon* *prostratum* Sw. Meth. j. 276.

Gumbhar officinarum Hindia

Habitat in arvis Magadha siccioribus.

2323 *Ischamum* *tenue*

Habitat in Anza pascatu

Hinc affinisima, sed plus latioribus indurata, Sagala Hort.

Mal. 21, 91. 6. 89. qua *Ischamum* *muticum* Linnæi, sed raras  
= *tenue* *Ischamum* *muticum* spicas habet geminatas.



Polyandria

Diocia

Laurina

2257 *Tetranthera lanceifolia* Hort. Beng. 73  
Bijala Bengalsium  
Habitat in Maldiva Sylva.

2258 *Tetranthera subrepens*  
= *lanceifolia* Hort. Beng. 73?  
Jansara in Trepura } Bengalsium  
Rurus Nagary in Maldiva  
Habitat in India frugifera Sylva  
Ann 1797 hanc plantam vivam a Trepura ad Rumbun  
misi; sed ante habuit *T. lanceifolia* a Jansara mentionem  
non fuit. subrepens similis.

2259 *Tetranthera Diglotia* ?  
Digloti Bengalsium  
Habitat in Camrupa borealis Sylva  
a precedente flore praesertim masculinis diversa.

2260 *Tetranthera caluca*  
Banycha petaja Bengalsium  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis Sylva.

2261 *Saurus pallavara*  
Habitat in Camrupa et Banca montana  
Hanc post 1786 paucis dicitur, sed *T. similis* in  
cum *Tetranthera caluca* summan specimen. ante me fuit  
L. Haml.

2262 *Tetranthera Panamaya*  
Panamayi Bengalsium  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis Sylva.

2263 *Tetranthera Paula*  
Paula Bengalsium  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis Sylva.

Polyandria

Diocia

Euphorbia

2264 *Rottlera suffruticosa*  
*galeophora montana* Willd. Sp. Pl. 10. 535. Jacq. Coll. Suppl. 44. 144.  
Habitat in Mozambica summa.

2265 *Rottlera Daria*  
Daria Hindia  
Habitat in Banta Sylva  
Praecedente similis.

Polyandria      Diocis      Euphorbia

2266 *Rottlera peltata* Herb. Beng. 731

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis Sylhet.

2267 *Rottlera integrifolia*

*Rottlera peltata* Herb. Beng. 731

*Tanarius minor rubra* Herb. Amb. 49, 1901

Colitur in hortis prope plantationem botanicam a Felingana.

Floribus masculinis nonnum misis genus minus incertum.

*Tanarius minor alba* (Herb. Amb. 49, 1901. Pl.) qua *Pisinus*

*Tanarius* (Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 553) simillima; sed folia subsimilia

Majora, bractea dentata.

2268 *Rottlera paniculata*

*Croton ricinoides* Sw. Mett. Sup. 4, 411

*Trewia triangulata* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 838

*Croton paniculatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 648 Sw. Mett. 4, 207

*Mallotus cochinchinensis* Sw. Mett. 4, 511

Bura in Tripura australi

Dakaiti & mulla in Camrupa

} Bengalesium

Habitat in Bengala orientali

Huius affinis, sed racemis simplicibus distinctum, *Tilium*

*ciliatum* Herb. Amb. 49, 139, 186. Et certe congener *Callatorpes*

Sw. Mett. Sup. 4, 503.

2269 *Rottlera indica* Willd. Gall. Siam. Herb. Nat. 8, 633

*Trewia nudiflora* Willd. Sp. Pl. 834. *Excoecaria* synonymis

*Sonae* Burmanni et Gartneri. Herb. Kew. 1808. Herb. Beng. 731

Sw. Mett. Sup. v. 338. Ill. Gen. t. 486

Gandhi Herb. Mal. 3, 76. Lib. perperam a *Sonae* (Sp. Pl. 1000) cum

*Trewia* sua, cui flores hermaphroditi superi, conjuncti.

Gambhar in Tripura et Camrupa

Atali & Gambhar in Malacca et Anza } Bengalesium

Berkal & Nam Kadi in Camrupa

Banghal & Nam Kadi Hindia

Habitat ubique in India vulgaris.

2270 *Rottlera diocis* Herb. Beng. 731

*Nalla* Herb. Nat. 8, 633. *AS.\*iJ\*!* Ind. Am. 2, 151

Gala Bengaleniana in Camrupa

Habitat ubique in Bengala demata.

Polyandria

Digecia

Euphorbia

- 2271 *Rottlera tetracona* Hort. Beng. 73.  
Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico s. tributa.
- 2272 *Rottlera tinctoria* Hort. Beng. 73 Willd. sp. Pl. 432. In. Hort. Sup. in. 779.  
Proton cassianum In. Hort. Sup. 778.  
Proton philippina In. Hort. 3: 248.  
Panagam Hort. Mal. in 41. 6: 28.  
Pungo Pungo Marum Tamulorum Buchanan's Beng. 4. 243.  
Lahan & Komila Bengalenicum  
Indiarum Andiarum  
Habitat ubique in India et extra et abha fangum montium et hinc  
Senticulos in foliis quos Rhodius depinxit, anagnum viti.
- 2273 *Rottlera tinctoria* (p. specis monstruosis exstatibus.  
Pae Panagam Hort. Mal. in 47. (var. tyroganhi 37) 6: 28.  
Habitat in Megaha Sylais
- 2274 *Rottlera fasciculata*  
Gelonium fasciculatum Hort. Beng. 73  
Habitat in Benga domestic.  
Genus Gelonium primo a Gaertnere (de Sem. 27. 6: 39) dictum a hoc  
Gelonium. Nomen genuina laterale a Willdenowio.  
arvensis decurva. Inflorescentia oppositifolia, non verticillata et subul.  
Eucalyptia (sup. 6: 30) quatuor, sequentes omnes via forte distincta  
species, sed tantum sunt aristulati.
- 2275 *Rottlera congesta*  
Bisakah }  
Sis Suraka } Bengalenicum  
Tolpura in Bengalia }  
Habitat in Bengalia borealis Sylais
- 2276 *Rottlera lanceolata*  
Gelonium lanceolatum Hort. Beng. 73 Willd. sp. Pl. 432. In. Hort. Sup. 779.  
Habitat in Benga domestic.
- 2277 *Rottlera bifaria*  
Gelonium bifarium Hort. Beng. 73 Willd. sp. Pl. 432. In. Hort. Sup. 779.  
Colitur in horto prope Calcuttam botanico ad ante reperta.
- 2278 *Rottlera parvifolia*  
Colitur cum parvifolia ad nomen in Catalogo non invenitur  
Sedem quinquae plantarum habitus a ceteris Rottleris omnibus  
diversus, sed fructificatione similis.

279

*Monocotyledonae Polypetala Gramineae*

2324 *Ischamum* *sube*

*Sube* *Hindia*

Habitat in *Mithila* campis, ubi legitur *Digamina*  
*foliis neotandra.*

2325 *Ischamum* *partum*

*Sube* *Hindia*

Habitat in *Magacha* montosis

*Adusum* *eundem* *cum* *precedente* *interit.*

2326 *Ischamum* *abroniatum*

Habitat in ripis *Valga* inundatis

2327 *Ischamum* *fasciculatum*

Habitat in *Valga* arundinosis inundatis

2328 *Ischamum* *barbatum* Willd. sp. Pl. IV. 928. In. *Mitt.* 14. 1509

Habitat in *Camrupa* orientali

2329 *Ischamum* *denticulatum*

Habitat in *Sylvis* *Mithila* *siccioribus.*

2330 *Ischamum* *ensiforme*

Habitat in *gaura* *stagnis* *inter* *plantas* *natantes* *radice*

2331 *Ischamum* *corrugatum*

Habitat in *Magacha* *orais* *clatioribus.*

2332 *Monocotyledonae pandularis* Willd. V. 117. 928. In. *Mitt.* 14. 703. Ill.

*Gen.* 6. 519. *Bot.* *Pl.* *Ind.* 32.

Habitat in *Mithila* *domestica* *et* *Magacha* *hauris*

*Planta* *Magacha* *monnihil* *pro* *diversa* *a* *planta* *Mithila*

2333 *Panicum* *intertextum*

*Trinajati* *officinarum* *Hindia*

Habitat in *Magacha* *ruberis*

*Hinc* *valde* *affine* *Panicum* *janoum* (252. 253) *colleg-*  
*tamen* *trinajati* *distinctum.*

2334 *Panicum* *tristatum*

*Trinajati* *officinarum* *Hindia*

Habitat in *Magacha* *indutibus*

2335 *Leucurus* *Angaman*

*Angami* *Hindia*

Habitat *prope* *Janoum* *a* *pasuis* *derivatis.*

Monocotyledonae      Polypetala      Scammina

2336 *Cenchrus quinquevalaris*  
Habitat prope Calcuttam

2337 *Cenchrus? Sapeta*  
*Sapeta Hindica*  
Habitat in ripis Gomanis deprexis.

2338 *Amphipogon? pumilum*  
Habitat in Gomanis ripis

Compositae ad Phagnon

2339 *Terminalia Nilca*  
*Nilka Bengalensis*  
Habitat in Gaurupa orientalis Sylvis.

2340 *Terminalia citrina* Hort: Beng. 21.  
*Microbalanus citrina* In: Bot. Sup. ij. 707. Ill. bot. t. 149. f. 5.  
*Microbalanus citrina* Gart: De Pan. ij. 90. t. 37. Beng. Bot. Hort. 231.  
*Gadha Jam* (Asinoanum Bengale) Bengalensis  
Habitat in Assihila (Gaurupa et Tripura) Sylvis  
Nescio an a subsequente satis distincta?

2341 *Terminalia Chebula* Hort: Beng. 22 Willd. Sp. Pl. in. 989 et Hort: Kew. v. 441. excluso charactero specifico.  
*Microbalanus Chebula* In: Bot. Sup. ij. 707.  
*Microbalanus Chebula* Gart: De Pan. ij. 90. t. 37. Beng. Bot. Hort. 231.  
*Kara Hindica*  
*Kara tuki Bengalensis*  
Habitat in India Gangeica Sylvis et ad pagos  
Præcedenti simillima, si diversa, nescio igitur an non nomina ex specimenum quibusdam mutari?

2342 *Terminalia Bellirica* Hort: Beng. 22.  
*Microbalanus Bellirica* In: Bot. Sup. ij. 707. Ill. bot. t. 149. f. 2.  
*Microbalanus Bellirica* Gart: De Pan. ij. 90. t. 37. Beng. Bot. Hort. 231.  
*Bahara Hindica*  
Habitat in India Gangeica Sylvis et ad pagos.  
Ad hanc forte spectat charactero *T. Chebula* spec. pers. in Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 989. exhibitus, qui nullam habet convenientiam cum planta Retzii, Ovis florum stercorarios a præcedentibus

Monoclea      Polygamia      Clagnia

optime distinguitur, glandulosum mucronifolium, spica  
et punctus figura maxime variabilibus, & ab omnibus  
eadem cum Jani Hort. Malic. 23, t. 11. cui flores conveniunt

2343 Chunara Saja

Saj. Montanorum Hindiae.

Habitat in Nepala inferioris montibus

Fructum non vidi, necis an a sequente satis distincta?

2344 Chunara glabra

Pentaptera glabra Hort. Beng. 34.

Raku Hindiae.

Habitat in Malacca ad fluvios.

Janus Chunara Jussieui idem est cum Pentaptera

Rosburgii, et Gimbernatica Willdenovii

2345 Chunara undulata

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.

2346 Chunara tomentosa

Pentaptera tomentosa Hort. Beng. 34.

Aian Hindiae

Habitat in Malacca montibus.

vidi plantam gemine monstras donullas, propter & innotuit

2347 Chunara Huliva

Pentaptera paniculata Hort. Beng. 34.

Hab. s. Bily Hulivay Carnata Buchananus Mysore, j. 122.

Rindela Gneana Ibid. iii. 156.

Villy Madara Malaya Ibid. j. 322.

Habitat in India australis sylvis.

Rhamnia.

2348 Ipomoea tiliifolia Sw. Hort. j. 52 Hort. Beng. 15.

Rettinaria sequens (volubilis in idone) Gartlandum. 46

187, t. 121, f. 4? vide Sw. Hort. Sup. j. 819 in obs

ghangpuni Bengalensium

Dakka Hindiae

Habitat in India bengalica sylvis montosis

Spocinea

Monocotyledonae      Polygamia      Procincae

**/J^ /fyU^pJ^7^4&\*\*\*~** Fort. de Lam. 4. 229. t. 109

*Uphiosylon serpentivum* Hort. Beng. 19. Willd. Sp. Pl. 1979?  
Burm. P. Ind. 218? In: Herb. 10. 555. Ill. Gen. t. 362. calamus  
forte synonymus omnibus nisi Burmanni et Gortalsii  
Leguminum foliis ad singula internodia ternis, lignum  
colubinarum officinis creditum Burm. P. Ind. 218. calamus  
Radix Mustela cubia Herb. Ind. v. 20.  
Habitat in India Gangebra lucis

Melica

3350 Ranunc. Pteris

Ranunc. Pteris d. Ranunc. d. Ranunc. Pteris (d. Ranunc. Pteris) Bengalensis  
Janyali Nanyali (d. Ranunc. Pteris) Kumbia.  
Habitat ad pagos et in sylvis India Gangebra

JJST /Ej\*\*\*++tsi> tstfm+nmt\*

*Smurziya Bengalensis*  
Habitat in sylvis inter caetera Gangebra.

Leguminosae

3352 Inga dulcis Willd. Sp. Pl. 1005. In: Herb. Supl. 37. Sub. t. 1452.  
*Mimosa dulcis* Hort. Beng. 50.

Cultiva ad India Gangebra pagos et Manilla, et forte ibi ex  
America, an igitur diversa ab Inga pungenti?  
In Kobergii flora Comanestiana planta novissima ibi  
exotica describuntur, quarum una haec est.

3353 Pterisanthus cinereus Willd. Sp. Pl. 1005. In: Herb. Supl. 37. Sub. t. 1452.

JWc'tM+\*\*\*'0\*\*\*4\*I\*\*s XLS, I Herb. \*://:j&r\*.><&~.-++dL~^J\*Jl\* izj

— *Spinis solitaria*, fte,\* plicata pinnatis floribus spicatis  
Linn. H. Tr. 345.  
*Acacia spinosa* caulis spicatus foliis pinnatis ovatis oppositis  
— Burm. P. Ind. 218. 2.  
*Acacia Madraspatana* binerviis foliis acutis trifloris  
— albanis, pinnatis, cortice ibidem cinereo P. Ind. 218. 2. Phys. t. 131. f. 5.  
Habitat in India et intra et extra Gangebra sylvis aridioribus.

3354 Mimosa rubicaulis Willd. Sp. Pl. 1005. In: Herb. Supl. 37. Sub. t. 1452.  
*Mimosa rubicaulis* Hort. Beng. 50.

Monocotyledonae      Phlegmaria      Leguminosae

Kauai Bengalensis  
Habitat in Camrupa sylvis  
Leguminis in Willdenovii planta marginis cauleatum,  
sed in Lamarckii planta, et in nostra legumen glabrum,  
variat legumine latiore et angustiore.

2354 Mimosa pudica Willd. Sp. Pl. 105, 1030. Hort. Kew. 2. 655. Enc. Meth.  
4. 16. Sup. 4. 52. Hort. Beng. 61.  
Foliosa in India, Gangesica, hortis rarior, spontaneam  
nunquam vidi, ac inde exoticas.

2355 Acacia acutangula  
Habitat ad pampinosa borealis pagos

2357 Acacia japonica  
Inza expositaria Willd. Sp. Pl. 10. 1005.  
Mimosa japonica Enc. Meth. Sup. 4. 33  
Cortex japonicus Herb. Amb. 10. 131. 6. 105.  
Charaki & Rajgach Bengalensis  
Habitat in Camrupa et Ava sylvis.

2358 Acacia karanjia  
Karanji Hindia  
Habitat in Magadha sylvis

2359 Acacia auriculata  
Mimosa stipulata Hort. Beng. 60.  
Kian-ga bean Barmannum?  
Habitat in regno Pequensi  
Subsequenti valde affinis.

2360 Acacia marginata  
Mimosa marginata Enc. Meth. 132.  
Waga Hort. Mal. 9. 5.  
Korai Hindia  
Habitat in Camrupa sylvis.  
Praecedenti valde affinis. Waga Willd. fontis est alius  
arbores maritans, nostra planta est arbor magna.

2361 Acacia odoratissima Hort. Beng. 61. Enc. Meth. 4. 102. Sup. 4. 58.  
Legumen marinum minus Herb. Amb. 10. 131.



Monoclea

Plygmaea

Leguminosa

Acacia non spinosa Lesba Aegyptiaca folus, pubes glaucis  
Floru. marum Malabaricum Hort. Amst. t. 2. p. 356 f. 21. v. 1. v. 2.  
subsequentem

Jati Korai Bengalensium

Habitat in India Gangea sylvae

Folia infima minutissima, ut a Willdersoni descripta  
non vidi, neque in Plukenetii figura (ubi folia ut in  
sequenti foliata) inscribuntur, unde >\*. f >> »?\*&?\* \* ft. \*  
ubi nota citatur.

2362 Acacia caura

Acacia non spinosa Lesba Aegyptiaca folus v. Hort.  
Amst. t. 2. p. 356 f. 21. v. 1. v. 2. precedentem

Khauri Hindica

Habitat in Cedata et Nepala in primis montibus.

Precedenti et subsequenti valde affinis.

2363 Acacia viluara

Viluara s. Billa (Maulana) Supala (arumta)

Habitat in Nagatha et Cedata sylvae arboribus

Quibus precedentibus valde affinis.

2364 Acacia scripa

Mimosa scripa Hort. Beng. 40.

Irish Bengalensium

Habitat in Bengala ad fluvios

2365 Acacia lenticularis

Kangta (spinosa) Irish Bengalensium

Habitat in Anga et Ganga montibus

2366 Acacia catechu Willd. Sp. Pl. in 1079. det. Kunz. 479. exlusae forte Lygomyces  
Rochberg.

Mimosa Catechu Sm. Bot. t. 2. p. 177. Hort. Beng. 40. Buchanan

Myson ij. 177. Hamilton Nepal. 9.

Khauri Hindica

Habitat in Gueana Gault Nagatha et Nepala in primis montibus

2367 Acacia suma

Mimosa suma Hort. Beng. 40.

MonociaPolygamiaLeguminosa

Sami Banskita

Sami Bengalensis

Mugli farnata

Fraxum Tamulorum

Habitat in India septis.

2368 *Acacia arabica* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 1795?*Mimosa arabica* Hort. Beng. ad Ludovicum an Siam. Bot. p. 13  
Sup. p. 87?*Acacia floribus luteis* forte *Acacia Aegyptiaca*, plus *Acacia*  
— *oides* Leguminosa, siliquis albis, compressis, catenis interruptis,  
floribus luteis Pluk. Bot. 3

Rebula Bengalensis

Habitat in India septis

*Acacia altera vera* V. (Pluk. Bot. 3. Phyl. 6. 206, f. 11)  
planta arabica, que in Encyclopaedia descriptiva, flores habet  
albos, et igitur discreta est a planta Indica in Willdenowii  
cum arabica conjuncta.2369 *Acacia Coriaria**Mimosa Indica* Des. Vest. Sup. p. 88. Puchanous *Hyppoc* 19: 69.— *farnesiana* Hort. Beng. sed non *Acacia farnesiana*  
Willdenowii, qua planta est (Bonsaiana)*Acacia spinosa* foliis perisquis, et aculeis, arigatis. *Acacia*  
— *patana* Pluk. Bot. 3. Phyl. 6. 73, f. 37

Nan-tou-kin Ban Bannanorum

Gyng. Rebula Bengalensis

Habitat ubique in India, septis et Compositibus.

2370 *Acacia leucophlaea* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 1795.*Mimosa leucophlaea* Des. Vest. Sup. p. 87. Hort. Beng. ad Puchanous  
*Hyppoc* p. 39.

Pima Banskita

Caci Galy farnata

Vella Tonia Solingrona

Caci velum Tamulorum

Thau nam Ban Bannanorum

Habitat in Malava Bannata, Dracaba et sua locis

Memoria

'1V>f>ipf m\* ^

Leguminosa

2371 *Acacia tomentosa* Willd. Sp. Pl. in. 1057

*Primosa* Klainii Enc. Meth. Bot. p. 221. var. latius synonymis  
Kuhn. Kuntzei

*Sua* Babula Bengalenensis

Habitat in India Gangetica compressitibus.

2372 *Acacia altissima*

4 ^ X^M>, Vfc

Habitat in Candaya et Ava Sylicibus et Arumatis.

2373 *Acacia rugata*

*Primosa rugata* Enc. Meth. Bot.

— *coarctata* Hort. Bot. p. 61.

— *capronaria* Buchananii Myrsin. p. 21. p. 335.

Kathu Karambo (caetosa spinosa) p. 10. p. 11. p. 12. p. 13. p. 14. p. 15. p. 16. p. 17. p. 18. p. 19. p. 20. p. 21. p. 22. p. 23. p. 24. p. 25. p. 26. p. 27. p. 28. p. 29. p. 30. p. 31. p. 32. p. 33. p. 34. p. 35. p. 36. p. 37. p. 38. p. 39. p. 40. p. 41. p. 42. p. 43. p. 44. p. 45. p. 46. p. 47. p. 48. p. 49. p. 50. p. 51. p. 52. p. 53. p. 54. p. 55. p. 56. p. 57. p. 58. p. 59. p. 60. p. 61. p. 62. p. 63. p. 64. p. 65. p. 66. p. 67. p. 68. p. 69. p. 70. p. 71. p. 72. p. 73. p. 74. p. 75. p. 76. p. 77. p. 78. p. 79. p. 80. p. 81. p. 82. p. 83. p. 84. p. 85. p. 86. p. 87. p. 88. p. 89. p. 90. p. 91. p. 92. p. 93. p. 94. p. 95. p. 96. p. 97. p. 98. p. 99. p. 100. p. 101. p. 102. p. 103. p. 104. p. 105. p. 106. p. 107. p. 108. p. 109. p. 110. p. 111. p. 112. p. 113. p. 114. p. 115. p. 116. p. 117. p. 118. p. 119. p. 120. p. 121. p. 122. p. 123. p. 124. p. 125. p. 126. p. 127. p. 128. p. 129. p. 130. p. 131. p. 132. p. 133. p. 134. p. 135. p. 136. p. 137. p. 138. p. 139. p. 140. p. 141. p. 142. p. 143. p. 144. p. 145. p. 146. p. 147. p. 148. p. 149. p. 150. p. 151. p. 152. p. 153. p. 154. p. 155. p. 156. p. 157. p. 158. p. 159. p. 160. p. 161. p. 162. p. 163. p. 164. p. 165. p. 166. p. 167. p. 168. p. 169. p. 170. p. 171. p. 172. p. 173. p. 174. p. 175. p. 176. p. 177. p. 178. p. 179. p. 180. p. 181. p. 182. p. 183. p. 184. p. 185. p. 186. p. 187. p. 188. p. 189. p. 190. p. 191. p. 192. p. 193. p. 194. p. 195. p. 196. p. 197. p. 198. p. 199. p. 200. p. 201. p. 202. p. 203. p. 204. p. 205. p. 206. p. 207. p. 208. p. 209. p. 210. p. 211. p. 212. p. 213. p. 214. p. 215. p. 216. p. 217. p. 218. p. 219. p. 220. p. 221. p. 222. p. 223. p. 224. p. 225. p. 226. p. 227. p. 228. p. 229. p. 230. p. 231. p. 232. p. 233. p. 234. p. 235. p. 236. p. 237. p. 238. p. 239. p. 240. p. 241. p. 242. p. 243. p. 244. p. 245. p. 246. p. 247. p. 248. p. 249. p. 250. p. 251. p. 252. p. 253. p. 254. p. 255. p. 256. p. 257. p. 258. p. 259. p. 260. p. 261. p. 262. p. 263. p. 264. p. 265. p. 266. p. 267. p. 268. p. 269. p. 270. p. 271. p. 272. p. 273. p. 274. p. 275. p. 276. p. 277. p. 278. p. 279. p. 280. p. 281. p. 282. p. 283. p. 284. p. 285. p. 286. p. 287. p. 288. p. 289. p. 290. p. 291. p. 292. p. 293. p. 294. p. 295. p. 296. p. 297. p. 298. p. 299. p. 300. p. 301. p. 302. p. 303. p. 304. p. 305. p. 306. p. 307. p. 308. p. 309. p. 310. p. 311. p. 312. p. 313. p. 314. p. 315. p. 316. p. 317. p. 318. p. 319. p. 320. p. 321. p. 322. p. 323. p. 324. p. 325. p. 326. p. 327. p. 328. p. 329. p. 330. p. 331. p. 332. p. 333. p. 334. p. 335. p. 336. p. 337. p. 338. p. 339. p. 340. p. 341. p. 342. p. 343. p. 344. p. 345. p. 346. p. 347. p. 348. p. 349. p. 350. p. 351. p. 352. p. 353. p. 354. p. 355. p. 356. p. 357. p. 358. p. 359. p. 360. p. 361. p. 362. p. 363. p. 364. p. 365. p. 366. p. 367. p. 368. p. 369. p. 370. p. 371. p. 372. p. 373. p. 374. p. 375. p. 376. p. 377. p. 378. p. 379. p. 380. p. 381. p. 382. p. 383. p. 384. p. 385. p. 386. p. 387. p. 388. p. 389. p. 390. p. 391. p. 392. p. 393. p. 394. p. 395. p. 396. p. 397. p. 398. p. 399. p. 400. p. 401. p. 402. p. 403. p. 404. p. 405. p. 406. p. 407. p. 408. p. 409. p. 410. p. 411. p. 412. p. 413. p. 414. p. 415. p. 416. p. 417. p. 418. p. 419. p. 420. p. 421. p. 422. p. 423. p. 424. p. 425. p. 426. p. 427. p. 428. p. 429. p. 430. p. 431. p. 432. p. 433. p. 434. p. 435. p. 436. p. 437. p. 438. p. 439. p. 440. p. 441. p. 442. p. 443. p. 444. p. 445. p. 446. p. 447. p. 448. p. 449. p. 450. p. 451. p. 452. p. 453. p. 454. p. 455. p. 456. p. 457. p. 458. p. 459. p. 460. p. 461. p. 462. p. 463. p. 464. p. 465. p. 466. p. 467. p. 468. p. 469. p. 470. p. 471. p. 472. p. 473. p. 474. p. 475. p. 476. p. 477. p. 478. p. 479. p. 480. p. 481. p. 482. p. 483. p. 484. p. 485. p. 486. p. 487. p. 488. p. 489. p. 490. p. 491. p. 492. p. 493. p. 494. p. 495. p. 496. p. 497. p. 498. p. 499. p. 500. p. 501. p. 502. p. 503. p. 504. p. 505. p. 506. p. 507. p. 508. p. 509. p. 510. p. 511. p. 512. p. 513. p. 514. p. 515. p. 516. p. 517. p. 518. p. 519. p. 520. p. 521. p. 522. p. 523. p. 524. p. 525. p. 526. p. 527. p. 528. p. 529. p. 530. p. 531. p. 532. p. 533. p. 534. p. 535. p. 536. p. 537. p. 538. p. 539. p. 540. p. 541. p. 542. p. 543. p. 544. p. 545. p. 546. p. 547. p. 548. p. 549. p. 550. p. 551. p. 552. p. 553. p. 554. p. 555. p. 556. p. 557. p. 558. p. 559. p. 560. p. 561. p. 562. p. 563. p. 564. p. 565. p. 566. p. 567. p. 568. p. 569. p. 570. p. 571. p. 572. p. 573. p. 574. p. 575. p. 576. p. 577. p. 578. p. 579. p. 580. p. 581. p. 582. p. 583. p. 584. p. 585. p. 586. p. 587. p. 588. p. 589. p. 590. p. 591. p. 592. p. 593. p. 594. p. 595. p. 596. p. 597. p. 598. p. 599. p. 600. p. 601. p. 602. p. 603. p. 604. p. 605. p. 606. p. 607. p. 608. p. 609. p. 610. p. 611. p. 612. p. 613. p. 614. p. 615. p. 616. p. 617. p. 618. p. 619. p. 620. p. 621. p. 622. p. 623. p. 624. p. 625. p. 626. p. 627. p. 628. p. 629. p. 630. p. 631. p. 632. p. 633. p. 634. p. 635. p. 636. p. 637. p. 638. p. 639. p. 640. p. 641. p. 642. p. 643. p. 644. p. 645. p. 646. p. 647. p. 648. p. 649. p. 650. p. 651. p. 652. p. 653. p. 654. p. 655. p. 656. p. 657. p. 658. p. 659. p. 660. p. 661. p. 662. p. 663. p. 664. p. 665. p. 666. p. 667. p. 668. p. 669. p. 670. p. 671. p. 672. p. 673. p. 674. p. 675. p. 676. p. 677. p. 678. p. 679. p. 680. p. 681. p. 682. p. 683. p. 684. p. 685. p. 686. p. 687. p. 688. p. 689. p. 690. p. 691. p. 692. p. 693. p. 694. p. 695. p. 696. p. 697. p. 698. p. 699. p. 700. p. 701. p. 702. p. 703. p. 704. p. 705. p. 706. p. 707. p. 708. p. 709. p. 710. p. 711. p. 712. p. 713. p. 714. p. 715. p. 716. p. 717. p. 718. p. 719. p. 720. p. 721. p. 722. p. 723. p. 724. p. 725. p. 726. p. 727. p. 728. p. 729. p. 730. p. 731. p. 732. p. 733. p. 734. p. 735. p. 736. p. 737. p. 738. p. 739. p. 740. p. 741. p. 742. p. 743. p. 744. p. 745. p. 746. p. 747. p. 748. p. 749. p. 750. p. 751. p. 752. p. 753. p. 754. p. 755. p. 756. p. 757. p. 758. p. 759. p. 760. p. 761. p. 762. p. 763. p. 764. p. 765. p. 766. p. 767. p. 768. p. 769. p. 770. p. 771. p. 772. p. 773. p. 774. p. 775. p. 776. p. 777. p. 778. p. 779. p. 780. p. 781. p. 782. p. 783. p. 784. p. 785. p. 786. p. 787. p. 788. p. 789. p. 790. p. 791. p. 792. p. 793. p. 794. p. 795. p. 796. p. 797. p. 798. p. 799. p. 800. p. 801. p. 802. p. 803. p. 804. p. 805. p. 806. p. 807. p. 808. p. 809. p. 810. p. 811. p. 812. p. 813. p. 814. p. 815. p. 816. p. 817. p. 818. p. 819. p. 820. p. 821. p. 822. p. 823. p. 824. p. 825. p. 826. p. 827. p. 828. p. 829. p. 830. p. 831. p. 832. p. 833. p. 834. p. 835. p. 836. p. 837. p. 838. p. 839. p. 840. p. 841. p. 842. p. 843. p. 844. p. 845. p. 846. p. 847. p. 848. p. 849. p. 850. p. 851. p. 852. p. 853. p. 854. p. 855. p. 856. p. 857. p. 858. p. 859. p. 860. p. 861. p. 862. p. 863. p. 864. p. 865. p. 866. p. 867. p. 868. p. 869. p. 870. p. 871. p. 872. p. 873. p. 874. p. 875. p. 876. p. 877. p. 878. p. 879. p. 880. p. 881. p. 882. p. 883. p. 884. p. 885. p. 886. p. 887. p. 888. p. 889. p. 890. p. 891. p. 892. p. 893. p. 894. p. 895. p. 896. p. 897. p. 898. p. 899. p. 900. p. 901. p. 902. p. 903. p. 904. p. 905. p. 906. p. 907. p. 908. p. 909. p. 910. p. 911. p. 912. p. 913. p. 914. p. 915. p. 916. p. 917. p. 918. p. 919. p. 920. p. 921. p. 922. p. 923. p. 924. p. 925. p. 926. p. 927. p. 928. p. 929. p. 930. p. 931. p. 932. p. 933. p. 934. p. 935. p. 936. p. 937. p. 938. p. 939. p. 940. p. 941. p. 942. p. 943. p. 944. p. 945. p. 946. p. 947. p. 948. p. 949. p. 950. p. 951. p. 952. p. 953. p. 954. p. 955. p. 956. p. 957. p. 958. p. 959. p. 960. p. 961. p. 962. p. 963. p. 964. p. 965. p. 966. p. 967. p. 968. p. 969. p. 970. p. 971. p. 972. p. 973. p. 974. p. 975. p. 976. p. 977. p. 978. p. 979. p. 980. p. 981. p. 982. p. 983. p. 984. p. 985. p. 986. p. 987. p. 988. p. 989. p. 990. p. 991. p. 992. p. 993. p. 994. p. 995. p. 996. p. 997. p. 998. p. 999. p. 1000.

*inermis* arborea (Pl. Reg. p. 333) et *auriculata* (Pl. Reg. t. 1. conjuncta, vide 2374.

2374 *Acacia rugata* β

*Sua* Hindii

Habitat in Casale Sylicis.

2375 *Acacia Latia* Willd. Sp. Pl. in. 1091. Hort. Kew. v. 171.

*Memosa* Latia Hort. Bot. p. 61. Enc. Meth. Bot. p. 221. p. 222. p. 223. p. 224.

*Acacia* *Maderia* *Latia* *spinosa* *pinna* *veluti* *humilis* *acutioribus* *Myrti* *anubis* *perri* *pinna* *lucida* *in* *arboribus* *abatis* *vergenti* *siliqua* *lata* *Phyt. Abn. 14. Phyt. t. 1. 32. p. 31*

*Latia* Hort. Meth. Bot. p. 61.

Habitat in India Gangetica humilis humilis.

2376 *Acacia Anar*

^fev, *pinna* Hort. Bot. p. 61

*Anar* Hindii

Habitat in Magnolia Sylicis

*A. casia* *simillima*, *in* *floribus* *lutes* *distinguenta*. *Foliola* *in* *Bozharji* *figura*, *quam* *vixi* *in* *Ava* *resina*, *multis* *latiora* *et* *pauciora*, *quam* *in* *sequente*.

2377 *Acacia pennata* Willd. Sp. Pl. in. 1091. exclusis synonymis Burmanni posterioribus.

Monoclea Polyommia Lignosa

(Thea Teyl.) Hort. Kew. 1827.  
 Mimosa pennata Des. Met. p. 187. Burm. F. Ind. 226, ubi  
 synonyma recte adhibentur.  
 Mimosa aculeata foliis duplicato-pinnatis numerosis pinnis  
 linearibus, panicula aculeata, capitulis globosis.  
 Thea Teyl. 96. exclusis synonymis Burmanni pesteris.  
 Maccia aculeata multiflora foliis pinnatis sicuti refero-  
 rentibus Burm. Thea Teyl. 96.  
 Nam. Thea Burmannorum  
 Habitat in India sylvibus

Amentaceae

2378 Feltis acuta

Feltis tetanura Des. Met. Burm. F. Ind.  
 Kataga s. akuta Hindia  
 Sukati Bengalensium  
 Habitat in India Gange sylvibus

2379 Feltis orientalis α

F. orientalis Willd. Sp. Plin. 995. exclusis synonymis  
 Jibani Bengalensium  
 Habitat in Campesia sylvibus et ad pagos

2380 Feltis orientalis β

Chamari Tiliagi Hindia  
 Habitat in Magacha sylvibus.

2381 Feltis orientalis γ

F. orientalis Des. Met. in 138. exclusis synonymis Plukenetii  
 cui persimilis pinnis multifloris Burm. F. Ind. 226.  
 Darius: actasis synonymis Plukenetii et Pluricaria  
 Feltis foliis oblique cordatis serratis subtus villis s. dens.  
 Thea Teyl. 389. exclusis synonymis depraecipitis et Moani.  
 Arbor Ghaduba dicta. Burm. Thea Teyl. 26  
 Gadhumba Willd. 1021  
 Mallani Tiddali Hort. Kew. 1827. 626.  
 Jangung Carvensium  
 Jhani Bengalensium  
 Habitat in Campesia montibus

*Dioclea* *Polygamia* *Urtica*

2403 *Ficus longifolia*

Habitat in *Bengalia* *Sylhet*

2404 *Ficus scandens* mihi sed non Lamarckii, quae *F. stipitata* Willd.

Lat. (*scandens*) *Pakur Bengalensium*

Habitat ad *Materia pagos*

Subsequenti valde affinis

2405 *Ficus Tujala* Hort. Beng. 58.

*F. umbrosa* Willd. Sp. Pl. Ind. 486. <sup>^ ^ s? ^ , ^ & \* a \*</sup>

Rhacem omnibus

*Tujala* Hort. Bot. Cal. vj. 55. t. 63. perperam a *Burmansia* (R. Ind. 138.) cum *Veringa latifolia* ramis rarisantibus conjuncta.

*Naksa Bengalensium*

*Pakur Hindice*

Habitat in *India Gangetica pagos*

Præcedenti valde affinis *Rami non rarisant.*

2406 *Ficus Lacor*

*Lacor* subdus *Hindice* et *Bengalensium*

Habitat ad *India Gangetica pagos* *conius*

2407 *Ficus conciliorum*

*F. religiosa* *Sp. Ind. Math. 4. 593. Burm. R. Ind. 135*

*Arbor conciliorum* Hort. Amb. vj. 162. t. 91. 92. perperam in

*Millenonia* cum *Archea* conjuncta.

*Pakur Bengalensium*, nomen genericum.

Habitat ad *India pagos* ad *mensis* quam in *archipelago* *India* *pagos*

2408 *Ficus religiosa* Hort. Beng. 58. Hort. Kew. v. 134. Willd. Sp. Pl. Ind. 486.

*exclusa* synonymus *Rhacem*.

*F. religiosa* *Sp. Ind. Math. 4. 593. Burm. R. Ind. 135*

*F. foliis cordatis integerrimis acuminatis* *Lin. R. Zeyl. 378*

*Arbor Zeylanica? religiosa*, foliis perperam mobilibus *Burm.*

*Thes. Zeyl. 39*

*F. Malabarica* foliis cuspidatis, fructu rotundo parvis geminis, *Rubi*

*Alm. 44. t. 178. p. 2.*

*Sp. Ind. Math. 4. 593. Burm. R. Ind. 135*

*Pikal* *Hindice* et *Bengalensium*

Habitat ad *India pagos*

Monocotyledonae      Polygamia      Spermatocytæ

2352 *Feltia orientalis* (L.)  
Habitat in Assata pagos

2353 *Feltia orientalis* Hort. Beng. 21.  
Habitat ad India Gangatica et Khyala pagos.

2354 *Feltia andamanensis* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 9271 Ine. Mett. Lyp. 133 539?  
Ilayi Hindice  
Habitat in Magasha sylvis.

Dioscorea

Incertæ sedis

2385 *Chilomenia dabocandra* Hamilton Comment. in Hort. Kew. 1865  
*Chilomenia Bengalensis*  
Habitat in Bengala orientalis montibus.

Cypripediaceæ

2386 *Diospyras embryotaxis* Persoon apud Ine. Mett. Lyp.  
*Diospyras glutanifera* Hort. Beng. 40.  
*Passiflora philippensis* Ine. Mett. Lyp. ii. 175. fig. 508?  
Mabala Ill. Gen. t. 650?

*Diospyras glutanifera* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 325. Hort. Kew. 1865?  
*parviflora* Hort. de Lemur. 185. t. 129. p. 2.

*Garcinia Malabarica* Ine. Mett. 16170  
*Panitjika maram* Hort. Mal. iii. 65. t. 61.  
*gab Bengalensis*  
Habitat ad India pagos.

Coronarium calycis latum dedit Gortneras unde novi generis fundendi cauda. varietati quam maxime foliorum forma, et tamen fasciis, viz in calicem thesæ conjugentibus.

2387 *Diospyras Toposia*  
*Toposi Bengalensis*

Colitur ad Camrupa pagos et flores fragrantat.

2388 *Diospyras incisus*  
*Kendu Bengalensis*  
Habitat in Camrupa montibus.

2389 *Diospyras maculata*  
*Kend Hindice*  
Habitat in Magasha montibus.

Dioecia Polygamia Gauisana

2390 *Diospyros montana* W. & A. Hort.  
Beng. 40?  
Massan-patta & Mohun-patta Hindice  
Habitat in creta montibus

2391 *Diospyros cordifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 40, 118. Enc. Meth. v. 432. Hort.  
Beng. 40. Hort. Kew. v. 479.  
Makar Kund Hindice  
Habitat in Magadha montibus.

URTICA

2392 *Ficus triloba*  
Habitat inter rosa in Ganungra montibus.

2393 *Ficus asinina*  
Gasha Bar Hindice  
Habitat in Magadha montibus.  
Hinc affinis Koton. alon (Hort. Malabar. 72. l. 57.) quae pro  
*F. cordifolia* a Willdenowio (Sp. Pl. v. 1187.) citatur, sed praeterea  
habet minimum magnum.

2394 *Ficus indica* Hort. Beng. 62. J. Bank. Hort. Plumb. 2. 105. Plumb. Hort. v. 1. 24.  
*F. bengalensis* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 1187. Hort. Kew. v. 494. v. 1. 24. 10. 27.  
Burm. Fl. Ind. 227. excludit synonyma *F. indica* (Alon. 116. Hort. Kew. v. 1. 24.)  
*F. bengalensis* & Enc. Meth. v. 494. 1173. (f. h.)  
Per alia Hort. Malab. 2. 105. cum suis comment.  
Nata Sanscrita

Bar, & Parja Hindice

Md^\*^ faJ-yOJ- &\*s^ ad spum templum.

Bot Bengalensium  
Rauyan tree anglo-rum  
Habitat ad Subla pagra

2395 *Ficus pagonensis*  
Sapa Pelal dista Hort. Kew. v. 494. v. 1. 24.  
Sap Gauri ban Burmanensium  
Habitat ad Camrupa et regni Burmani pagra  
*Ficus bengalensis* Hort. Kew. v. 494. v. 1. 24. si ex India orientali  
esse memoret placita quae in hortis regis servata, eadem est  
cum *F. pagonensi*. folia enim habet glabra, sed gumm. Resinosa

DioeciaPolygamiaUrticae

erat auctor, dubitandum est, an non plantam ex  
America potius habuerit.

2J?6-Q%A

*Flaccifera* Hort. Beng. 165? et nomen indicium

*Faringa latifolia* Hort. Bomb. ij. 136, t. 30 perperam a Willdenowia  
cum *Fyala Rheedii* (Hort. Mal. ii. 85, t. 53) conjuncta ad  
indicium deum constationem (Sp. Plin. 165) v. Sc. 1805

Dhys. Bengalensium

Habitat ad Camrupa pagos Calicut in decima ad Cocum  
Caripam alendum

2397 *Ficus reflexa* Willd. Sp. Pl. in. 149? Vex. Nat. Sup. ij. 52.

Sala Bat Bengalensium

Habitat in Tripura et Nanga aquas dicit.

2398 *Ficus suborna*

*F. elastica* Hort. Beng. 5?

Suborno Bat Bengalensium

Sp. Plin. ad Camrupa pagos rarior

2399 *Ficus suborna* β

Ravi Barza Bengalensium

Habitat ad Camrupa pagos.

2400 *Ficus Benjaminia* Desf. Willd. Sp. Pl. in. 143? excluso  
synonymo Rheedii, qui Fici pedunculatae Hamilton  
commentum Hort. Collat. p. 85.

*Faringa parvifolia* alba Hort. Bomb. ij. 139, t. 30

*Ficus arbor* densioribus foliis parvis integris Sumbonensis  
Hort. Klm. 165 Phyt. C. 303, p. 6? ubi Sumbonensis regis data est nomen.

Habitat in Camrupa Sylari.

2401 *Ficus notata*

*Faringa parvifolia* humilis Hort. Bomb. 139

Notata Bat Bengalensium

Habitat in Camrupa et Casula Sylari.

2402 *Ficus nitida* Willd. Sp. Pl. in. 142? Desf. Willd. Sup. 153

Itti Ari Alu Hort. Collat. ij. 59, t. 55

Qusa (montana) Ravi Talingoram

Khota Ripar Nimbica

Habitat in Nagadha et India australis dicitur



## Diacnia

## Polygamia

## Urtica

- 2409 *Ficus infectoria* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 127. Hort. Bot. Berol. 455. Hort. Berg. Berol. quod  
ad synonymum, sed non quod ad characterem?  
Sphala Hort. Mal. v. 57. t. 56. perperam a Platanis (a Hincis),  
cum a / re americana composita.  
Kau Bapari farnata  
Baki Bengalensium  
Habitat ad India pagos
- 2410 *Ficus populifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 127. Hort. Bot. Berol. 455.  
Gatha Populi Hincis.  
Habitat inter Magatha esse  
sic forte locari debuerat. 57. t. 56.
- 2411 *Ficus rigida*  
Baki Hincis  
Habitat ad Magatha pagos praesertim usque Jyau.
- 2412 *Ficus triplinervis*  
Habitat in Camrupa sylvis.
- 2413 *Ficus opesia* Enc. Meth. v. 127. Hort. Berg. 55.  
*F. septica* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 127. sed non Peruvianis  
Atti Meer Alou Hort. Mal. v. 76. t. 58  
Habitat ad Camrupa pagos.
- 2414 *Ficus acuminata*  
Shak Dumor Bengalensium  
Habitat
- 2415 *Ficus popularia*  
*F. racemosa* Enc. Meth. v. 127. sed certe non Hort. Berol. 455.  
qua Atty Alou Hort. Mal. v. 76. t. 58. sicut Commento quorum  
*popularia domestica* Herbariorum v. 135. t. 37. 86. perperam a  
Willdenowii (Sp. Pl. v. 127) et alii pronuntii cum Atty Alou esse  
Kaji Dumor Bengalensium  
Habitat ad Camrupa pagos.
- 2416 *Ficus undulata*  
Leyvon Meer Alou Hort. Mal. v. 76. t. 58. quam Willdenowius  
dubitans citat pro *F. lobata* (Sp. Pl. v. 127. Enc. Meth. v. 127. 96  
97) fide sepulchris  
Kakkalpani Bengalensium

DiocleaPolygamiaUrticae

Habitat in familia orientalis montosis.  
Radicantem nunquam vidi.

247 *Ficus gular*

Gular Hindice

Habitat in Mazaha Sylva  
et *F. glomerata* proxima.

248 *Ficus prostrata*.

Habitat in familia orientalis Sylva

249 *Ficus macrophylla* Hort. Beng. 55.

*Caprifolia ambrosiensis* *occidentalis latifolia* Hort. Bomb. 179.  
Gosbachy Bengalsium 1165. 6. 92

Habitat in Tripura montosis.

250 *Ficus lanceolata* Hort. Beng. 55.

Airoza sacmorum

Habitat in Tripura montosis ad ripas fluviorum sacras.

251 *Ficus conglomerata* Hort. Beng. 55.

Boran Bengalsium

Habitat in Tripura australis montosis.

subsequenti simillima.

252 *Ficus funea* Hort. Beng. 55.

Koksa Hindice

Kuni montosorum

Habitat in Nepala inferioris, Mithila et Matiga ripis.

Precedenti simillima.

253 *Ficus oppositifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 1151. Hort. Kew. v. 289. Hort. Beng. 55.*F. Damonum* Pres. Bot. t. 4. 155.*Caprificus aspera latifolia* Hort. Bomb. 179. 180. quoad descriptionem,ad non triquetris velis annulatis Burmannus qua *F. glomerata* representat.

Khasa Dumor Bengalsium

Habitat in India Gangetica Sylva.

254 *Ficus oppositifolia* a*F. symphytifolia* Pres. Bot. p. 290

Prima Tripura Hort. Kew. t. 4. 155.

Khasa cum Lomgan Bermanorum

Dumor Bengalsium

Habitat in India Sylva.

255 *Ficus oppositifolia* B

Dumora Hindice

Habitat in Nepala inferioris recessibus montium humidis.

Dioecia.

Polypernia

Urtica

2426 *Ficus polycarpa* Hort. Berg. 55.

*Aspificus aspera angustifolia* Hort. Lamb. 171.

Soliter in horto prope calcitram botanice a. Moluccas

2427 *Ficus congesta* Hort. Berg. 55.

Habitat cum precedente.

2428 *Ficus caricoides* Hort. Berg. 55?

Angio. Hibice

Soliter in Mozabha horti

2429 *Ficus Carica* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 1131. Hort. Ber. 55. Hort. Berg. 55. Hort. Lamb.

Meth. 4. 219. Ill. Gen. 6. 257.

*Ficus Rapi* Hort. Lamb. 1. 231. J. Bamb. Hort. Lamb. 1. 128. inona

Titoli (europae) Angio. Hibice

Soliter cum precedente sed rarior.

2430 *Ficus virgata* Hort.

v-f

Angio. Hibice

Habitat in ...

2431 *Ficus inclinata* ...

Habitat in ...

... ..

... ..

2432 *Ficus confertifolia* Vahl Spid. Miscell. Sup. 4. 226.

... ..

... ..

... ..

Habitat in India Sylhet et flavicolum ripis

2433 *Ficus dendroica* Willd. Sp. Pl. in 1133. Enc. Meth. Sup. 4. 225.

*F. quercifolia* Hort. Berg. 55.

Sola hucusque Bengalicium

Reperitur in Barmansium.

Habitat in Ava et Camrupa ripis inundatis.

... ..

... ..

2434 *Ficus constricta*

Constricta arborum secundula Hort. Lamb. 1. 171.

Habitat in Tripura et Camrupa arboribus

subsequentibus nimium forte affinis.

2435 *Ficus sarmentosa*

Habitat in Nepela inferioris arboribus

Filices

Cryptogamia

Gonopterides

a precedente forte vix satis fidei glabris diversa.

2436 Equisetum laeve

E. umbrosum Willd. sp. Pl. 2. 71

Habitat in ripis Nihala superioris usis.

2437 Equisetum scirpoides Willd. sp. Pl. 2. 71

Habitat inter Camrupa Nicotianam

2438 Equisetum pannonicum Willd. sp. Pl. 2. 67. In: Herb. Suppl. 5057

Habitat in fluvio India, Gangesica minoribus

Stachropterides

2439 Lycopodium australe Willd. sp. Pl. 2. 117. In: Herb. Suppl. 5017

L. phlegmaria Herb. Beng. 75

Silaga India orientalis sive Phlegmaria mirabilis Zeylanica

Raja Hist. Plant. 1853.

Tama Bonel Pataja Marawara, Tama Puspaulsia Marawara, & Ducati Kaurango Herb. Mal. 27. 6. 12. perperam

a Willdenowio per eum Lycopodium phlegmaria, foliis

quaternis, conjuncta.

Sitakohar Bengalenicum

Habitat in India arboribus celsiss. specimen a

Mauritius dedit amicus D. Wallisch.

Lycopodium Phlegmarium Linnai caula erecto foliis

quaternis nunquam vidi, sed idem forte est cum L.

mirabili Willd. sp. Pl. 2. 117.

2440 Lycopodium longifolium Willd. sp. Pl. 2. 117. In: Herb. Suppl. 5017.

Habitat in Mauritius a dono D. Wallisch.

2441 Lycopodium cornutum Willd. sp. Pl. 2. 301. In: Herb. 491. 545.

Burm. Fl. Ind. 237. Herb. Beng. 75.

L. erectum, ramosissimum, foliis erectis septibus tantum

den. H. Leyl. 357?

L. zeylanicum, erectum, ramosissimum Burm. Fl. Ind.

Leyl. 176. 6. 58.

Angulum terra Herb. Amb. 27. 87. 6. 11. fol.

muscus clavatus erectus crispatis foliis spongiola

imitationem. Pluk. Smallth. 149. 6. 36. fol. 37.

Muscus zeylanicus erectus, perpetuo virens in arboris proceris

...

...

...

...

Filices

Cryptogamicæ

Stachyopteridæ

Bellin Polyp. Herb. Mal. p. 72 t. 39.

Habitat in India dumetis scandens.

Planta Rubenotti Boermannii et Lunari creata, an inde a nostrata diversa?

2662 *Sycopodium cirsinate* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 32, Enc. Meth. iij. 41

,48\*4A<\* *S. filicinum elegans*, a Brown legit Praemontorio Bona grae

Pluk. Alon. 257, Phys. 0. 100, p. 31

Hattajoni Hindia

Habitat in Magadha repibus

2663 *Sycopodium concinnum* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 32, Enc. Meth. iij. 41

*S. pectinatum* Enc. Meth. iij. 41. *calceus synangoni*?

Habitat in Mauritiorum sylvis a dono D. Walllich.

2664 *Sycopodium canaliculatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 32, Enc. Meth. iij. 41

*Musci dendroideus major*, ex Ceram, insula Amboina adjacenti Pluk. Small. 216. t. 653. p. 8.

Habitat in famulosa sylvis humilibus supra arborum truncos putrescentes

E. Nepala habui plantam viri densam, licet albam subsequenti tenuissimam, sed folia obtusiora

2665 *Sycopodium plumosum* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 32

*Sycopodium penniferum* B. Enc. Meth. iij. 41. Sup. iij. 41

Guicpati officinarum Hindia

Habitat in Magadha montibus caestris

Præcedenti valde affinis.

2666 *Sycopodium mimosoides* Roxb. M. Sp.

Indici specimen inter plantas a Roxburghii auctas, sed unde habuit, nescio

2667 *Ptilotium triguetrum* Enc. Meth. Sup. iij. 41. Brown. Nov.

Koll. 116. Swartz. Gen. et spec. Pl. 109.

*Rennharia dichotoma* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 32

*Sycop. minus* Enc. Meth. iij. 41

Habitat in Mauritiorum arboribus a D. Walllich.

2668 *OphioGLOSSUM reticulatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 32, Enc. Meth. iij. 41

552. note non Ill. Gent. 618. p. 2.

Habitat in Mauritiorum littoribus maritimis a D. Walllich.

Filices

Cryptogramma

Nachiopterides

2449 *Potrichium zeylanicum* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 63. Hort. Mang. 70.  
Savaty Gen. et spec. Filices III.

*Osmunda zeylanica* Sw. Bot. in. 189. Nicom. St. Ind. 228.  
— frondibus lanceolatis indivisis verticillatae terminatis  
— nativibus Sm: Fil. Zeyl. 1373.

*Ophioglossum laciniatum* Herb. Umb. 21. 83. t. 63. p. 3.

^jii\*\*«'fc\*y% *Indica*

Habitat in fossala humidis

Hae certe est planta a Rumphio descripta, sed nulla  
modo cum charactero Linnaei & specifice conuenire potest.

Propteroides

2450 *Marattia fraxinea* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 63. Savaty Gen. et spec. III. 1091

*Myrotheca fraxinea* Sw. Bot. in. 189. Nicom. St. Ind. 228.

Habitat in Mauritius & B. Wallfish.

sequenti simillima

Axiomatopterides

2451 *Angiopteris fraxinea*

Habitat in Comora sylvis humidioribus

Praxidanti simillima.

2452 *Sygodium microphyllum* Brown Nov. Holl. 182

*Sygodium scandens* Savaty Gen. et spec. Fil. 106.

*Hydropteris scandens* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 7. Sw. Bot. in. 189. Nicom. St. Ind. 228.

— ex parte Linnaei synonymis.

M ^ ^ ^ — - / ^ ^ \* " s £ r / > & ~ f j r -

*Ophioglossum scandens* Nicom. St. Ind. 227. *epilobium synonymis*

*Propteris Morrisonii* et *Rheebii*

*Adiantum minus* volubile. Herb. Umb. 21. 83. t. 63. p. 3.

*Typha vallis Penna altera* Herb. Mal. 1816. t. 122.

Habitat in India bengalica Sumatra.

2453 *Sygodium amblypinnatum* Brown Nov. Holl. 182

*Hydropteris pinnatifidum* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 7.

*Ophioglossum scandens* Herb. Beng. 75.

*Filix claudens* Malabarica, majoribus pinnis serrulatis,  
per ambitum laciniarum ad instar profunde dentatis

Filices

• 'yf rfj/rthr'^ • Schismatopterites

Pluk. Amaltk. 95  
Tajaru Valli Parma Karapoli Herb. Ital. 174, 52. t. 32  
Panchang: officinarum Kirisias  
Habitat in India, semetis humidioribus.

2455 Symplicium japonicum Swartz. Gen. et spec. 180, 100.  
Ophioglossum japonicum Thunb. Jap. 325.  
Plurim in hortis prope fultam, botanicos est in catalago  
natale non notatur.

2456 Schizaa dichotoma Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 8, Swartz. Gen. et spec. 180, 100.  
Schizaa dichotoma, Enc. Meth. Sup. p. >a>r  
Habitat in Mauritiorum montibus e. J. Willd.

2456 Schizaa thalictroides  
Panic thalictroides Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 8, 375. eademque parte synonymis ad  
Panic thalictroides pertinent. d^, <<^^r^^>i, -ri^ri afcig- v  
Panic thalictroides Herb. Berg. 75

Acrostichum siliquosum & Enc. Meth. Sup. p. 129.  
A. thalictroides Burm. Pl. Ind. 229

^\_^^^/^^\_^^r?^^^w  
x sterilis latioribus Lin. Pl. Roy. 377. 64.

y\*Lf\*fz\*~/^^W4.<<\*-\*p\*\*\*>2fu~ Burm. Pl. Ind. 222.  
Millefolium aquaticum Herb. Ambr. 176. t. 6. p. 1.  
Habitat in India, aquis inundatis et stagnis inter plantas  
natantes radicans.

Habitat ab omnibus mihi cognitis diversus >. ^ - / T \*>j, ^  
Pluk. Alms 295, Phyt. t. 215. p. 3. qua Acrostichum siliquosum  
Linn. et Burmanni (Pl. Ind. 229) capsulas habet in simplicibus  
sive digestas a nostrate, igitur diversa, Onocleis vel demum  
differt capsulis "A" r-1— JO"

2457 Mertensia dichotoma Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 8, Enc. Meth. Sup. 129, 587.

Gleichonia Hermannii Burm. Nov. Holl. 44  
Plypodium dichotomum Enc. Meth. v. 8, Thunb. Jap. 326, t. 177.  
P. lineare Burm. Pl. Ind. 225, t. 177. p. 2. eademque parte synonymis patet.  
Folia frons ramosa, foliis conjugatis, foliis pinnatifidis, pinnis  
pinnaribus integerrimis continuatis Lin. Pl. Roy. 379.  
Folia ramosa pyramidalis (japonensis species) divisionis integerr.

## Filices

Cryptogamia Schismatopteroides

nostra angustioribus semel aut bis dipetalis Burm. Ther. Zeyl.  
97 ex Linnæi auctoritate, ut nomen potius Filix, simile  
ramosa Alpini, angustioribus vero foliis, et tantum semel ad  
basin decidis Ther. Zeyl. 97.

Filix calamaria Herb. Amb. ex. 55. t. 35.

Habitat ubique in India semotis.

Cyrtopteroides

2458 *Polybotria vivipara*

Habitat in Zeyl. orientalis sylvis

2459 *Acrostichum caulare*

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis rivasis sacosis.

2460 *Acrostichum coniacum* Wallisch. Mf.

Habitat in Mauritiorum rupibus.

2461 *Acrostichum velutum* Wallisch. Mf.

Habitat cum precedente

2462 *Acrostichum viscosum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 103. En. Bot. Sup. p. 113

Habitat cum precedentibus i. d. Wallisch.

2463 *Acrostichum punctulatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 103.

A. auritum En. Bot. uW> /' /IJ,

Habitat in Mauritiorum sylvis a d. Wallisch.

2464 *Acrostichum inagnale* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 107.

Phyllitis India orientalis Bontingford Hook. Bot. 155.

Filix non ramosa foliis integris, non serratis, maxima Indica  
orientalis Breyneii apud umbam, perperam conjuncta cum  
filice Americana pinnis acuminatis, cu. Phyl. 6. 213. j. 2  
viciniam plantam pinnis obtusis representavit. Habetur.

Habitat in Delta Gangesia: astu inundatis.

2465 *Acrostichum appendiculatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 103.

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis montosi humidiusculis.

2466 *Somaria acrostichoides*

Habitat in Camrupa et Nepala sylvis

2467 *Somaria cuneiformis* Wallisch. Mf.

Habitat in Mauritius

Somaria 4&O\*\*LJL\*\*c/tL tbrffU\*\*\*

2468 *Hemionitis immarosa* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 127.

H. lanceolata Willd. Sp. Pl. sed non Willdenonii

Habitat in Mauritiorum sosis i. d. Wallisch.

2469 *Polybotrium spissum* Willd. Sp. Pl. 3. 105. En. Bot. Sup. p. 113.

P. pertusum Hook. Bot. 75.

Habitat in India Gangesia arboribus parasiticis



Filices

Cryptogramma

Cyatopterides

2470 Polypodium mauritianum Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 150. Linn. Meth. Sup. in 217.

Filix Phyllitis dicta mundana (Mauritanensis, Novae, parte globulis  
hinc ordinibus per longitudinem foliorum instructa. Herb.

Amalth. 93. t. 205. f. 2.

Habitat in Mauritiorum arboribus allipianis & D. Wallich.

2471 Polypodium viviparum Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 150. Linn. Meth. Sup. in 217. Braun. Nov. Act. J. 1803.

Habitat cum precedentibus

Frondes lanceolatae, non uniformes ut in India.

non Sfy/\* & - in superficialium

Habitat in Camrupa orientalis umbrosis terrestres

Ab hoc discepat Filix minor Indiae ^V /% «4 €s6~, mJ\* tfox4MI,  
fol. ovata in figura solitaria. Filix hemionitis Phymatoses ovata habet  
sparsas, et profundis laciniis ad tertiam partem unitas.

2473 Polypodium pedunculatum

Habitat in Mauritiorum arboribus & D. Wallich

2474 Polypodium lineatum Colebrooke Alp

Habitat in Camrupa umbrosis

Hinc affinis sed pinnis profundius divisis Filix japonensis  
foliis ovatis subtriangulis, pinnatis obtusis \* - J ^ - \* ^ - - - ^ ^ ^,  
tibi cucurbitaria foliis pedum modo oppositis. Herb. Ind. 22. Phyll. 24. f. 1.

2475 Polypodium pteroides

Aspidium pteroides Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 266. Swartz. Gen. et spec. 361. 33.

Habitat in Camrupa umbrosis terrestres mundana

Hinc habitus similis Adiantum Lanchesterianum japonensis  
ad basim uniuscujusque pinnae divisioe in ovata obtusis dentata,  
ambitu aequata, et amosa parte per longitudo pinnatis duplicem ovata  
rotata Herb. Alm. 152. Phyll. 152. f. 2.

Valde diversa e Barmanni Filix japonica, contumeliosa non  
ramosa (Herb. Engl. 96. t. 152. f. 1) qua mundum R. Brown (Nov. Act. J. 1803)  
cabani est cum pinnis interruptis Willd. et foliis <w> r-i'rtf'.y.r/\* JiJ  
Swartzii, vide 2475.

2476 Polypodium Boninense

Boninae insulae

Habitat ad foeta aquas stagnantes.

2477 Polypodium variegatum (conf. Aspidium variegatum 2477)

Bis (variegatum) Shengkaia Bengalenis

Habitat in Camrupa umb. acid.

Filices

Cryptogamical Lyratepterides

Hinc similes sed minor Filix pumila palustris virginiana  
Pach. Atlas 151 Phyt. t. 184. p. 6

UP rt? & ^\* & <~<> sphaeroides Thunb Act. Soc. Sci. Lond. 4. 328 In: Meth.  
Sup. in 510?

Aspidium sphaeroides Willd. Sp. Pl. n. 223. Swartz. Gen. et Spec. 1786. 200  
Polypodium aritum Thunb. Jap. 257.

Filix e China genus molle auriculata ad pinnula basin superne  
producta, summo folio longius truncato. Pak. Atlas. 181. 207. 2.  
Kongchai Sinkise

Habitat in Catala ripis humilibus

Necis Annon synonyma omnia, nisi ad Plukenetii, ad  
Aspidium similem (225) pertinet.

2679 Polypodium subarborescens

P. punctatum Willd. Sp. Pl. n. 228. Swartz. Gen. et Spec. Pl. 29.  
Thunb. Jap. 237.

Habitat in Comrupa orientalis sylvis humilibus.

2680 Polypodium articulatum Willd. Sp. Pl. n. 212. Swartz. Gen. et Spec. Pl. 29.

P. articulatum Jacq. Meth. 254. exleris synonymis  
Humieri et Polierii

Habitat in Mauritiorum arboribus & D. Wallich

2681 Aspidium trifoliatum Willd. Sp. Pl. n. 213. Swartz. Gen. et Spec. Pl. 29.

Pl. 29. Hooker 7. 192

Polypodium Pica Jacq. Meth. 255.

P. trifoliatum Jacq. Meth. 254.

Filix e Polypodium jamaicense hypophyllo Merino spec. diversis  
summo folio raris dentibus profundius crenatis Pach. Atlas 153.

Phyt. t. 184. p. 6

Habitat in Mauritius & D. Wallich

ft & e f\*4^~\* >^rtM^>4^l.^C'/fc 2681

arvarium Swartz. Gen. et Spec. Pl. 35. In: Meth. Sup. in 581  
ante non Willdenovii Sp. Pl. n. 220. in aena formis glabra.

Polypodium falsum Jacq. Meth. 255. nomen inoptum, non  
verbum falsum in Plukenetii non ad Plukenetii sed ad Pantheum  
in filio similis, referendum est.

Polypodium cartium Burm. F. Ind. 126. sed note non in Pluk. 2. 204  
fil. dolensalis.

Filices

Cryptogamia

Cyrtopteroides

Habitat in Campis sylvis montosis  
 Hinc salis quod de figuram simili. sed loco diversa.  
 Filix jamaicensis et Polypodium frontaria latifolia pinnifida  
 foliis quadammodo conveniens pinnulis simplicibus mucronatis  
 circa margines corio latiusculis profunde sinuosis. Pluk. Alen.  
 152. t. 289. fig. qua a Willdenowio (Sp. Pl. v. 218) et Swartz (Syn. et spec.  
 3155) pro agrostis aëstivis (non ab Polypodium inculcat. Sup. in  
 455. obs. & vicarum) citatur, ad eodem tempore Laocypselum Pluk.  
 Plantam (t. 296. p. 2) citat, neque illarum, quam subspecies habuit, sicut Sp.

2483 Aspidium ? obtusifolium Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 237. Inculcat. Sup. in 455.  
Davallia multiflora Hook. Bot. Beng. 75.  
 Habitat in umbrosa prope plantam  
 Hinc facie affinis, sed pinnis carionibus Filicula montana  
 in insulis Caribaeis Pluk. Alen. 102. Polyp. t. 156. fig. apud nunquam

2484 Aspidium splendens Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 211.  
Polypodium punctulatum Sw. Bot. v. 533.  
Niana Panna Hort. Mat. v. 9. t. 3. Polypodium Burmanni (Her.  
 Lyl. 98) cum Filice polypodica denudata non ramosa, qua  
Nephrodium unitum (Brown. Nov. Holl., p. 148) conjuncta  
 Habitat in Mauritiarum sylvis vulgatis pinnis & Polypodium  
 Hinc vultu affinis Polypodium acutum Sw. Bot. v. 533.

2485 Aspidium unitum Swartz. Syn. et spec. t. 32. Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 211. Polypodium  
 secundum. Bot. Nov. (Nov. Holl., p. 148) fides Aspidium in herbario  
 Gronovii et Hermannii quibus frondes dubitè globosae Polypodium  
Panna et Burmanni Her. Lyl. 98. t. 98. p. 1. Posteriori ostentum  
 frons semitima, dubitèque an a Filice nostra diversa, hinc  
 mones Polypodium et Aspidium \*^\*^' V. %

Nephrodium propinquum Brown. Nov. Holl., p. 148.  
Polypodium unitum Sw. Bot. v. 533. Aspidium unitum Sw.  
 et Polypodium posterè ^ . ^ ^ £, Bot. Sup. 513. Bot. Beng. 75.  
 Filix non ramosa in major pinnulis longis angustis profunde dentatis,  
 supra pinnis longis mucronatis & Polypodium unitum Sw.  
 93. t. 63. p. 1.  
 Habitat in Campis stagnis inter plantas patentis radicibus.  
 Insuper nunquam aëre, unde forte ad idem genus unitum Sw.  
 potius referri debuit.

Filices

Cryptogamia

Lycopteridites

2486 Aspidium hirsutum Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 331 Swartz Gen. et Sp. Pl. 321 Aue •^\*\*\*\*\*^OW

Swartz Gen. et Sp. Pl. 321

Folia pinnata palmatis nigrescens ^^ Jiadi, yW^\*\*.\*.\*. >S>,'

frons semillima, sed rtfm. < caducata

Habitat in Comocopa humilis praesertim u \*ii^f-it

Mexico ann. \*-&\*jUS\*J>y+^t^ U, \*f\SfCej^^J\*^'' et:

2487 Aspidium hirsutum? in <in<<< tanum

Habitat in Mauritio, \*r\*\*r~ &m<^&,,, <J..> r ^X Jfe^t\*^-.

4\*-<\*\*\*J nte paul^ fl&t\*\* r^JS,, ^..

2488 Aspidium parasiticum Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 331 Swartz Gen. et Sp. Pl. 321 \*C \*jf^, J? \$C~

Polypodium parasiticum Sw. Meth. v. 528: Burm. Bot. 238: exsicc

[X6 31]

Habenaria synonyma

Habi Willd. Penna

a Habenaria (Habenaria) ann

Des Dhanghya Beng

Habitat in Nagash

In fascata vici t\*stn\*m~n j ^&f\*\*\*>\*, fi\*et\*/d>SL?'^\*^&\*

Rhodes, sed meque h

2489 Aspidium pilosum (Colbrooke)

Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 331

Ocellia pilosa Hook. Plang. 77?

Des Dhanghya Bengalicum vici 2487, 2488.

Habitat in Cascaia agros

^/A' < A\*^ 4\*~<\*\*\*.\*(\*\*\*,'/J> ^L)(J;:^,^, tructum?

2490 Aspidium crinitum Willd. C' ^.

Polypodium crinitum Sw. Meth. v. 528

Habitat in Mauritio e D. Wallis

2491 Aspidium concavum Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 331 Swartz Gen. et Sp. Pl. 321

Sw. Meth. v. 528

Polypodium abiantiforme Sw. Meth. v. 528

Habitat in Mauritio montosis e D. Wallis

2492 Lyathia arborescens Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 331 Swartz Gen. et Sp. Pl. 321

pinnulis acuminatis diocosa

Polypodium, i ioricum Sw. Meth. v. 528, cui pinnula obtusa

Palmifolia prostratum Herb. Camb. v. 63 ad non 1. 2. cui pinnula

Filices

Cryptogamia - Lyratechloides

acuta subgenus a, et quia Palmiflorum in genere representat.  
Habitat in Mauritio a D. Walllich

2493 *Cyathea malva* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 472. Swartz Gen. et spec. Fl. 93. In Wall. dep. in.  
Habitat cum precedente.

2494 *Cyathea: vicinaria*  
*Dicksonia polyposioides* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 487. In Wall. dep. v. 472. Swartz Gen. et spec. Fl. 94  
Habitat in Camrupa sylvis ad rivulos.  
specimens a Ghoraghat paulo diuturnum. Strangers ad Genus *Alphitium* Browni forte referendum

2495 *Darcia unguifera* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 489. In Wall. dep. v. 483  
(*Asplenium* (\*\*)\* > ^^ Swartz Gen. et spec. Fl. 94  
*Acrostichum unguiferum* In Wall. p. 38. Fig. 1. 129  
Habitat in Mauritio a D. Walllich.

2496 *Pteris* *intertexta* (\*\*) > ti^\* -  
Habitat inter saxa in Camrupa rivulis.

2497 *Asplenium nitens* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 493. Swartz Gen. et spec. Fl. 99. Brown  
In Wall. p. 38. Fig. 1. 130  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis arboribus  
*Phyllites arborea* Hook. bot. in 22. t. 1. f. 1. 131. In Wall. dep. v. 483.  
prosp. ad descriptionem, sed proinde *Asplenium* in

2498 *Asplenium pellucidum* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 494. In Wall. dep. v. 485  
Habitat in Mauritio a D. Walllich.  
Hinc affines et binariae Pluk. t. 1. p. 1. 132. f. 1. 133. f. 1. 134. f. 1. 135.

2499 *Asplenium cuneatum* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 494. In Wall. dep. v. 485. Swartz Gen. et spec. Fl. 101.  
Habitat cum precedente.  
Hinc affines et binariae Pluk. t. 1. p. 1. 135. f. 1.

2500 *Asplenium proliferum* In Wall. dep. v. 487.  
*Asplenium Montezumae* Swartz Gen. et spec. Fl. v. 112. In Wall. dep. v. 487.  
*Aspl. heterophyllum* Hook. Bot. Voy. 70  
*Diplazium oculatum* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 500. In Wall. dep. v. 488.  
sed necesse an *Asplenium*

*Meniscium proliferum* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 135.  
*Lernaeum* *adoculatum* Swartz Gen. et spec. Fl. v. 9.  
*prolifera*

Filices

Cryptogamia

Cyrtopteridaceae

Filix masculina Herb. Acad. 97. t. 29.

— ramosa India orientalis pinnulis subrotundis costis  
versutibus, ad nervos aversa parte arculo fulgida  
lucida alis mucronatis Pluk. Amalth. 92.

Pera Penna Maravara Hort. Mal. vi. 36. t. 15.

Dhengkya Bengalensis

Habitat ubique in India ripis fluviorum stagnorum frequens

2301 Pteris amplicaulis Hort. Beng. 75

Pteris vittata (L. Willd. Sp. Pl. 358)

Polypodium bifidum Burm. Pl. Ind. 22. t. 5. p. 1.

Habitat in India umbrosis frequent.

Figura Burmanae satis similis, sed pinnae basi rotundatae,  
et ~~lobis~~ lobis via cum Polypodio confusis, i-frtfc'f-r'i/Vy — lobis  
tribus via lobis distincta.

2302 Pteris vittata Willd. Sp. Pl. 358. sed via Swartz. Gen. et Spec. Fil. 10.

cui pinnae basi rotundatae, et ~~lobis~~ lobis via a Polypodio

Habitat in India umbrosis frequent

via lobis a praecedente lobis distinctis suboppositis distincta.

2303 Pteris longifolia Willd. Sp. Pl. 359. Swartz. Gen. et Spec. Fil. 10.

Habitat in India umbrosis

via lobis praecedentibus lobis a praecedente lobis distincta.

2304 Pteris costata Willd. Sp. Pl. 357. Swartz. Gen. et Spec. Fil. 10.

Habitat in India umbrosis

via a tribus praecedentibus lobis distincta, pinnae foliis sub uno  
nomine (P. amplicaulis), includuntur, cui admodum affinis.

Filix pinnulae pinnae glaberrimae transversae in Swartz. in  
S. Kalon Pluk. Amalth. t. 507. f. 8

2305 Pteris anagyris Burm. Pl. Ind. 22.

P. serrulata Swartz. Gen. et Spec. Fil. 10. et pinnulae bipinnatae

Willd. Sp. Pl. 373. de Synonymis Hort. Kew. v. 22. Swartz. Gen. et Spec.

ubi planta Burmanica recte, forma de India distinguitur. Swartz. Gen. et Spec. Fil. 10.

Pteris ornata Swartz. Gen. et Spec. Fil. 10. qui eandem

Synonyma pro P. serrulata, et P. ornata.

qui perhoram distinguit plantam Burmanicam planta Burmanica

Filix fronde pinnata, pinnis ensiformibus, serratis, inferioribus

oppositis, inferioribus longe aversis Swartz. Gen. et Spec. Fil. 10.

dt<r.v. < ^ > « W | »

Filices

Cheilanthes Lydopteroides

2^3^\*^\_/\_/\*\*\*\*^

forte Lydopteroides caule simplicibus; foliis simplicibus, variis, longis, ovatis  
Rum. Thes. Herb. 196. 6. 87.

Filicula Cheilanthes s. Hemionitis multifido folio tenuissime nervis  
& marginis comisera Herb. Amsth. 93. t. 107. f. 22  
Habitat in Campania orientali umbrosis.

Pteris serrulata Americana forte distincta a P. coronata, nec  
sed a posteriore species duas confinxit Willdenowii. Pteris an  
planta asiatica a P. cochlea Europa, vel a P. emarginata Africa

2606 Pteris polymorpha Linn. Meth. v. 79. sed dubitatur si P. hastata p. 723. non  
constante Willdenowii placito (Sp. Pl. 1291), cui accedit ipsa  
P. serrata (Linn. Meth. Sup. v. 599. de 8), eadem sit.

Pteris atropurpurea L. Willd. Sp. Pl. 1297. Linn. Meth. Sup. v. 599. f. 23  
Pteris hastata Linn. Meth. v. 79. f. 23. ubi fonsus ut in  
nostra, Lydopteroides.

Filix Florentina Thalictrum monspeliensis foliis rugosis pinnatis  
rugis, limbo pinnularum pubescentibus Herb. Amsth. 93. t. 107.  
f. 23. folio similis sed fonsus tantum decompositus  
Habitat in Mauritibus a P. Wallach.

2607 Pteris nemoralis Willd. Sp. Pl. 1291.  
P. hemionata Linn. Meth. v. 723.  
Filiis fronsi fi\*\*\*+is JU~\*^ <\$&\*£\*/< ^<&pe&<± 14 in lineis  
inferioribus conjugatis Linn. A. Herb. 887.

Filix procera Lydopteroides angustioribus pinnis, supra adnatis  
prostrata, in India Johanna Herb. Mont. 53. t. 201. f. 1.  
Habitat in India aquosis, ubi in Louisiana et Georgia.

2608 Pteris arguta Linn. Meth. v. 741. Linn. Meth. Sup. v. 599. f. 23. Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 1291. f. 23.  
Kew. v. 123. exclusis Hookerianis. Synonyma  
Habitat in Mauritibus a P. Wallach.

2609 Pteris lanuginosa Willd. Sp. Pl. 1293. Linn. Meth. Sup. v. 599.  
Habitat cum praecedente in eodem

Huius affinis Filix Rivinaganae, elegans, ramosa pinnis  
rarioribus profunde dentatis spatiosa, innoxiosa, rari  
liculis muscivora lanugine reperta, Herb. Phyl. t. 224. f. 1.

2610 Pteris farinosa Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 1297. Linn. Meth. v. 718. dearty Linn. Meth. Sup. v. 599. f. 23.  
Pteris bicolor Roxburghii  
& Albicolum nigrum s. Lydopteroides chinensis lanuginosa. Herb. Amsth.

Cryptogamia Cyrtopterides

4. Phyt. t. 6. p. 15. Ruyt. List. Plant. 1751.

Kari phangine officinarum Hirtze

Habitat inter Nagatharsosa

Nessio annapottus cum Obailantha associanda et officinalium  
cum *C. tenuifolia* (2519) summam.

2511 *Villaria zosterifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 608 Enc. Meth. Sup. v. 292.

Habitat in Mauritiarum arboribus et St. Wallich.

2512 *Blechnum scandens*

Habitat cum precedente

2513 *Blechnum orientale* (Bl. Meth. Sp. Pl. v. 610 Enc. Meth. Sup. v. 292) 2513

Habitat in India montibus umbrosis

2514 *Adiantum reniforme* Enc. Meth. p. 60 Sup. v. 138. *Adiantum* l. 8. p. 2. Swartz

Gen. et Spec. Filic. Bot. Karst. 520.

*Adiantum ascriptum* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 627.

Folia Bonionis dicta Malabarensis pediculis splendensibus

nigris ornatis foliis acari rotundioribus ocrearum segmentis

oblongis quadratis, et senis a circumstantia per ambitum

circumscissa reflexis Pluck. Alon. 155. Phyt. t. 257. p. 2. videri Suenh.  
400. ad calcem.

Habitat in Mauritiarum montibus et St. Wallich.

Planta insularum Apicannarum a Padenctio et Lamour

descripta certe non diversa, ut voluit Willdenowius de planta

Stoni americana nihil scio.

2515 *Adiantum lunulatum* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 630. Norm. Pl. Ind. 215.

Swartz. Gen. et Spec. Filic. Enc. Meth. p. 60 ubi proprie inter

species foliis indivisis ocreantur

*Adiantum lunulatum* Enc. Meth. Sup. v. 104.

*Stis lunulatum* Enc. Meth. v. 70.

*Adiantum* s. *Trichomanes Bernandique* maximum serratis foliis

auriculatum Pluck. Alon. q. Phyt. t. 257. p. 2. a. Cusmanno (P. Ind. 215) ad

polypteron auriculatum f. retatum.

Samoa Kortik. v. 7. p. 100. non agut esse in Creta retatum.

Stal. Rindici

Habitat ubique in India umbrosis virgatis

2516 *Adiantum cheypharum* Willd. Sp. Pl. v. 630 Enc. Meth. Sup. v. 105

Habitat in Mauritius et St. Wallich.



## Filices

## Cryptogamiae

## Lycopodioides

- 2517 *Adiantum caudatum* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 466. *Encycl. Meth.* p. 22. *Suppl.* p. 257.  
Swartz. *Gen. et spec. Filic.*  
*Adiantum* caule reflexo pinnulis alternis, striatis, in summo  
erectis et fructiferis. *Burm.* *Fl. Ind. 3. c. 9. p. 2.* *Adiantum*  
minus quam in nostra planta incisum  
Habitat in Bengala umbrosis  
Magnam habet affinitatem cum *Adianta tenuifolia* (2521)
- 2518 *Adiantum papillosum* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 466. *Encycl. Meth.* *Suppl.* p. 257.  
*Fl. Gen.* t. 870. *Swartz. Gen. et spec. Filic.* p. 257. *Herb. Kew.* p. 535.  
*Smith. Fl. Brit.* 23: 1038  
*Adiantum concavifolium* *Encycl. Meth.* p. 22  
*Adiantum* fructuorum *Anthropium*, pinnulis amplis,  
subrotundis, superne denticatis, inferne pinnatis  
petiolis inaequalibus *Pluk. Alm.* 16. *Fl. Ind.* 3. c. 252. p. 21  
Habitat in rupibus humidis ad fontem *Gautam*, et in  
Mauritia & Wallach.
- 2519 *Cheilanthes tenuifolia* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 466. *Encycl. Meth.* *Suppl.* p. 257.  
*Ratze Brown Nov. Holl.* p. 255.  
*Adiantum varians* *Encycl. Meth.* *Suppl.* p. 257.  
*Pteris nigra* *Encycl. Meth.* p. 27  
*Acrostichum tenue* *Swartz. Gen. et spec. Filic.* p. 10  
*Trichomanes tenuifolia* *B. Burm.* *Fl. Ind.* 3. c. 257.  
*Dryopteris campetris* *Herb. Amst.* 2. p. 77. p. 2  
*Laka Bengalensis*  
Habitat in Malacca humis in sculis  
Huic affinis *Pteris pinnata* 2516.
- 2520 *Cheilanthes Daalmanii* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 466.  
*Chaetoptera* *Wallach. Suppl.*  
Habitat in *Mauritia* & *Wallach.*  
*Adianta* *encycl. Meth.* *Suppl.* p. 257. *Herb. Kew.* cum  
hoc putabat *amsciponum* *Wallach.* frondibus tantum tri-  
pinnatis.
- 2521 *Lonchitis hirsuta* Willd. sp. Pl. v. 466. *Swartz. Gen. et spec. Filic.* p. 257.  
*Encycl. Meth.* *Suppl.* p. 257.  
Habitat in *Mauritia* cum *multifida* *D.* s&ttz^

FilicesCryptogamiaeCyrtopterides

- 2572 *Davallia pedata* Willd. Sp. Pl. 838 Swartz Gen. et Sp. Pl. 87  
*Adiantum repens* Endl. Meth. Suppl. 1 164  
 Habitat in Mauritius & D. Wallich
- 2573 *Davallia tenuifolia* Willd. Sp. Pl. 837 Swartz Gen. et Sp. Pl. 88  
*Adiantum tenuifolium* Sieb. Meth. 1 64.  
*Adiantum nigrum chinense tenuiter divisum*  
 pinaculis minimis obtusis plerumque bipedis Rapa  
 Hist. R. 1854 Plur. adn. 11. Phyl. bot. 1. f. 1.  
 Habitat cum precedente.  
 Affinitatem habet quod ad genus cum 2572
- 2574 *Trichomanes undulatum* Wallich Mss  
 Habitat in Mauritiorum arboribus.
- 2575 *Trichomanes obtusum* Wallich Mss  
 Habitat in Mauritiorum saxis humectatis.
- 2576 *Hymenophyllum tenue* Wallich Mss  
 Habitat cum precedente.
- 2577 *Hymenophyllum decurrens* Wallich Mss  
 Habitat in Mauritiorum arboribus

Hydropterides

- 2578 *Salvinia natans* Willd. Sp. Pl. 835, Swartz Gen. et Sp. Pl. 86  
*Salvinia umbriata* Herb. Beng. 78  
*Sesipalustis patavina* J. Bamb. Hist. Plant. 3 p. 226 (non  
 Pava Bengalensis)  
 Habitat in India Gangesica stagnis et fossis vulgaris.
- 2579 *Salvinia emallata* Herb. Beng. 78  
 Habitat in Matsia stagnis  
 Fructificationem non arbor.
- 2580 *Marsilia cress* Willd. Sp. Pl. 836  
*Semina minuta* Swartz Meth. 1 71  
*Marmarica* Humbold.  
 Habitat in India Gangesica ad stagnorum ripas.
- 2581 *Azolla pinnata* Brown Her. Kew. 17  
 Habitat in India Gangesica stagnis.

Musci

Musci

2533 *Dicranum ambiguum*  
Habitat in ripis camrupa humilis abruptis arenosis  
Vide specimen una cum 2538

Algae  
Nepalica

2534 *Anthracoceros cespitosus* Enc. Meth. sup. p. 395  
Habitat in ripis ad Gambacem fluvium Asia

2535 *Marchantia androsyna* Enc. Meth. sup. 409  
Habitat cum praecedente

2536 *Marchantia stellata* Enc. Meth. sup. 407  
Habitat in Camrupa ripis abruptis humilibus  
Una cum hoc specimen est *Dicranum ambiguum* 2533.

2537 *Lichen leucostictus* Enc. Meth. sup. 679  
Habitat in Nepala rupibus est arboribus.

2538 *Lichen purpuraceus* Enc. Meth. sup. 409  
Habitat in Nepala

2539 *Lichen farinulosus*  
Habitat in Nepala arboribus

2540 *Lichen simplex* Enc. Meth. sup. 307  
Habitat in Nepala arboribus

2541 *Ulua usneoides*  
Habitat in Camrupa fluvio hoc fluvio

2542 *Ulua filamentosa*  
Habitat

ie3 S /

Obscura planta in systemate ignota  
Arbores foliis &j64\*k bus alternis integerrimis.

2543 *Phelli Bengalensis*  
Habitat in Camrupa montalis sylvis

2544 *Mormori Bengalensis*  
Habitat in Malha sylvis

2545 *Sophed all Bengalensis*  
Habitat cum praecedente

2546 *Spa Karan Hindice*  
Habitat in picala montibus.

Arbores simplicifolia Obscura ... plu albescens integerrima

2546 Hari & Rhora Hindice Haaria?  
Habitat cum praecedenti  
subsequentibus duabus affinis

2547 Gandhaci Hindice Haaria?  
Habitat in «, t^CdtX^ACm. sylvis  
nescio an a subsequentibus distinctis, praecedenti quoque affinis.

2548 Chapali Bengalenicum Haaria?  
Habitat in familia sylvis.  
Duabus praecedentibus velox affinis.

2549 Patayi Hindice Haaria? nescio an non alius integrifolia affinis?  
Habitat praete sylvis

2550 Dofstera Bengalenicum? Capin... affinis?  
Habitat in familia orientalis sylvis.

2551 Sikat Hindice Lenticarpus  
Habitat in praete montibus

2552 Jyonal Bengalenicum? Terminatum mollicana?  
Habitat in familia orientalis sylvis.

2553 Kajar-Bel (corvorum Agla) Bengalenicum? Chaquid... affinis?  
Habitat in Matia sylvis.

2554 Shikure Hindice Elagnis? Lauris aff. '~<K  
Habitat ad Ginducem in Palpa montibus.

2555 Mimusoceiser... affinis?  
Habitat in familia borealis sylvis.

2556 Malayagiri Montanorum Hindice Hamiltoni? affinis?  
Habitat in familia orientalis sylvis.

2557 Kurka Champa Bengalenicum? ...  
nomen ex ab illo Lauri Champa derivatum.  
Habitat in familia orientalis sylvis.

2558 Gidka Hindice Lauris?  
Habitat in Matia sylvis.  
Praecedenti affinis et folia crispiora.

2559 Lal Chaman Montanorum Hindice Hamiltoni? affinis?  
Lauris affinis. Faciem habet Petromithera Paula  
Habitat in Nepala sylvis.

2560 Kasla Bengalenicum? ...  
Habitat in familia orientalis sylvis.

Arbores simplicifolia Obscura foliis alternis integerrimis

2561 Chalpatha Bengalensisium Mimusopri  
2<sup>da</sup> Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.

2562 Chung Bengalensisium Philmorica?  
Habitat cum precedente.

2563 Amala Bengalensisium Antibesma folia non a diandra (3185) diversa  
Habitat in Malta sylvis.

2564 Guyadangi (arbo. dentatum) Bengalensisium Phetia?  
Habitat cum precedente.

Dentatifolia

2565 Kelawat Hindice Cordia?  
Habitat in Cicata sylvis

2566 Kenghar Hindice Hydnoarpus?  
Habitat in Cicata sylvis.

2567 Dhaman Bengalensisium, Grewia asiatica varietas?  
Habitat in Malta sylvis.

2568 Jugiya Hindice Malvaceis affinis?  
Habitat in Magaha sylvis

2569 Beri <sup>^ \* A ^</sup> Elaeagnos?  
Habitat in Cicata sylvis  
subsequentibus duabus affinis.

2570 Bairasa Hindice Elaeagnos?  
Habitat cum precedente.

2571 I <sup>⊛</sup> keri Hindice, Elaeagnos?  
Habitat cum precedente.

2572 Bangya Bengalensisium Anacard?  
Habitat in Malta sylvis.

2573 Kuntel Bel Hindice.  
Habitat in Magaha sylvis.

2574 Perapatya Bengalensisium Elaeagnos?  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis

2575 Parokyp Bengalensisium (roton?)  
Habitat cum precedente.

2576 Lalpathya (rubrum plenum) Bengalensisium (roton?)  
Habitat cum precedente.

2577 Sonamjer Hindice, Urtica?  
Habitat in Magaha sylvis

2578 Kora Bengalensisium Quercus?  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.

- Arbores oppositifolia      Obscura      foliis simplicibus
- 2578 Manin phul (Sanctorium frutes) Bengalesium, Tanageria, et Bankia.  
Habitat in Matsia.
- 2579 Makur Kanda. Bengalesium. Morinda? certe Rubra.  
Habitat in Gaura montosis.
- 2580 Patat Bengalesium Rubra.  
Habitat cum precedente.
- 2581 Lodd coriacionum Bengalesium Calyptanthus.  
Habitat in Matsia sylvis.
- 2582 Lat'jam Bengalesium Calyptanthus vel Peltium.  
Habitat cum precedente.
- 2583 Bangle Bengalesium. Phamnis affinis.  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.
- 2584 Goud' dori Bengalesium Phamnis affinis? vel Potans? Prorosa?  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.  
Præcedenti affinis.
- Arbores foliis lobatis vel compositis
- 2585 Ben Kipash (Elysiote Gopypinum) Bengalesium. Adiscus, sed non  
H. sitifolius, cui nomen idem.  
Habitat in Camrupa sylvis.
- 2586 Ben Bangga (Elysiote Gopypinum) Bengalesium. Malacca?  
Habitat in Matsia sylvis.  
Præcedenti similis.
- 2587 Para jiga Bengalesium. Garoga?  
Habitat cum precedente.
- 2588 Karoni s. Kangriar Kuntze. Sabinus.  
Habitat in Masipka sylvis.
- 2589 Jeker Bengalesium. Melis affinis?  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.
- 2590 Lurashed Bengalesium. Melis affinis? in Katar? Indononin.  
Habitat in Matsia sylvis.
- 2591 Angthil Kuntze, eadem cum 931.  
Habitat in Masipka montibus aridis siccis.
- 2592 Gpi Korinda Bengalesium. Melis affinis.  
Habitat in Matsia sylvis.
- 2593 Kerin. Kara (noveboracensis) Bengalesium. An ob stipulam  
Phyllanthus affinis? Diversissima ab Antroponia.  
Rehitata Herb. Beng. & cui idem nomen imponunt Indi.  
Habitat in Camrupa orientalis sylvis.

FruticosaObscura2594 *Senecioia rosea*

Habitat in Campania montibus

2595 *Mathobolita Bengalensis*

Rondeletia eumecolens Herb. Beng. 431

Ficus gaeomoniformis Herb. Amk. 28. 6. 7.

Habitat in Campania orientales Sylicis.

2596 *Stramoniacarpa*. An *Koukourya affinis*

Habitat in Campania Sylicis.

2597 *Isoribus affinis* planta colubilis

Habitat in \* ^»»«- \*y\*«- \*j^tf•&gt;

2598 *Kalsar*. *Glematis fructifera*. An *calamum* cum 18521

Habitat cum praesente.

2599 *Sobus pinnatifolius maximus*

Habitat in Syria ad fluviorum ripas.





iS Jufem 6< \*\*s< I\*s\*> s Indicum naturalium secundum Alphabetum digestum

Ab

Ab

Abroma 1526

Acrida 194

Abrotanum 1576

Acrua 622 655

Abus 1502 1565

Acshynonema 1167 1169 1532 1656

Abunthium 1575

Acuculus 307

A /< \*fy^ 2157

Acthiloma 1252

Abutilon 1533 1536 1538 1539

Agall 1071 Item Agas

Abusia 1522 1523 1524 1525 1526

Agallochum 1071

Abulphra 1996 2012 2070

Jur, see Agall

Abutilhacra 61 72 102 103

Agaty 1167

Aburthio 1070 1071

Aguratum 1561 1562

Accr 1062

Agiyal Khan 234 \* t

Acra #1. AQ. 207 208

Aylala 611

Actosa 299

Agrimonia 1924

Achillea 1500

Agrastis 220 241 243 2314

Achin 2245 2271 244

Agyngia 2071 2072 2090 2096 2098

Achras 241

Ahingchha 557

Achyranthes 122 125 127 129 132 135

Aigur 4345

Acorstichum 2455 2456 2459 2460 2461

Aira 303 304

Ada 15

Airoga 2420

Adamboc 526 257

Ajuga 1279 1281 1282

Adansonia 1527

Akamu 355

Adharel 2155

Akata zs/t. v

Adhatal 45 49 53 102

Aki 775

Adiantum 2452 2454 2457 2458

Akondo 775

Adiantum 2474 2478 2482

Aksu 156

Adkopalaya 1353

Akta 1773

Adrak. s. Adraka 15

Alagnata 1953

Adulterina 559

Alaichi 13

Ag

Agiceras 532

Alangium 1167 1169 2534

Aginetia 1423 1424

Alasunda 1785

Agile 1116

Alca 1232 1233 1501 1532 1537 1538 1539

1540 1541 1542 1543 1544 1545 1546 1547

<i>Alchemilla</i> 635	<i>Amara</i> 1765.
<i>Alcivis</i> 569	<i>Amorimansoni</i> 1172, 1173, 1183
<i>Alcivites</i> 2115, 2116	<i>Amil-guti</i> 1540.
<i>Alga</i> 2533, 2534	<i>Amulda</i> 972, 2552
<i>Alquid</i> 1962	<i>Amulsa</i> 296.
<i>Alkos</i> 973.	<i>Amurmannia</i> 418-427
<i>Alisma</i> 903-906	<i>Amuni</i> 799
<i>Alismacea</i> & <i>Alismoidea</i> 903-906	<i>Amocna</i> masto 1015
996, 2049-2051	<i>Amomum</i> 12-15.
<i>Alkakenzi</i> 556	<i>Amphipogon</i> 2338
<i>Alliaria</i> 2320	<i>Amra</i> 1096
<i>Alnus</i> 2235.	<i>Amri</i> 2189
<i>Alopecurus</i> 237, 238, 251, 252	! /MJ^V Z>#*
<i>Alopecurus</i> , <i>veronica</i> 1247	<i>Amurziya</i> 2350
<i>Alpinia</i> 4-11.	<i>Amurghalus</i> 1919
<i>Alsin</i> : 85, 115, 312, 353, 373, 672, 714, 1014	<i>Amurghis</i> 926-929
172, 331, 1072	<i>Amurghium</i> 853
<i>Alsiophila</i> 3096	<i>Anagallis</i> 78, 479, 480, 711
<i>Alternanthera</i> 697	<i>Ana-mulla</i> 1091
<i>Althaa</i> 1152	<i>Anardana</i> 2028
<i>Althaa</i> 1105, 1129, 1131, 1162, 1166	<i>Anavinga</i> 1073, 1074, 2371
<i>Alou</i> & <i>Alu</i> 2392, 2396, 2402, 2408	<i>Anchusa</i> 458, 459, 460, 717
2410, 2411, 2414	<i>Andersonia</i> 2596, 2598
<i>Alu idon cum</i> <i>Amra</i> 2102, 2103	<i>Androschma</i> 1014
2106, 2112, 2114, 2108	<i>Andropogon</i> 234, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250
<i>Alycia</i> 77	<i>Androidea</i> 276.
<i>Amalago</i> 117	<i>Anailema</i> 121-127
<i>Amara</i> 2108	<i>Anothron</i> 802-803
<i>Amaranthacea</i> 682-683, 2030, 2031	<i>Anoptera</i> 2451
<i>Amaranthoides</i> 687	<i>Angir</i> 2422, 2430
<i>Amaranthus</i> 682, 689, 688, 689	<i>Angroica</i> 40
2020, 2030.	<i>Angui</i> 2450.
<i>Amarphul.</i> 688	<i>Angul</i> 190
<i>Amarcyllis</i> 856	<i>Angthil</i> 931, 2596
<i>Ambalam</i> 682, 1096.	<i>Anguina</i> 2132
<i>Amba-pala</i> 2261	<i>Anguria</i> 2108, 2115
<i>Ambil</i> 2310, 2311, 2312, 1199.	<i>Anil</i> 1760.
<i>Ambulica</i> 1097, 1011	<i>Anisofolium</i> 1057
<i>Analia</i> 698	<i>Anisomelos</i> 1231, 1237.
<i>Anantia</i> 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250	<i>Anisus</i> 1031.
237, 238, 239, 240	<i>Anjani</i> 2335.
<i>An-JU</i> 1Z1\$. %Z3p	<i>Annesia</i> 408

Anona 1285-1378 2525-2529-2576  
 Anonia 1709  
 Anonymus 225  
 Anisiflo 1964  
 Annonaria 1832  
 Anthonis 1911  
 Anthonium 861  
 Anthonia 3322-3332  
 Anthoceras 3532  
 Antidesma 2184-2192 2362  
 Antirrhinum 1425  
 Aphaca 1771  
 (m) 841  
 Apocynum 713-739 2349  
 Apocynum 697 725 730 741 750 761  
 769 772 775 776  
 Apocynon 1145-1147  
 Aquifolium 1470  
 Aquilaria 1179  
 Aquilicia 827  
 Ara 309  
 Arar 2376  
 Arachis 1765  
 Arali 391  
 Aralia 600  
 Aralia 789-994  
 Arbor 398 980 1092 1112 1112 270 280  
 2522-2522  
 Arbor alba 1822  
 Arbor Boba 1172  
 Arbor concolorum 2007  
 Arbor mesoceras 276  
 Arbor glutinosa 307  
 Arbor Gopambicus 1825  
 4t Kahingha 2580  
 Arbor It  
 Arbor Mandya 1222  
 Arbor Membe 1112  
 Ar  
 Ar

Arbor rubra 1152 1159 1165  
 Arbor sebifera 2122  
 Arbor vespertilionum 2173  
 Arbor Walimendya 1332  
 Arbuscula 1195 1200 2094  
 Archal 2184  
 Ardisia 575-581  
 Arduina 713  
 Arica 2532-2032  
 Armaria 1102  
 Arctusa 1932-1940  
 Argemone 1222  
 Arhar 1709  
 Aristida 234-235  
 Aristolochia 1962 1969 2150  
 Aristolochia 1968 1969  
 Archola 2061  
 Arpidea 432 470 471 1970 2074 2082  
 Aris 339  
 Arsiya 1352  
 Artemisia 1872 1874 1877  
 Arthrocarpus 706 708 1971 1972  
 Arum 432 2070-2085  
 Arundarbor 580 582 583 585  
 Arundinella 116  
 Arunda 298-302 585 586 2312  
 Aruya idem cum Aru 2202 2202 2202  
 Arua 3361  
 Asclepiadea 740-779  
 Asclepias 740 750 753 767 767 767  
 769 772 774-778  
 Asi 2322  
 Asogam 909  
 Asoca idem cum Asoka 675 677  
 Asogi 907  
 Asok & Asoka idem cum Asoka 675  
 Asokagi 1867 1872 1872 1872 1872  
 Aschagus 585-588  
 Asphodelus 860  
 Aspidium 2075 2078 2081 2090  
 Asplenium 2097-2100  
 Astengallus 745 1752

\*W~JS-r

Arbor Pe-fa 1174

Ath.

*Azula* 1361  
*Athamantia* 789. 822  
*Athanasia* 1869.  
*Ath. gorya* 62.  
*Ath. pabol* 217.  
*Atrichone* 1252. 1254.  
*Atriplex* 812  
*Atriplices* 436. 807. 897. 2111  
*Aturus* 1519. 1520.  
*Atusi* 1719.  
*Aubertia* 440. 442.  
*Aubletia* 1153  
*Aurantia s. aurantium* 1822.  
*Aurantia* 843. 922. 929. 1050. 1065.  
 1092. 1118. 1240. 1241. 1532. 1536. 1538. 1571.  
*Aurantium* vide *Aurantia*  
*Avenacu* idem cum *avenacu*  
 2101. 2102  
*Avena* 305.  
*Avenacu* vide *Avenacu* 1989.  
*Aventia* 2515.  
*Averbon* 1075. 2075.  
*Avicennia* 1366.  
*Aylanthus* 2245. 2246.  
*Azdarach* 1061. 1062.  
*Azolla* 2521.

Bab.

*Babayar* 454  
*Babula* 1359. 2353. 2359. 2376  
*Babuna* 1909  
*Babuyi* 1876. 1910.  
*Bacchura* 2236.  
*Bachhangha* 146.  
*Bada* 169  
*Babobay* 355. 357.  
*Babara* 2242.  
*Bahuyar* 886.  
*Bajamal* 2235  
*Bayani* 1072.  
*Bajate* 1325

39 Baq.

*Baghanchua* 1825  
*Baigun* 554. 563. 566. 569. 570.  
*Bah. zhan* 1717  
*Baingchi* 523  
*Bain bit-tan* 1110  
*Bairewa* 2569  
*Baisa* 2172  
*Bajunia* 983.  
*Bajra* 231  
*Bakam* 1038  
*Bakan* 1922.  
*Bakas quasi* Bot. 1082  
*Bala* 1829  
*Balangpteris* 1519.  
*Balari* 163.  
*Balal* 332  
*Ballatona* 3208.  
*Balsamita* 1871. 1911.  
*Bambos s. 880. 885. 883*  
*Bambusa* 880. 886  
*Ban. Banas. Ban* 217. 700.  
*Bancala* 50  
*Bancales* 706. 707.  
*Bancidus* 1962  
*Bandel.* 2138.  
*Bandeli* 258.  
*Bandhuca* 379.  
*Bandor phul* 929. *Bandor* idem cum *Bangdor*.  
*Bandri* 258.  
*Banga s. Bangga* 454. 1552. 2522. 2536.  
*Bangda kala* 1245. 1267. vide *Bandor et Bangda*  
*Bangga* vide *Banga*  
*Bahya* 2062  
*Bangka* 952.  
*Bangla* 2533  
*Bangleson* 12.  
*Bangi* vide *Bang*.  
*Bangagachh* idem cum *Sepunt* 234  
*Bangphi s. Bangel* idem cum *practent*  
 nomen 290. 392.

- Bangs. phor 2052  
 Bangya 2571.  
 Banisteria 7022.  
 Ban-Methi 1710  
 Ban-Paul 2259.  
 Bans s. Bangs 570-575.  
 Bansari 2394.  
 Bansha 2250  
 Banur-Kolardensis cum Bangs <sup>1169</sup> 2074.  
 Banyan tea 2394.  
 Bar idem cum Bangs 2393, 2394.  
 Bara 185.  
 Baral 1972  
 Baranainy 2066  
 Bara-Mareca 1752, 1753, 1755.  
 Barbari 69.  
 Barga idem cum Bar 2394, 2399.  
 Bariyala s. Bariyala 1530  
 Bariyara s. Bariyala 1529, 1530.  
 Barleria 1459, 1464.  
 Baroni s. Baroni s. Baronia 142.  
 Bartikas 7.  
 Baruelona 588.  
 Barinotonia 188, 1880.  
 Barungya 148  
 Basachand 1477.  
 Basolla 814-817  
 Basilicum 1302, 1307, 1309.  
 Basni 311  
 Basok 42, 44.  
 Basteri 2009  
 Bafia 1108  
 Bat idem cum Tala 2392, 2394, 2397, 2401.  
 Bathoya 17, 808, 809, 811, 813, 2026.  
 Batis 2001  
 Batta 218  
 Bauhinia 997-1013  
 Baula 2205.
- Baulia 779  
 Baya 627  
 Bead 974  
 Begonia 2052, 2053.  
 Bijal 474  
 Bijal-gota 989.  
 Bel s. Bala. 25, 28, 101, 105, 2572.  
 Belasunt 2564.  
 Belilla 674.  
 Bellari 2153.  
 Belouze s. Melouze 1550, 1566.  
 Bena 2305  
 Benjikai s. Benjini 2122.  
 Beniya 434.  
 Benyon 1061.  
 Berberides 815, 816, 841, 842.  
 Berberis 841, 842, 2184.  
 Bergara 1081.  
 Bergia 834, 1101.  
 Baci 2568.  
 Berkal 2269.  
 Beruhardia 2467.  
 Berria 1206.  
 Bertiera 659, 674  
 Bertramia 1127  
 Beruya 671.  
 Besi 393.  
 Beta 815, 875-878.  
 Betela 100 idem cum Batta et  
 Batiya 856. <sup>Batta</sup>  
 Batta 1687 idem cum Batta et Batta  
 Betonica 43, 1051.  
 Bettaini 113  
 Batta 107 idem cum Batta et Batta  
 Betula 2054, 2179.  
 Bhadar 139  
 Bhaingra pati s. 1084  
 Bhairo-pati 2067 <sup>Sam</sup>

Bha. <sup>Bha.</sup>  
 Bhaji 58  
 Bhakuri 995  
 Bhangta 567, 568  
 Bhakbang 2220  
 Bharne 2318  
 Bharui 221  
 Bhauru binh 34  
 Bhatangi 1172, 1173  
 Bholal 823  
 Bholli 3522  
 Bhangt 1348  
 Bhalchi 1771  
 Bhes s. Bhesa 788  
 Bhat. wangi 559  
 Bhimkai 352  
 Bhogotiya 587  
 Bhoj 474  
 Bholo 2023  
 Bhongyora 1172  
 Bhorai 3546  
 Bhorakund 674  
 Bhorlo 1010  
 Bhotia 547, 549, 550  
 Bhotmarai 555, 556  
 Bhotte 1703  
 Bhoum. ma. sin. 1890  
 BhuigVinil  
 Bhu-kadhata 1338  
 Bbulomi 'm  
 Bh 1931  
 Bhuaya-ju ieu\* 2054  
 Bhubhun JZ/f/  
 Bhuayura 2017  
 Bhuay 16  
 B. « W / 1868, 1920, 1926  
 Bihari >S\*  
 Bignonia 1350, 1351, 1372  
 Bignonia vel Bignonacea 50,  
 1265, 1379  
 Bijala 2257

321 <sup>Bij.</sup>  
 Bijal-chulak 889  
 Bijal. kota 2252  
 Bikh. som. num. Bikh 1227, 1229, 2219  
 Bikki som. num. Bishi 1227, 1229, 2219  
 Bikhma som. num. Bishma 1227, 1229, 2219  
 Bilacus 208  
 Bil. lata. 1252  
 Biluara 2362  
 Binoty 1135  
 Bish. vise Bikh  
 Bisharvaka 2063  
 Bishi vise Bikki  
 Bishiri 982  
 Bishma vise Bikhma  
 Bishangta 2001  
 Bishantak 2213  
 Biti 1037  
 Black. wood 1537  
 Blashia 575  
 Blairia 91  
 Blattaria 1522  
 Blatti 1153  
 Blechnum 2512, 2513  
 Bopharis 1471, 1472  
 Blatia 1953  
 Blitum 2023, 2025, 2029  
 Bobarella 779  
 Bobartia 216  
 Bobra 1756  
 Boba 473  
 \$fe4\*\*tdx-' fff  
 Boerhorvia 17, 18  
 Bohar 1291  
 Boj. gach 2357  
 Bohochhi 229  
 Bokshi 1752  
 Boli 12  
 Bombax 129, 1326  
 Bon. va. Bon.  
 Bonans 1082

- Borac 1711-1712  
 Boraginaceae 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Campanulacea 538-539.

Campanopsis 539-550

Camunium 611. 612. 1053. 1054.

Cansorium 614

Candel 110. 111

Candram sq. 2230

Canna 1

Cannabis 2152. 2153

Cannea 1-4.

Canni 535

Canshabu 1355

Canschena 1001

Canschi 2268

Cansida 436. 2574.

Capparides 835. 1112-1115. 1136. 1102-1106.

Copriaria 1114. 1192-1196.

Copriaria 1300. 1412-1414

Caprificus 2423. 2426

Caprifolia 108-110. 599. 600. 826.

544-546. 908. 1091. 1109. 1110. 1177.

Capsicum 551. 553. 726.

Carachiu 1064. 1657

Caraga 241.

Carambola 1095

Carambu 410. 6060.

Caramun 1768

Carcaputi 1118.

Cardamomum 8. 13.

Cardanthora 1433. 1437

Cardiaca 1252. 1290.

Carduus 1840. 1842. 1847.

Carolee & Caratu 1969.

Carutti 1067.

Carex 1937. 1935.

Careya jff

Cirica 2241

Caripa //4

Carpinus 1097

Carpodogon 1796. 1797. 1801.

Carthamus 1827

Caryophyllaster 936

Caryophylla 105. 357. 358. 435. 812. 822.

836. 838. 1088. 1090. 1101-1104.

Cassaria 1073. 1074.

Caspia 977. 978. 1014-1027.

Castanea 1590.

Casuarina 1975

Catalium 1169.

Catumbium 9.

Catris & Catris 1987.

Catt. maris 1570

Catt. valli 2283.

Cauli 1786.

Caulinia 1950.

Cavanilla 2086

Cavara. Pullu 535

Cebella 609. 610

Ceiba 1526.

Celastrus 622-625

Celoxia 652. 653. 660.

Celsia 1422-1423

Celtis 2374. 2384.

Cenchrus 2335. 2336.

Centaura 1927

Cephalanthus 392. 393. 746.

Cerbera 712-720

Ceterach 2490.

Chanchuka 712

Chadaka 1065.

Chaguladi (rectus) (pote Chaguladi vide

Chakulady) 1755.

Chai 106.

Chuinuchi \* < 4?J

Chaisila 120

Chakrauta 1173. 1196

Chakulady \$\*\*\*, rtwn, / ^, ^

Chalcos 1054

Chalpat'i ZOJ/ 2161

Challa 1036.

(^t\* < iW < ^IW < #n / ^



Chama 1972. 2252  
 Chamabalanus 1765  
 Chamalea 1979  
 Chama. rhododendron 1067  
 Chamari 1829  
 Chamgas 2537  
 Chamgotar 1585  
 Chamki 2097  
 Champa 855. 932. 1260. 1262. 1524.  
 2557. Ban cum Chongpai  
 Champaca & Champacum 1262  
 Ban cum sequenti nomina  
 Champaka 1343. vide Champaca  
 Chamri 807  
 Chandan & Chandana 625.  
 1524. 2557  
 Chandra 1313  
 Changa 107. 1245. vide Champa  
 Chanki 1829  
 Chapar 898  
 Chapali 2528  
 Chapulasha 1973  
 Chara 1976. 1979  
 Charaki 2307  
 Charpupin 1096  
 Chungoi 284  
 Chaya 385  
 Chalanthi 2502. 2509. 2522  
 Chelone 1372. 1375  
 Chengpodeci 807. 813  
 Chengpodiun 653. 807. 813  
 Chery. muram 2364  
 Chhagalady vide Chagulydy  
 Chhagalbangti 767  
 Chhagalnati 929. 1636  
 Chhaten 739  
 Chhatti 657  
 Chholingshoi 1714

Chhota phul 1059  
 Chhuchiya 235  
 Chhuriya 2022. Ban cum Churiya  
 Chichingga 201  
 Chikar 1012  
 Chikatra 180  
 Chika malla 2109  
 Chikronya & Chilloamea 1583  
 Chilmori & Chilmoria 2388. 2344  
 China 282. 290  
 Chiniya 268  
 Chinki 1712  
 Chintamon 257  
 Chionanthus 89  
 Chiple 2011  
 Chirar miras 1480  
 Chirodini 1334  
 Chiriyanghas 1725  
 Chironia 655  
 Chloris 233. 237. 2319  
 Chokrosal 149  
 Chondrilla 1827. 1828. 1829. 1832. 1837  
 Choni 1756  
 Chorites 1226  
 Christia 1855  
 Chrysanthemum 1857. 1871. 1901. 1902. 1903  
 1925  
 Chrysophyllum 584  
 Chuim 897  
 Chuka 898  
 Chulesi 397  
 Chuli-chatra 998  
 Chuncoa 2343. 2347  
 Chunda vide Chunda  
 Chung 2561  
 Chunki 306  
 Chuota 2004  
 Chuoya 106  
 Cissa 2072. 2073

Cicuta 1772  
 Cichoracea 1827-1839  
 Cichorium 1839  
 Cinaroccephala 1840-1847-1877  
 Cinchona 574  
 Cingulum terra 2111  
 Cinnamonum 977  
 Cissium 1842  
 Cispampelos 2200-2290  
 Cissus 411-417. 605  
 Cistis 1067  
 Citrullus 2145  
 Citrus 1811-1822  
 Citra 1792  
 Claudi 526. 531  
 (Climates 1250-1252. 2592  
 Clionea 1495-1497  
 Clitodendrium sub 1340-1349  
 Clitoria 1607  
 Clomphagum 187  
 Clonitica 2294-2294  
 Clustis 1094  
 Coccu is 2289-2253  
 Cochlearia 1841  
 Codon 794  
 Codium 2018. 2019  
 Colicula 486. 487  
 Coloforus 1359  
 Coffea 699-700  
 Cofix 957-958  
 Coldenia 436  
 Colebrockia 1325. 1326  
 Colocasia 2135. 2140  
 Columnea 1806  
 Colaptes  
 Colutea 1659. 1660. 1739. 1740. 1742

Comarum 1192  
 Combilium 2209. 2212  
 Combroctucca vide Elaeagnus  
 Combroctium 977-972  
 Coma 698  
 Commolina 116. 125  
 Commosonia 139  
 Comonia 2233  
 Comocladia 11  
 Comda 1987  
 Comodum 613  
 Comphas 445  
 Comifra 1770 iUX. 2\*6%32ff.12\*\*  
 Comocarpus 1177-1180. 2571  
 Comota 713-739  
 Comollaria 862  
 Comoloulacea 487. 521. 784. 831  
 Comoloulas 492-521. 697. 821. 2227  
 Comyza 1850. 1852. 1875-1902  
 Comia 1152  
 Comul 114  
 Corallodendrum 114  
 Corana 1799  
 Corchorus 1231-1239  
 Cordia 403-409. 2041  
 Corcopsis 1923-1926  
 Coriandrum 793  
 Cor indicum 957  
 Cornutia 1326  
 Cornutioides 1336  
 Corona Ariadna 760  
 Cornilla 1847/1849/1850  
 Corosinam 1214  
 Corta caryophyllodes 985  
 Corta diponarius 2357  
 Corymbifera 1820-1926. 1928. 1931

O~\_\_\_~\*\*\*16.

j£Uw/JSz Mix srjf

Cissumbra 1347  
 Cistaceae 1392, 1396, 2292.  
 Cistaceae 1702, 1709, 1717, 1721  
 Cistula 1875, 1876, 1877.  
 Cistidium 1099, 1100.  
 Couradii 1222.  
 Curigil 1825  
 Coralium 1107  
 Coralium 2367.  
 Coriel 237  
 Cratogeomum 371.  
 Crataeva 1112-1116  
 Crista pavonis 1825  
 Crithmum 799.  
 Cropanandra 1485-1489.  
 Crotalaria 1701-1705  
 Croton 1992, 2006, 2010, 2014, 2268, 2372, 2375.  
 Crucifera 1479-1492  
 Crusta arborum 2432  
 Crusta alla 86, 642, 1382  
 Cryptog. 95  
 Cucumis 2130, 2144, 2145, 2152, 2153, 2157, 2167, 2168.  
 Cucurbitacea 2177, 2178  
 Cucurbitifera 1116  
 Cudrauis 2001  
 Cumbalu 1280.  
 Caminum 797  
 Cuspanum 2068.  
 Curculigo 853, 859.  
 Curcuma 16  
 Curini 28, 62, 224 Kurini  
 Cusponia 602, 789  
 Cyathia 2492, 2494.  
 Cydonia 1116  
 Cylindria 1086.  
 Cymbidium 1962, 1964.  
 Cyminosma 924.

Cynanabum 766, 752, 753, 764-768.  
 Cynoglossum 457, 459.  
 Cynodurus 333-339  
 Cyperacea's. Cyperoidia 190, 216, 1982-1986.  
 Cyperus 129, 172, 173, 209, 210, 216.  
 Cyperus 2067.  
 Cyrtia 1081.  
 Cytisus 1707.

## Dab

Dabuya s. Dabi 998  
 Dactylis 306, 308.  
 Dactylotetium 334.  
 Daidau 1778  
 Dain 600  
 Dal 260  
 Dalbergia 1624, 1630, 1631, 1633.  
 Dam 2152  
 Dama 579.  
 Damadonitum 900.  
 Damini 1014.  
 Damar 930.  
 Danghari 1337  
 Dangt. bori 1032.  
 Dangt. rangpaya 474  
 Dan-an-lun, 1038  
 Danusa 938.  
 Daongra 273.  
 Daphne 431  
 Datija 2265.  
 Datura 542, 543  
 Daud-murdum 1118, 2197  
 Davallia 2483, 2488, 2489, 2577, 2578, 2579.  
 Decandia 177, 172  
 Darinca 645, 646.  
 Deka 2879.  
 Delphinium 1224.  
 Dendrobium 1953.  
 Denkia 969  
 Dentella 662-664.

Dessire 2091  
 Decadara 1 (Dwadun 1972 77)  
 Deca-tara 11  
 Deca-ghan 2300  
 Dha 1085  
 Dhakdhake 2121  
 Dhal 261  
 Dhaman 1227 2566  
 Dhan 877 880 2297 2298 2300  
 Dhana 794  
 Dhaniya 703  
 Dhaa 1079  
 Dhawi 1033  
 Dhakuya 693 1466  
 Dhala 1167  
 Dheluya 695  
 Dhinghuya 2290 2477 2488  
 2459 2500  
 Dhengr 1257  
 Dhengri 1531  
 Dhoniya 685  
 Dhop 2396  
 Dhorini 672  
 Dhordi 4M  
 Dhoyjphul  
 Dhulocheri S3\*  
 Dhuna 524  
 D.L. 1.0.4.  
 Dhupdhora 1046  
 Dhuphi 2277 tit\*  
 Dhuri '24  
 Dhusri 244  
 Dianella \*"  
 Dicera 1208  
 Diokaeris 1988  
 Dichromena 216  
 Dieranium 2532

Digitalis 54 1379  
 Digloti 432 2257  
 Digranta 1176  
 Diksonia 2894  
 Dilivaria 1470  
 Dillenia 1256-1259  
 Dimocarpus 940  
 Dioscoria 2737 2200 2212  
 Diospyros 2356-2394  
 Diptozium 2570  
 Dipodium 1945-1951  
 Distichus 1432  
 Dodonaea 930  
 Dohona 52  
 Doka 580  
 Dolecho 1764 1776 1779 1781 1796 1799 1802 1804 1812  
 Dombeya 1525 1528  
 Dombiya 2425  
 Dor ~wzfa 137  
 Doptaris & Doptarium 12  
 Doptari 2350  
 Draconia 869-871  
 J, ~u>sr&\*~ 433  
 Dracunculum 2145  
 Dracunculus 2035  
 Drocera 935  
 Dryopteris 2570 2574  
 Duabanga & Duyabangga 119  
 Dubi 516  
 Duchesnia 1189  
 Dudhi 732 740 743 744 745  
 Dudhiya 534 597 598 599 600 601  
 Dudhya 2113 } idem noomen.  
 Dudhusi 2136  
 Dulal 510 511  
 Lumor 2414 2415 2423 2424 2425  
 Durdun 1632

Quinquifida 685  
 Quipa 107, 125.  
 Quipada 1165  
 Quiba 152, 239, 244, 254, 304, 334, 339  
 Quira 522, 523.  
 Quyalangga & Quabange  
 Quyanilla 410

Ech.

Echinophora 486, 487, 1929  
 Echinops 1930  
 Echites 733, 739, 744, 745, 746.  
 Eclipta 1862, 1919, 1921  
 Echina 470-475, 2563.  
 Ehiberga 1150  
 Elaegnis & Elaegnia aliter com-

bolata 423, 426, 97, 922, 1076, 1078  
 Elaegnis 429, 450

Elaeocarpus 1203-1204, 2593  
 Elaodendrum 617, 618, 2196, 2582, 2590

Elaeoli 213, 1091  
 Elata 2, 199.

Elephantopus 1, 1929  
 Eleusine 335, 335, 339

Ellis 1377, 1913.  
 Ellea 1360, 1361

Ela 1376.  
 Elychisum 642.

Embelia 575, 575.  
 Emblica 2074, 2075.

Embryopteris 2386.  
 Emerus 1569.

Emydra 1925.  
 Ephemerum 116, 528, 529.

Epidendrum 1958  
 Epipactis 1935, 1941, 1945, 1950

Equisetum 2035-2035.  
 Erabuda 1510.

Eranthemum 46, 46  
 Erica 535-537  
 Ericu 775, 776

Erigeron 1906, 1907  
 Eriscaulon 346, 352

Eriophorus 1520  
 Eractum 722, 724.

Ervenum 1773-1774.  
 Erycoides 289

Erythrina 1513-1517  
 % throy low 1093-1093

caula 1162  
 Ethulia 1570.

Eugenia 452, 453, 1154, 1155, 1155,  
 1172, 1533, 1539.

Eugenioides 1172  
 Euonymus 59, 59, 2194.

Eupatoriophalacon 1862.  
 Eupatorium 1850, 1851.

Euphorbia 1135, 1144.  
 Euphorbia 1125, 1144, 1989-1992,  
 2063, 2125, 2176, 2177, 2191, 2194,  
 2241, 2264-2278, 2291, 2295, 2512, 2517

Euphorbia 900  
 Euphrasia 52, 52, 1225, 1226

Eurya 2247  
 Euryala 1105.

Evox 2830.

Evozia 440-442

Evolvulus 202, 297, 235, 236  
 Eucum 397, 399.

Eucania 2170.  
Fag.

Fajara 241, 242.  
 Fagellitum 933, 970

Ferula & 1517  
 Fajl^CCL- 2132.  
 Festuca 309, 310.

Ficus 2261. 2392. 2435.

Funis crepitans 88. 413.

Filices 2436. 2531.

— Guamoniiformis 2198

Filicifolia 2475.

— Musaurius 124. 1257

Filicula 2453. 2505.

— Papius 76.

Filix 2453. 2457. 2458. 2474. 2472.

— uncalis 703.

2474. 2475. 2476. 2484. 2482.

Gab

2484. 2486. 2490. 2504. 2507. 2509. Gab 2386

Fimbristylis 203.

Gachhuyas Pan 106

Flacourtia 2245. 2252.

Gadaha - Jam 2341.

Flagellaria 599.

Gadha - Purna 1086. 1087.

Flamma splanum 317.

Gadhamba 2358. vide Ghaduba

Flengak 1002

Gan - bhain 816.

Flamingia 1195. 1766

Gartura 1162. 1163.

Flos clitorius 1167

Gagan 1241.

— convolutus 71

Gagar 1521

— festalis 1557

Gajatus 1169.

— harrarius 1565.

Gajeri 1709

— simplicis 1522

Galanga 7. 11.

Manihottanus 723

Galidi ^C^Afzx /e\*3.

— perugianus 746

Galiga 1167. 1749. 1751

— siamensis 726

Galopsis 300.

— sarsanensis 1957

Galgal 1247

— triplicatus 1951

Galinaris 1017

Gallega 2191. 2192.

Galtunga 104

Gilium bracteatum 80

Gambhari 1336. vide Gambari

— calcareum 2248.

Gambi 1105.

— caespitiosus 445.

Gambar 2269.

— hirs 1335. 1337.

Gamur 980.

— lingua 1011.

Gandai 1165.

— principissa 876. 877.

Gandapura 1565.

Gnagaria 1187.

Gandasulium 6.

Gnactus rigidus 1569.

Gandhari 1874. 2547.

Gnathulus 2058. 2079. 2093.

Gandhaiya 96 vide Gendhaya

Gnatis 81. 607. 825. 836. 899. 1133.

Gandira 539.

Gnomaria 1591

Gandola 817

Gomis creatum 742.

Gangungay 622.

Gania 1221, 1227 vide Ganja  
 Ganitium & Gandium 204, 709  
 Ganipai 1221  
 Ganja 1257 vide Gania  
 Garcinia 686, 815, 1121, 1122, 3056  
 Gardonia 622, 625, 639  
 Garuga 1020-1029, 2322, 2577  
 Gastonia 994  
 Gasturi 1359  
 Gatu 1361  
 Gauja 1125, 1126  
 Gauriputi 2445  
 Gelala 1014  
 Gelonium 2274, 2296, 2377  
 Gondarupa 51, 52  
 Gondhiyari 1322 an idem Gandini  
 Gongkisan 1305  
 Gonista 1087  
 Gontiana 397, 399, 482, 723  
 Gontiana 395-399, 481-485, 720  
 Gontianella 85  
 Gostorum 1952  
 Gorania 631, 639, 1125, 1107  
 Gormanca 1320-1322  
 Gothiya 425  
 Gothyllis 839  
 \* 0 - lonia '/\*?S.  
 1287 an idem simpodubur  
 Ghambari 1317 vide Ghambari  
 Ghanga 1757  
 Ghanta 40  
 Ghatera 40  
 Ghendiyari 2025 an idem simpodubur  
 Ghigra 2161  
 Ghodhamelom 1425

Ghona-kola 1409  
 Ghonta 1365  
 4^\*t^tHA/EE>+\*  
 Ghortopa 1363  
 Ghosa 2139  
 Ghumra 1220  
 Ghingti 624  
 Gidha 2555  
 Gima 918  
 Gimberratia 2J44  
 Gira-durba SJ/7  
 Gischia 132, 133  
 Gladiculus 87, 1152  
 Glecoma 1291  
 Gliohonia 2457  
 Globba 7, 10  
 Globuli 1037  
 Gloriosa 957  
 Glycine 1603, 1725, 1730  
 Gmelina 1350, 1352  
 Gnophalium 1322, 1323  
 Grauni bon 2395  
 Gharad phangyata 924  
 Gochana 1330  
 Godeta 825, 2226  
 Gochara 19  
 Gopal 124C  
 Gopidra «'^«  
 Gola 203  
 Golaba 79, 1180  
 Golala 1202  
 Gal ghanta 40  
 Gome 695  
 Gomphrana 667  
 Gomythocinus 1173, 1174

Genus	Sp	Genus
Genus 167		Gramen Soliacum 340
Gonda 191		— Madraspatanum 303 321
Gond savi 2634		— Miliaicum 282.
Gond 1453		— moschatum 1569
Gonghelo 205		— panicum 269.
Gonopterides 2436 2438		— paniculatum 324.
Gonus 2180.		— repens 335
Gonakha 70. 374.		— scalinum 2314.
Goran 1109		— vaccinum 336. 338
Gorangi 1382		— vulpinum 256.
Gordonia 1583. 1584.		Graminae 272 345 580 794 2297 2308
Gorkho & Gorkhur 1324		Granata 692.
Gosbachy 2419		Granatum 930
Gospampinus 1524		Grangea 1875 1878
Gospipinum & Goppipinum 1524		Granum 2115.
Gotadhora 935	1122-1153	Gratiola 21-52. 1352. 1358.
Gotodora	idem forte nomen	Gremia 1202. 1229. 2556.
Gonania 2348		Gristea 1136
Gonum man 8		Groputaria 2415.
Goravai 600		Gua 2032. idem cum Guaya nomen.
Gorindi 1065		Guajacana 1241 1241 2232 2247 2386 2394
Goyalga 1761		Guarea 932 935.
Goycha-pata 24		Gudaria 713.
Gramen alphonoides 221 224 225 228		Guilandina 1035 1037
— amaris 328		Guja 1178
— caninum 334		Gujraj 2252
— caricum 238 252		Gulan 2417
— cruciatum 332.		Gulmasta 1307
— cyperinum 22 154 229 230 231		Gullai & Gulongohi 2222 2229
— cyperoides 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100		Gurna 1299
— dactylides 333		Gumira 1335
— fenum 323		Gumshi 2582
— gemmatum 252 305.		Gumsia 1586 1587.
— hederum 333.		Gundaya 2318. idem forte cum
— junceum 195 203		Gundhaiya nomen!



## Gura

- Gurung 1637  
 Gurua 403  
 Gurje 2004  
 Guroni 2052  
 Gurua & Gurua 797  
 Guri 200. 2270.  
 Gutta 1118  
 Guttifera 117. 124. 126. 126b. 1590.  
 Gurya 874 *idem cum Gura nomen*  
 Gurya dongti 2583.  
 Gurya gudi 1880.  
 Gurya gopon 777.  
 Gymnostylis 1877.  
 Gymnotrix 233.  
 Gyratea terides 2450-2527.

## Kabr

- Kabmaria 1934-1937.  
 Kaboha 1427. 1428.  
 Kading 87.  
 Kan-ga-bit 1875.  
 Kainsa & Kangisa 1000.  
 Halicacabus 527. 529. 551.  
 Kaim 1479.  
 Kallaya 1608. 1706.  
 Kallia 1694. 1695.  
 Kalphuli 924.  
 Kamdamania 1214.  
 Hamiltonia 592-594.  
 Kan-ga-la 1495.  
 Kangisa *vide Kainsa*  
 Kabla 2254. 2562.  
 Kapar-mali *746 in folius mudi*  
 Kapchucha 1475.  
 Kapini & Kay

## Kape.

- Kapu-gaha 1260.  
 Kara & Karatuki 2341.  
 Kardwika 1044.  
 Kargasa 286.  
 Karid-but 2227.  
 Hari-ganja 1987.  
 Karina 2031.  
 Hari-pikul 1964.  
 Hari-kuykar 994.  
 Hariya 1827. 1828.  
 Hariyasalam 1954.  
 Karmu 2588.  
 Kastungia 1825.  
 Kastine 457.  
 Kati-shura 654.  
 Kattapuri 2442.  
 Kayasa 1435.  
 Kedera 600. 605.  
 Kedychium 66.  
 Kedyolis 358. 359. 353. 364. 368-370.  
 Kedyarum 1801. 1894. 1893. 1895. 1897.  
 Kalocha 2195. 2197.  
 Kelancho 1928.  
 Helictoria 1507-1509.  
 Helictropium 457. 458.  
 Hellonia 7. 8.  
 Hemidesmus 764.  
 Hemionitis 2488. 2472. 2480. 2485. 2486.  
 Hengtia 1767.  
 Hepatica 2533-2534.  
 Herba admirationis 1298.  
 ——— crinalium 1570. 1571.  
 ——— memoria 2415. 2416.  
 ——— mecoris 2086. 2088.

Hers

Hurs

Herba sentens 1106

sup. p. 1958

utiliginum 1070

Heritiera 1579

Herpetica 1018

Hesperus 1786. 1805

Hibary) 1707

Hibiscus 1558-1573. 2595

Hieracium 1825

Hilka 2339

Hingcha s. Hingcha 1928

Hingcheda 1102

Hingcha sive Hingcha

Hippocratia 112. 113

Hippogrostis 205

Hiptage 1082

Hiran 1273. 1275. 1277. 2254

Hnan-i 1345.

Hnan 1376.

Hola 1158 idem cum solanum

Holcus 257. 2295. 2206

Holigarna 2195

Holmskioldia 1328

Honkenoya 2595

Hordium 345

TT)\*\*\*-- Kara 2592

Horra 2577

Hottonia 1993

Houttuynia 90

Hoya 769. 770

Huldi 7. ex Heridra corruptum Hi 2'4\*

Huli 1827

Hus try, StpX £3\*\*

i 1021

Humphre 1882

Hura 7

Huri 1975

Haridra 700 sive Kulai

Huriya 1345

Hurmaya 2122

Huruli 1777. 1779

Hydnocarpus 2565

Hydrangea 1091

Hydrocharites s. Hydrocharites 409 900-900

118. 107. 1200. 1070. 2174. 2175. 2239. 2260

Hydrocharis 2260

Hydrocotyle 790-792

Hydroglossum 2452. 2453

Hydrolea 782

Hydropterides 2526-2530

Hymenophyllum 2526-2527

Hypocyanus 546

Hypochyrtum 201

Hypochaeris 1038

Hyperica 1824-1826

Hypericum 1824-1826

Hypoxis 858

Hypopur 1397

Hystrix 1462

Ick

Ickheli 1184

Ickuwa\* pus 740. 741

Ickal 1589

Ickara JST.

Ickiri 220

Ickx 438

Ickr

Ickr

Ickr

Ickr

Ickr

Ickr

Ickr

Ickr

Jflt. /to 2052. 2053 7i 85. 2161. 2595. 2596

/ 7

>4\*

Indigofera 736-1745  
 Indraini 2455  
 Inga 2352, 2357  
 Inham 2203  
 Inodian 567, 589  
 Inochi-kua 8  
 Intsia 2378  
 Inula 1904, 1905  
 Intolucrum 295, 2113  
 Ipomea 502, 510, 521, 527, 529, 535, 537  
 Ira 183, 184  
 Iriane 633  
 Irujuttu 1057  
 Itatis 1740  
 Ischamum 2322, 2331  
 Ityadi 586  
 Isolepis 195  
 Isopogon 400  
 Israhul 2374  
 Itati 918  
 Itta & Ittawad 688  
 Ixora 379-390

Java  
 Ja 40  
 Jab & jaba, s. jaa & jaa & jaa 187  
 Jabotapita 1243  
 Jainia 1019  
 Jali 2370  
 Jaluk-muni 1189  
 Jara & jama 1166, 1167, 1168-3ZJXJUC  
 -2552. sam. cum jama. nomen.  
 Jambagata iAK  
 Jambak 2322  
 Jambolifera 924  
 Jambos 1155  
 Jambosa 1156, 1162  
 Jambira 924  
 Jamun 1165, 1166. sam. cum jama. s. bhamb.

Jandura 2258  
 Janera 2295-2298  
 Janglung 2357  
 Jao 305. 308. sam. cum jaba  
 Jarbuti 1824  
 Jarul 1157  
 Jasminia 19-26 2723  
 Jasminum 19-36, 380, 697, 723, 724, 1124  
 Jatadhari 639  
 Jatanangtu 805  
 Jatra 52  
 Jatropha 2114, 2115, 2117, 2126, 2134  
 Java } vide jab  
 Jalluya 75  
 Jhangkini 2510  
 Jhar-miriah 528  
 Jhau 527, 529, 2166  
 Jhokri 993  
 Jhingra & Jhingra 2145, 2146  
 Jhita 390  
 Jholok 1298  
 Jhungihuni 2363  
 Jhungti 1462  
 Jhurigha 2302  
 Jhurpi 635  
 Jiboni 2379, 2384  
 Jiga 2  
 Jili & Jilia 394, 397  
 Jinarai Jto.  
 Jingga 1466  
 Jira 797  
 Jira-huli 1748  
 Jiri 1745  
 Jirina 328  
 Jivala & Jiyah 2235  
 Jiya 75  
 Jiyah vide Jivala

P f

\*\*f41S/€&

John  
 Jolpray  
 Jona  
 Jonyansam & Jonyansam Juthi 202  
 Jonidium 641  
 Joughiah & Joughiali 208  
 Joun za 91  
 Jovaini & Jovaina 796, 798, 800  
 Joy-dhan 2297, 2298  
 Jounal 2552  
 Jugiya 2567  
 Juglans 1574, 2125, 2235  
 Jui 35.0  
 Jujuba 627, 631, 634  
 Juncellus 213  
 Juncus 199, 241, 262, 273, 278  
 Jungyi 32, 33  
 Juniperus 2279, 2280  
 Jussiaea & Jussiaea 2200-1870  
 Justicia 81-73, 1469  
 Juthi 35

Kaduc 2147  
 Kan-bhum 2377  
 Kangar-bul 2553  
 Kahal Zzel  
 Kahu 2344, 2346, 2347  
 Kaida 172, 277  
 Kaigo 1745  
 Kainta & Kaita 2133  
 Kaiyan 297  
 Kajal-gauri 572  
 Kajiji 229  
 Kakahi 1535, 1560  
 Kaka-pu 1352, 2  
 Kakra 208  
 Kakri 1104  
 Kaku valli 1796 v. Kaku  
 Kala 1266, 1435  
 Kalandana 527  
 Kalambesha 2301  
 Kalayi 1807, 1811, 1813, 1814  
 Kalim 1837  
 Kalesim 77, 225, 2255, 2256, 2257  
 Kalkasunda 1407  
 Kalliyai-lata 707  
 Kalsar 1252, 2598  
 Kaluwathua 1024  
 Kamarunga 1095  
 Kanchana 1802  
 Kanchala 1152  
 Kanchala nomen  
 Kachiu 2038, 2040-2042  
 Kachur 15  
 Kadom & Kobom 392, 706, 707  
 Rasul 6, 1442  
 Ka-dauk 350  
 Kadhak 24  
 Kadmi-lata 1251

Kab.

Kabai 1126  
 Kabella 2095  
 Kabi 107  
 Kachiri 2043  
 Kachna 1802  
 Kachala nomen  
 Kachiu 2038, 2040-2042  
 Kachur 15  
 Kadom & Kobom 392, 706, 707  
 Rasul 6, 1442  
 Ka-dauk 350  
 Kadhak 24  
 Kadmi-lata 1251

Kalayai 1807, 1811, 1813, 1814  
 Kalim 1837  
 Kalesim 77, 225, 2255, 2256, 2257  
 Kalkasunda 1407  
 Kalliyai-lata 707  
 Kalsar 1252, 2598  
 Kaluwathua 1024  
 Kamarunga 1095  
 Kanchana 1802  
 Kanchala 1152  
 Kanchala nomen  
 Kachiu 2038, 2040-2042  
 Kachur 15  
 Kadom & Kobom 392, 706, 707  
 Rasul 6, 1442  
 Ka-dauk 350  
 Kadhak 24  
 Kadmi-lata 1251

"M-O\*\*^,

Kanchana et Kachna nomen

Kan.

Kar.

Kanchana 1073 <small>idem cum Kanchala</small>	Kari 2546.
<small>et Kaahna nomen.</small>	Karil 1357.
Kandel 1110. 1111. 1169	Karisi valli 2156.
Kandori 2153. 2164.	* Karna-phul 789.
Kandri 564. 1985.	Karsi 1212
Kan-ga-La 878.	Karuyeni 2019
Kanggia 356	Kasal-boli 12
Kanggoni 2249. 2350. <small>idem cum Kangai.</small>	Kasauji 2315.
Kangkri 2152.	Kasi 377. 225. 231. <small>idem cum Kisa</small>
Kangkriil 2169. } <small>idem nomen?</small>	Kasjavo maram 923
Kangkua 3157. }	Kasni 1839.
Kangni y 2Jp >> * * << Vt rp	Kasunji 1752
'+£ kauni nomen	Kaldali qn. 905. 1119.
Kango 1590.	Kataya 2378.
Kangra 222.	Kathur 706.
Kangro 679	Kath-ranga 470.
Kanguer 2588.	Kathulija 1037
Kangyara 1075. 1193. 1270.	Kat-phul 23
Kanjial 1172. <small>idem cum Kanjal?</small>	Kauk-bolao 940
/Q^tjnuH^v***^	^ kauni ban 1354.
Kankora 2012.	Kauni 254. 257. <small>vide Kangni</small>
Kanna 528.	Kauri 980. 2352.
Kantal 1471	Kaurijala 492. 527.
Kanti-phul 585.	Kaba 1121
Karya-Tungski 1058.	Kayan 1747.
Kapal s. Kapash. 1530. 1561. 1566. <u>12585</u>	Kaya-tuki 2132
Kapuri 10	Kayru 1545.
Kara 579. 582. 542.	Kaza-bank 1017.
Karamba 2373.	Kedali 1067.
Karan 2245. 2545.	Kedanga 1169.
Kanangji 2352	Kebli 2269.
Karar 242. 2303	Kela 900 1206. 1257
Karchara 10.	Kelanga s. Keladugu. 508. 567.
Karela 2108.	1147. 2197. 2201. 2202. 2204. 2207
Kareri 1196	2210. 2219. 2220. 2227.
Karhar 885.	Keti 1.

Kend & Kendu 2301. 2302. 2303. 2377  
 Kongkar 1648. 2565  
 Kennedia 1608. 1609. 1706  
 Keaya 1157  
 Kerac 1768-1770.  
 K<sup>s</sup> SijJM.  
 Kei < ZZf  
 Kaur 173  
 Kera 1947  
 Kolumbia 1207. 1557. 1566. 1569. 1570.  
 Kunt 199. 1958.  
 Kha-ann 2424. 2432  
 Khondo 1870  
 Khayara 224. 225  
 Khaira 2366  
 Kh<sup>^</sup> hi 2 ^  
 Khajura 21 ^  
 £ kon 2135  
 Kaksir itA v  
 Khamar 1049.  
 Khars 307. 2315  
 Kharam 572-574-582.  
 Kharbuja 2152  
 Kha<sup>is</sup> 2362.  
 Kh<sup>\*r</sup> - wah ma 2144  
 Khona 459.  
 Kher & Kher Kharyaz 2377  
 Khir 11 i 2.  
 Khira u 2153.  
 Khoqa 97  
 Khoju 404  
 Khongta 384. 385  
 Khosi 224  
 Khyll 1548  
 Khura 224

Khurila 168  
 SLCm\*\*t,- ma-oup 174  
 Khad-se ban 2072.  
 Khagh-zhu 245  
 Khandalay 2207  
 L\*\*\*-X\* ban 2387  
 Khauk. ka. ban 205  
 Khiral 720  
 Khina 237  
 Khin-bann 274  
 Khin 1578. 1579  
 Khirinda 1068  
 Khimba 1577  
 Khiga-neli 2076. 2058. 2087  
 Khiri 2570  
 Khisi 1585  
 Khitina 117.  
 Khinia 1857  
 Khimhopia & Khimhorin 1510  
 Khila 2307  
 Khodo & Khodo 249. 252. 253  
 Khodaiya 255  
 Khoda-pail 1970  
 Khodi 734. 752. 769.  
 Khodien 774  
 Khodi-pu &f 2318  
 Khodiyal 236  
 Khob. vide Khodo  
 Khodam 2120. Khadam  
 Khorabi 256.  
 Koku 2291- 2293  
 Koken 2422  
 Koksima 1852 i Ijfi  
 Kola 1347. 1' <?  
 Kolan 1362. 1367. 1772. ; h. a. Kalye

Kolpullu 24  
 Kolu 1777  
 Kumbi side Ombi  
 Komila 2272  
 Koncha 1051  
 Kondira 1051  
 Kongchai 2471  
 Kongchona 1051  
 Kohibish 205  
 Koniyal 1070. sum cum Kanjigali  
 Konni 1003  
 Korai 2360. 2361  
 Koraiya 456. 723  
 Koroya 709. *Inscian dem nomona*  
 Korum 1053  
 Korinda 2592  
 Korkor 1621  
 Koringda 1902  
 Korona 474  
 Kosi 533  
 Kouda-pullu 2372  
 Kouranga 2639  
 Kshira 1374  
 Kshirni 540  
 Kua 8. 10  
 Kuchayi 1029. 1030  
 Kudici valli 492  
 Kudu 1777  
 Kuyi 021  
 Kukila 1032  
 Kukraunda 1095. 1098. 1099. 1002  
 Kukurongda 691  
 Kulmi 536. 532. 533  
 Kulti & Kurthi & Kurtha  
 Kumarka 2221

Kumbul 1536  
 Kumor 2036  
 Kumba 2036. 2149. 207  
 Kunda 26 idem cum Kundi  
 Kundal 1199  
 Kundi 24. 25. 28. 29 vide Kumba  
 Kungchi 357  
 Kuni 2422  
 Kurja 1153  
 Kurin pullu 290  
 Kuri 291. 735  
 Kurini 1469 vide Kurini  
 Kuriza 2029. sum cum Chhuriya  
 Kuruti & Kurup 879  
 Kurua 1799-1801  
 Kurtha vide Kulti  
 Kurtham 494  
 Kurthi vide Kulti  
 Kurup vide Kuruti  
 Kusam 2236. 2237  
 Kusambhar 2235  
 Kusambhi 1526. 1527  
 Kushi 1447  
 Kusjati 2302  
 Kusrayat 1096  
 Kutati 2239  
 Kyllingia 211. 214.  
 Kyria 1575. 1576.

Lak

Labiata 92-96. 1279-1020  
 Lacca 686  
 Lachra kali 1790. 1791  
 Lachra f. 1797  
 Lachris 439  
 Laganasa

Lag

Lee

Lagerströmia 1149-1151.  
 Laghu-ghiti 2076  
 Lankulat-patui 1189  
 Lagondium 1354  
 Lagunea 1497  
 Lagurus 2315  
 Lahar-ghas 322  
 Lakor 2406  
 Lakucha 1972  
 Lakun 770  
 Lamiium 1297  
 Lankanaya 2103  
 Lambu 1153  
 Lankuri 439  
 Lantana 1329, 1330  
 Lanthium 424, 897  
 Lapeta 2337  
 Lappage 1588  
 Lappula 1127  
 Lar-ghas 261  
 Lathyrus 1771  
 Lati 2095  
 Latora 463  
 Lau 2147  
 Lauria 1655 vide Lourea?  
 Laurina 977, 992, 2155, 2263.  
 Laurus 977, 992, 1072, 1257, 2580, 2162, 2577, 2580  
 Lavanga 925  
 Lavang-chura 1303  
 Lavangga-lata 925  
 Lavon-kungchi 357  
 Launia 1862, 1864, 1920  
 Leehea 534  
 Ledum 1067

Lea 606-608  
 Leucia 594  
 Leguminosa 997, 1007, 1098, 1602-1577, 2352, 2377, 13529  
 Leigzha-ue 1463  
 Lemna 2530  
 Lemna 1982  
 Lens 2081  
 Lentibularia 74-77  
 Leja & Leja 932, 2192  
 Leonotis 1300  
 Leontopodium 1880  
 Leonurus 1292, 1293, 1297  
 Lepidagathis 1456  
 Lepidium 1479  
 Lerchea 499  
 Lettsomia 498, 500, 512, 514  
 Leuca 1295, 1297, 1299  
 Leucocephala 347, 350  
 Levisi' «-\*\*», y 01  
 Libanus 1045  
 Lichen 2526-2579  
 Licuala 879  
 Lignum murinum 2351  
 Lippanum 1134  
 Liquisticum ^ 799  
 Lignustrum # 2349  
 Liliacea 847-864  
 Limbo 1872, 1822, 1821  
 Lime 1812  
 Lino 1691  
 Linodrum 1946, 1953  
 Linoon 1820  
 Linoon 583, 1055, 1056



*Limnoloba* 1424  
*Linaria* 1425  
*Lingum* 1639  
*Linum* 836-838  
*Lisaura* 465  
*Lithagrostis* 1984  
*Lithospermum* 662  
*Litsea* 2281, 2252  
*Lobelia* 593-595  
*Lobus* 1782, 1789, 1796, 2599.  
*Lodha* 2272, *idem* *Lodhan?*  
*Lodh* 117, 22584  
*Lodha* 397 } *idem* *nomina*  
*Lodhra* 1173  
*Lodivigia* 115  
*Lohajung* 1675  
*Lolipetta* 1733  
*Lomaria* 2458, 2457, 2459  
*Lonchitis* 2454  
*Lonicera* 599  
*Loranthus* 840-846  
*Lota* 221  
*Lothan* & *lotki* 2230  
*Lotus* 503  
*Lotus* 1753  
*Louria* 1097, *vide* *Lauria*  
*Ludwigia* 410  
*Luffa* 2438, 246.  
*Luzhan* 1095  
*Luzia* *radja* 2430  
*Lycium* 695, 1063  
*Lycopodium* 2437, 2440  
*Lycopodium* 2437, 2452  
*Lycimachia* 40, 477, 475.  
*Lythrum* 1133.

*Maba* 2232  
*Machete* 1665  
*Machilus* 988, 990, 2557.  
*Macuna* 1746, 1801.  
*Madara* 2347.  
*Madhobi* 1082 *idem* *forte* *num.* *Machali*  
*Madha lata* 90  
*Madhobi* 2395 *idem* *forte* *num.* *Machali*  
*Madorius* 775.  
*Madranga* 657  
*Mah* 1744, 1751 *vide* *Mah*  
*Mah* *ban* *gum* 1607  
*Mandya* & *Montya* & *Mongdi* & *Maha*  
*Maza* *ti* 1022  
*Mazhya* 26  
*Magnolia* 1263, 1264  
*Magnolia* 1262, 1263, 1265-1266.  
*Mah* 1807, *idem* *num.* *Mah* & *Mah*  
*Mah* & *Mah*  
*Mahesa* 1779  
*Mahola* & *Maholi* 1000, 1007  
*Mahur* 534.  
*Mah* .%£\*SA?/k 1361.  
*Machosina* 643  
*Majana* 1355, 1319  
*Makala* 2137  
*Makara* 336, 337.  
*Makari* 255  
*Makari* *Tala* 1552  
*Makhal* 2125  
*Makhana* 1145.  
*Makra* 157  
*Makrichila* 1777  
*Makunda* 2112  
*Mala* 1230, 2298 *nomina*  
*Mala* *specificum*

Mal.

Manu

Malachra 1528  
 Mala-gri 15  
 Malamirig 107  
 Malaxis 1652  
 Malava iris 2538  
 // / ^ - -  
 Malikanda Malika 2172. 2226.  
 Malikra 1263  
 ^ ^ w ! \* < x ^ - 2 ^ -  
 Malkan 633  
 Mallikaride Malika  
 Malingtonia 1305  
 Mallotus 2265  
 Malphigia 1092. 1093  
 Malu-Loya 922  
 Malum 627  
 Malus 874. 1056. 1095. 1256. 1822.  
 Malva 1572. 1531. 1565. 1567.  
 Malva <sup>1297</sup>  
 Malva <sup>1576. 2057. 2085. 2086.</sup>  
 Malva viscus 1574  
 Malojinda 1506. 1531. 1544.  
 Marnal patra 2083  
 Mami lata 2087  
 Maminira 603  
 Mamacira 2246  
 Mamroja 2186  
 Man 2043  
 Mandaru 1001. 1003. 1008. 1009.  
 Manga-nari 1916.  
 Manghas 719. 720  
 Mangifera 613  
 Mangium 582. 111. 1153. 1362.  
 Mangjari 92

Mangostana 1119  
 Mangrella 1265  
 Manien d Mundion 657. 658. 1932  
 //sr \* t M £ \* x 1186  
 Manisuris 2332  
 Mantey 698  
 Maza 48. 57  
 Maranta 11  
 Marattia 2450  
 Maravara 1761. 1964. 2065. 2079. 2082. 2500.  
 Marau. \*\*\*SsO & >  
 Marchantia 2534. 2528  
 Marica 1782. 1783. 1785  
 Mari 1665  
 Mariscus 214  
 Marloomati 2019  
 Marmarika 2530  
 Marsilia 2530  
 Marubium 1281  
 Mar y S 390. 1238  
 Mds 076. 1507. vide Mal.  
 Mata 1281  
 Mathasura 2190  
 Matricaria 1574. 1909. 1911  
 Matura 510  
 Ma-w 707  
 Mau 1046.  
 Maun 653.  
 Mauri 603  
 4l\* < r - ti & // ^ 575  
 Mawan-patta d. Mohun-patta 2390  
 Max 1608. vide Mal.  
 May 1805. vide Mal.

Med.

Met.

Maynaki 424  
 Meda 1232, 2355. v. s. Mandya  
 Medica 1753  
 Medicago 1753-1760  
 Melaleuca 1822  
 Melampyrum 1463, 1874  
 Melastoma 1066, 1067  
 Melastoma 912-916, 1066-1067  
 Melica 1066-1066  
 Melica 606-612, 930-935, 1052, 1066  
 1510-1516, 2350, 2351, 2379-2392  
 Melisa 297  
 Melilotus 1755-1757  
 Melo 2052  
 Melochia 1232, 1392  
 Melodinus 76  
 Melongena 566  
 Memorialia 2006-2018  
 Memyelon 923  
 Mendoni 857  
 Mondya v. Mengli v. s. Mandya  
 Meniscium 2500  
 Monisporina 2126-2128, 2157-2159  
 Monispermum 2126, 2126, 2128, 2157  
 Mentan 1763. s. s. Mentha  
 Mentha 1253-1290  
 Menthastrum 1411  
 Menyanthes 587-592  
 Mercurialis 2068  
 Merich 523, 960  
 Mertensia 2457  
 Mespilus 472-478  
 Mesua 1896

Metha 1757. s. s. Mentan  
 Methi 150, 1711, 1755, 1762. s. s. Mentan  
 Methonica 557  
 Miap-piakh 1067  
 Michelia 1260-1262  
 Microcos 1214, 1720  
 Microloma 754, 755  
 Milium 242, 247, 290, 1987  
 Millefolium 2456  
 Millingtonia 97, 111  
 Mimosa 1024, 1106, 1637, 2352-2352  
 237, 237, 236a, 236b, 2364, 237, 2372  
 Mimulus 1343  
 Mimulus 820, 2581  
 Mimulus 2575  
 Minamolu 1808  
 Mirabiles 664, 87  
 Miriya 1311  
 Mirobalanus 2074, 2340, 2382.  
 s. s. cum Mirobalanus nomen  
 Mishi 697  
 Mitha 755, 756  
 Modayan 598  
 Modica \*i^?-/f  
 Modhuyal 219  
 Modira salti 1268  
 Moelli 2250  
 Mogun Nua, Vak 1624  
 Mochamia 1697  
 Mogor 1829  
 Mogorium 24, 26, 35  
 Mogru-zi 1966  
 Mohun-patta v. s. Mohun-patta

^m\*iy<\*sjflv x

Moj 788	Mudga 1880 idem cum Mung et Mukh at forte
Molaga 99. 104. 552. 2194	Mug 1875. 1876. vide Mudga. <i>(cum Mung)</i>
Molina 1062.	Mugli 2367
Mollugo 352. 453. 868	Mukh 1809 vide Mudga
Momordica 2137. 2182. 2193. 2194. 377	Mulou 103
Momsita 1625	Muli 766. 764. 1893
Monagumari 2048	Mulla 2268
Mohandra 1281	Mullu vide Moulou
Monilo 562. vide Mundo	Munda valli 530
Monici 279	Mundion vide Manion
Moranga s. Morungha 1038. 1109	Mundo 1118 an idem nomen. Mondo?
Mox * ana 1450	Munighat 2578
Morgati 589	Munji 2272
Morinda 701. 712. 2579.	Munjista 354. 355
Moringa 1038. 1039	Mung 1805. 1806. 1808. 181 vide Mudga
Morita 585	Murayia 1422
Mormori 2563	Murali 1945 idem forte cum Murti.
Mormoriya 970 <i>in d. nomen?</i>	Muri s. Muri 1529. 1635
Morosa 316	Murli 1930 vide Murali
Morjarni 1813	Murmuriya 103
Morungha vide Moranga	Muraya 1053. 1054
Morus 1495. 2011. 2179	Murri vide Muri
Mosla 96	Muruculu 1097. 1098
Mosu s. Anosuri 1774	Musata 1420
Motha 103. 167. 172. 183. 189. 186. 201. 202	Musari 133
Motho 134. 142. 180. 202. Form.	Musarici 1366. 1367
Molichur 1099	Mussi 2533
Mottas 144. 145	'Udt 2461. 2462. 2466
Mottenga 212. 213	Musra 1095
Moulou s. Mullu 1038	Muspanda 671. 672
Mouicon 104	Mustika 179
Moungzha <i>(Khamma)</i> 1100. 1101	Mulha 158
Moyana fate?. 654. 657	Muti sak 959
Mucci 967	Mutra #1

Muzha Ma-tan 2521	Nama 784
Muzca 1928	Namomo 209
Muzinda 437	Nanta 2295
Muzhorinca 2362. 2364	Nandi 442
Muzponum 1563	Nanibua 2224
Myriophyllum 652	Nan-lan-kia-han 2369
Myristica 2555	Nanshena 1285
Myrobalanus 2076. 2240-2242. <sup>vide</sup> <del>2242</del>	Napharma 1262
Myrotheca 2450	Nani de piai 207
Myrsine 575. 534.	Naratita 558
Myrti vel Myrtia 119. 116. 157. 158. 173. 234. 251. 252.	Naravali 469
Myrtus 1152	Naregam 1056
<b>Nab.</b>	Narunga 217
Nabin 631	Naringgi 2350 <sup>idem nomen</sup>
Nacbe 347	Nari 1916
Noda jama 2233	Narinaan 1576. 2062
Naga-dana d. Nak-dana 1172	Narjoka 157
Naga-danti 247	Narsing 925
Nagam 459	Nasati 1575
Naga-mu-dalli 101	Nasika 426
Naganu 2258	Nastus 882
Nagaparium 1590.	Nata 1037
Nagchana 1465	Natiga 2025
Nagija 2177	Natjatam 2497
Nag-mukhi 452	Natjil 1361
Nag-phuli 453	Nauclia 702-706
Nahasut 1817	Nawara 587
Naindes 423. 449. 465. 467. 1976-1978. <sup>1979-1982</sup>	Negretia 1796
Nainus 1994.	Nepundo 1220
Nahdan/ian Naga-dana	Nehocmoka 2162
Naka 2606	Nelami-mari 1668
Naksa 2405	Neli 2076. 2086 <sup>casu directo</sup>
Nala 310	Nelika 2576. 2577 <sup>idem nomen</sup>
Naluga *Y	Nelumbum d. Nelumbo 1252

*Nepeta* 1391. 1313  
*Nephrodium* 2454. 2456. 2457.  
*Nerai* 207  
*Nerium* 723. 725. 727. 736. 735  
*Nerula* 1172  
*Nigella* 1245  
*Nitroila* 1172  
*Nikari* 2059  
*Nikori* 1168 } *idem forte nomen.*  
*Nil* 1744. 1750  
*Nilbuti* 1339  
*Nilhar* 923  
*Nimi* 351  
*Niota* 1520  
*Nima* • ^vy  
*Nura* 2076. 2082. 2086. 2090  
*Nur valli* 911a 898  
*Nisinda* 1354. 1355.  
*Nuren* 1233  
*Nusa* 2050  
*Nigar* 2243  
*Nochan* 799. *vici Lochan*  
*Noel valli* 1133  
*Nosi* 1354. 1355.  
*Noella* 1535.  
*Nua gno* 2108  
*Nua ruak. unu* 2282  
*Nudipinnifera* 1589  
*Nuga sylvorum* 1036  
*Nun* *Zhekijia* 1461  
*Nunika* 514  
*Nuren* 2215

345 *Nura*  
*Nux* 1517. 2135. 2136  
*Nyctagineae* 17. 18. 661  
*Nymphaea* 451. 453. 1197-1200. 1255. 1970  
Ova.  
*Obai* 1177  
*Obscura* 2542-2599.  
*Ochna* 1242. 1243.  
*Ocimum* 1265 } *idem nomen*  
*Ocymum* 1290 } 1301. 1317. 1319. 1321  
*Odallan* 719  
*Odina* 225. 2335  
*Ophata* 1344  
*Ojara* 930  
*Oksi* 1258  
*O* 2036  
*Olaa* 108-110  
*Oldenlandia* J/A J/4 6\*2. f<&  
*Olea* 38. 429. 437. 1061. 2173  
*Oleina* 37-39  
*Olea* 412. 532. 647. 750. 853. 2198  
*Ombi* 2188 *idem cum Kambi*  
*Ompholobium* 1305  
*Onagra* 114. 410. 450. 787. 922. 924. 1061-1070  
*Onobrychis* 1654. 1663. 1669. 1675. 1677.  
*Onoclea* 2456  
*Onob* 302  
*Onopordum* 1845. 1846.  
*Ophioglossum* 2448. 2449. 2452-2454.  
*Ophiorhiza* 665-667.  
*Ophigylon* 2349  
*Ophrys* 1938  
*Orehaia* 930  
*Orechidea* 1932-1965

Orchis 1432. 1433. 1435  
 Orhol. 1578  
 Orhun 1707  
 Ornithogalum 907  
 Orobanche 1627. 1628.  
 Orobus 1600  
 Oruk 907  
 Oryza 847-848  
 Orobanchia 912-918  
 Osmunda 2249  
 Ostrya 1097  
 Oxyris 2267

Palak s. Palanki 853. ~~Palak s. Palang~~  
 Palam 2181  
 Palanki vide Palak  
 Palasi 3070  
 Palhi s. Palung 897 vide Palak  
 Palma 877  
 Palma 875. 879. 2071. 2073. 2079.  
 Palmifolia 2492  
 Palmijunon 899  
 Palong 2181  
 Palung vide Palhi  
 Pal-valli 742. 743. 744.

& \*\*£\*?4\*4

~~Orchis~~  
 Oryza 1105-1106  
 Oryzopsis 441. 442  
 Paar  
 Paalaja vide Palak  
 Pach-guriya 2162  
 Paouria 713  
 Poda-valli 2207  
 Padma vide Pada  
 Padri 1367  
 Paderia 894. 897  
 Pah 1781. 1801  
 Paaron s. Paaru 1707. 1708. 1804.  
 Paal 1970  
 Pain-lata 2185  
 Pakar s. Pakani 2275. 2404. 2415  
 Pala 725. 730. 735. 736. 739. 1097  
 Palao juu 53

~~Orchis~~  
 Panambu-valli 899  
 Panaca 1971  
 Panchangi 2452  
 Pancho Petiya 2260  
 Panratim 855  
 Pandanus 2171  
 Pandor 1370  
 <\*\*\*tsQm,6\*\* AJ42,  
 .1: . . /\* AAyt>4<^ S Jyr  
 Pandan 1877. 1808  
 Panel 1273  
 Pania s. Paniala 1526  
 Panicum 233. 251. 295. 298. 2333.  
 Panikala 1288  
 Pani-kela 900  
 Pani-lata 414. 604  
 Pani-merishi 960  
 Pani-sintu 2079





Bul.Plan.

Bulla 44. 53. 559. 149. 157. 2052.	Blami-pati 1820
Bulla 133. 183. 164. 196. 195. 204. 211. 208. <del>1240. 216. 205. 202. 207. 208. 216.</del>	Blande 918
Bulbul 1783	Blandia 391. 676. 660. 684. 2578.
Bulbul 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138.	Blawal-Ranga 61.
Bungamia' sive Bongamia'	Branggil 1027
Bungiya' 1171	Branna 2352. 2351.
Buntiya' 1237	Brannulacea 1244. 1254. 2598.
Bupalia 650. 652	Brannulus 790. 1245.
Bupal-salli 732	Brapharius 1490
Burna' 1086. 1087.	Brapunulus 51
Burnasi sive Burnidi	Brasoka 909
Burnasi 101	Brasphuli 69
Butel 2580	Brasun' sive Brasuna 19. 860. 862
Buya 200	Bratas 918
Buyum 178	Brathanta 1236.
Byctrum 140	Bravi 2402
Byra 1805. sive Pasm	Brayi 1286. 1487. 1489. 1490.
Byrus 1176	Br-da-gin 1089
<u>Qu.</u>	Brongsa 444.
Quercus 2055. 2162. 2577	Br. saput 2403
Quirivalia 741.	Bruseda 1134
<u>Rad.</u>	Brustacea 346. 350
Radix 487	Brustaria 839
— Dupara 1351. 1352	Brustovia 573
— Mustela 2349	Brustaria 2348
Radix 501.	Brustaria 67-135. 58. 2197. 2348. <del>1236. 2576. 2483. 2584.</del>
Raindhury 631	Brustaria 627. 636. 714.
Rakhal-pani 2416	Brizophora 652. 809. 11153
Rakta-pitta 621	Rhododendria 1082. 1083
Ramenaspa 1515.	Rhododendrum 1082. 1083.
Ramenum 2112	Brhus 524. 525.
Ram-janni 495.	Rhynchospora 215

Pic.

Reum.

Picnocarpos 1991. 2068. 2069. Reumes 896-898

Picinus 1992. 2101-2104. 2072. 2122. <sup>2127</sup> Puffinal 892.

Picophora 2203. Pura 243

Pima 2370. Pruta 1040

Pindilla 2307. Putana 1038-1041

Pita 960. Sa.

Pocinia 134. Sa & Sun 1586

Pobai 107. Sabo 2324. 2325.

Robinia 1123. 1145. 1146. Subia 616.

Rodante 1295. Sabjaya / i.e. darbujaya corruption

Roha 1962. Saccharum 217. 232

Rohan 1158. Saccus 1971 idem cum sacus et Sijaka

Rondeletia 669. Sadakiya & Sohadaiya 1853 idem cum Sihadaiya

Rosa 1178-1183. Sani the King-yan 2105.

Rosa sinensis 1337. Sapitta 900. 2049. 2050

Rosacea 1179-1191. Sagittaria 2049-2051

Rosella-kind 2203. Sa-ghua 2261.

Ros solis 135. Sahadaiya / i.e. Sabaiya

Rottboellia 344-344. Sahadawa 1852 idem cum

Rottleria 2264-2278. Sahu 2244

Roufala 432. Saino & Saini 2067

Roydsia 2595. Saer-pat 858

Rubecula 661. Saivala 2239.

Rubia 354-355. Saj 2343

Rubiacea 354-393. 662-712. <sup>13578-2138</sup> Sal 2023. 2024

Rubiburma 1672. Sal & Sala 1204. 1384. 1627. 1661

Rubus 1184-1189. Salacia 1966. 1967.

Rudolphia 1602. 1603. Salaci a; /446. /at\*  
7 s \*'s

Rudrakhyi 1209. Salicaria 418-427. 1130

Ruellia 25. 124. 125. 127. 152. 109. Salix 2172

Rutka pilla. Salphami 1675

Rutka pilla. Salpha 882



Sci.  
Scilla 563. 564  
Scirpus 133. 173-210  
Scitaminea 5-16  
Scleria 1986  
Scorpioidea 1884-1885-1889  
Scrophularia 1101  
Scrophularina 78-89. 131  
Scutellaria 1322. 1324  
Scytalia 935. 964. 2530  
Schunda 1874

< ^ ^ << r/\*\*ST/3t4

Jimcorpus 523

Limperoina

y\* & +jar-S\*SV-\*—L> /i\*— •Tf.f. °./°°.

Senecio 618  
Senduyari 1395

-1—> 1\* \*rt\*tt J\* jy>\*i

Senno 104. 107. 1765

Scirpus 694. 698  
1793

^vt^t\*i ^ ^ //^ x /Aiji x\*\*\*

W\*! xunnt\*—%. /y/6

Sesamum 1376-1379  
Seban & Seban 1847-1848  
Sepala 794  
Shaguda 2237  
Shandalay 2237

dsA <'ia ^/

Shorea 1204

Sia.  
Siamia 1559  
Sib-ban-lhu 2478  
Sibida 1828

&£\*£\*, /JTp-fff/

&4Cu\$~Z\*ff.2Sf^

Sim 1781-1784

Sinapi 1487. 1489

Sinapis 1482. 1486-1491

^"j/Mfc\*n \*/BU At/4. AV-

Singara 409

Singara 2556. 2558.

7

Sinhos 1071

Siphonanthus 1824  
r-/J42

9>VtC'/S\*

Siri-ban 100

Sirish 2364. 2365

Sirium 17423

Sis 2

w\*\*<\*-£\*UZ£ /7Za

Sis 2

y

Sis 2

Sitidim >^/ay/

Situri 511

Ma.

Sph.

Matera 562  
 Mula <-./- \*\*\*Jzf  
 Smithia 145  
 So  
 Succus 13  
 Sohagi 1359  
 Sojana 1033, 1039  
 Sola 1424, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Sphanoclea 552  
 Spilanthus 1865, 1867, 1921  
 Spinacia 213  
 a 'i\*rt\*cJ Spinacum 2225  
 Spondias 1096  
 Stachypterides 2439-2449  
 Stachys 296  
 Stachytarpheta 89  
 Staphylae 607  
 Stellaria 1100  
 Stemodia 1400, 1409, 1419, 1420  
 Sterculia 1357, 1514, 1578, 2362  
 Sterculiaceae 1500, 1501, 1507, 1520, 1522  
 Steris 784  
 Stilagi 2182, 2186  
 Stillingia 2120  
 Storchade, Mentha 1609  
 Storchas 1315  
 Stramonium 523  
 Stramoniacarpon 2590  
 Stratiotes 900  
 Streptium 1237  
 Strigolobium 1790  
 Styracis 715  
 Stylosanthes 93  
 Styrox 1281  
 Sugunda 525  
 Suiyahu 2363  
 Sukarati 2162  
 Sukati 2278  
 Sukhbede 528  
 Sukhpati 745  
 Sukna 638  
 Sukurkund 702  
 Sulkhori 1225

<i>Tana</i>	<i>Takkada</i> vide <i>Taccada</i>
<i>Tana-phul</i> 2233	<i>Tali</i> 500, 516, 1207, 1652, 1652, 2182, 2192, 2
<i>Tundari s. Sundari</i> 1816	<i>Taludama</i> 15.
<i>Tundi</i> 477, 497, 498	<i>Tamara</i> 1235, 2051
<i>Tundoro</i> 1960	<i>Tamara-tonga</i> 1095
<i>Tundi utu Sundari</i>	<i>Tamarindus</i> 1695
<i>Tuntiki</i> 1963	<i>Tamariscus s. Tamarix</i> 827, 830
<i>Tupa</i> 2395	<i>Tama-Naki</i> 488
<i>Supari</i> 2032	<i>Tanacetum</i> 1913
<i>Supplicaria</i> 1958, 1959	<i>Tanarinus</i> 2267
<i>Sureta</i> 351	<i>Tandak</i> 1708, 1709, 1717, 1720
<i>Suriyari</i> 657	<i>Tangga</i> 2320.
<i>Surja-pam</i> 1282	<i>Tani</i> 2362
<i>Surus-bed</i> 2590	<i>Tayhana</i> 227
<i>Sur-phali</i> 1925	<i>Tayariya</i> 527, 528, item cum <i>Tayfari</i>
<i>Susodi</i> 1325	<i>Tara s. Tarak</i> 8, 11.
<i>Suta-ghat</i> 1117	<i>Tara-chandi</i> 515, 765
<i>Swietenia</i> 1058, 1059	<i>Tarak</i> vide <i>Tara</i>
<i>Swertia</i> 780, 781	<i>Tarbug s. Tarmiya</i> 2368.
<i>Syalita</i> 1256 item cum <i>Chatta</i>	<i>Tardavel</i> 96.
<i>Symplocos</i> 173, 2257	<i>Tarita</i> 518
<u>Taa.</u>	<i>Tarmuja</i> vide <i>Tarbug</i>
<i>Taabur-Naki</i> 2252	<i>Tatito</i> 1164
<i>Tabonamontana</i> 723, 726	<i>Tatoya</i> 2137
<i>Tacca</i> 871	<i>Tayfari</i> 535 item cum <i>Tayariya</i>
<i>Taccada s. Takkada</i> 398	<i>Taxus</i> 2281.
<i>Tadaguny</i> 1786	<i>Teka</i> 1340 item forte cum <i>Thaka</i>
<i>Taldar</i> 1349	<i>Telas kusha</i> 2162, 2164.
<i>Tagadi</i> 2323	<i>Tel-chkitha</i> 489
<i>Tagon</i> 723, 725	<i>Tel-daa</i> 22
<i>Tagora</i> 1817, 1826, 1767	<i>Telhar</i> 1511
<i>Tairi</i> 1033	<i>Teljhara</i> 2275
<i>Taj</i> 975, 979	<i>Tema</i> 2260, 2250
<i>Tajboh</i> 40	<i>Tena</i> 2216.

- Tephrosia 1759-1757
- Terebinthacea 97. 101. 104. 107. 110. 113. 116. 119. 122. 125. 128. 131. 134. 137. 140. 143. 146. 149. 152. 155. 158. 161. 164. 167. 170. 173. 176. 179. 182. 185. 188. 191. 194. 197. 200. 203. 206. 209. 212. 215. 218. 221. 224. 227. 230. 233. 236. 239. 242. 245. 248. 251. 254. 257. 260. 263. 266. 269. 272. 275. 278. 281. 284. 287. 290. 293. 296. 299. 302. 305. 308. 311. 314. 317. 320. 323. 326. 329. 332. 335. 338. 341. 344. 347. 350. 353. 356. 359. 362. 365. 368. 371. 374. 377. 380. 383. 386. 389. 392. 395. 398. 401. 404. 407. 410. 413. 416. 419. 422. 425. 428. 431. 434. 437. 440. 443. 446. 449. 452. 455. 458. 461. 464. 467. 470. 473. 476. 479. 482. 485. 488. 491. 494. 497. 500. 503. 506. 509. 512. 515. 518. 521. 524. 527. 530. 533. 536. 539. 542. 545. 548. 551. 554. 557. 560. 563. 566. 569. 572. 575. 578. 581. 584. 587. 590. 593. 596. 599. 602. 605. 608. 611. 614. 617. 620. 623. 626. 629. 632. 635. 638. 641. 644. 647. 650. 653. 656. 659. 662. 665. 668. 671. 674. 677. 680. 683. 686. 689. 692. 695. 698. 701. 704. 707. 710. 713. 716. 719. 722. 725. 728. 731. 734. 737. 740. 743. 746. 749. 752. 755. 758. 761. 764. 767. 770. 773. 776. 779. 782. 785. 788. 791. 794. 797. 800. 803. 806. 809. 812. 815. 818. 821. 824. 827. 830. 833. 836. 839. 842. 845. 848. 851. 854. 857. 860. 863. 866. 869. 872. 875. 878. 881. 884. 887. 890. 893. 896. 899. 902. 905. 908. 911. 914. 917. 920. 923. 926. 929. 932. 935. 938. 941. 944. 947. 950. 953. 956. 959. 962. 965. 968. 971. 974. 977. 980. 983. 986. 989. 992. 995. 998. 1001. 1004. 1007. 1010. 1013. 1016. 1019. 1022. 1025. 1028. 1031. 1034. 1037. 1040. 1043. 1046. 1049. 1052. 1055. 1058. 1061. 1064. 1067. 1070. 1073. 1076. 1079. 1082. 1085. 1088. 1091. 1094. 1097. 1100. 1103. 1106. 1109. 1112. 1115. 1118. 1121. 1124. 1127. 1130. 1133. 1136. 1139. 1142. 1145. 1148. 1151. 1154. 1157. 1160. 1163. 1166. 1169. 1172. 1175. 1178. 1181. 1184. 1187. 1190. 1193. 1196. 1199. 1202. 1205. 1208. 1211. 1214. 1217. 1220. 1223. 1226. 1229. 1232. 1235. 1238. 1241. 1244. 1247. 1250. 1253. 1256. 1259. 1262. 1265. 1268. 1271. 1274. 1277. 1280. 1283. 1286. 1289. 1292. 1295. 1298. 1301. 1304. 1307. 1310. 1313. 1316. 1319. 1322. 1325. 1328. 1331. 1334. 1337. 1340. 1343. 1346. 1349. 1352. 1355. 1358. 1361. 1364. 1367. 1370. 1373. 1376. 1379. 1382. 1385. 1388. 1391. 1394. 1397. 1400. 1403. 1406. 1409. 1412. 1415. 1418. 1421. 1424. 1427. 1430. 1433. 1436. 1439. 1442. 1445. 1448. 1451. 1454. 1457. 1460. 1463. 1466. 1469. 1472. 1475. 1478. 1481. 1484. 1487. 1490. 1493. 1496. 1499. 1502. 1505. 1508. 1511. 1514. 1517. 1520. 1523. 1526. 1529. 1532. 1535. 1538. 1541. 1544. 1547. 1550. 1553. 1556. 1559. 1562. 1565. 1568. 1571. 1574. 1577. 1580. 1583. 1586. 1589. 1592. 1595. 1598. 1601. 1604. 1607. 1610. 1613. 1616. 1619. 1622. 1625. 1628. 1631. 1634. 1637. 1640. 1643. 1646. 1649. 1652. 1655. 1658. 1661. 1664. 1667. 1670. 1673. 1676. 1679. 1682. 1685. 1688. 1691. 1694. 1697. 1700. 1703. 1706. 1709. 1712. 1715. 1718. 1721. 1724. 1727. 1730. 1733. 1736. 1739. 1742. 1745. 1748. 1751. 1754. 1757. 1760. 1763. 1766. 1769. 1772. 1775. 1778. 1781. 1784. 1787. 1790. 1793. 1796. 1799. 1802. 1805. 1808. 1811. 1814. 1817. 1820. 1823. 1826. 1829. 1832. 1835. 1838. 1841. 1844. 1847. 1850. 1853. 1856. 1859. 1862. 1865. 1868. 1871. 1874. 1877. 1880. 1883. 1886. 1889. 1892. 1895. 1898. 1901. 1904. 1907. 1910. 1913. 1916. 1919. 1922. 1925. 1928. 1931. 1934. 1937. 1940. 1943. 1946. 1949. 1952. 1955. 1958. 1961. 1964. 1967. 1970. 1973. 1976. 1979. 1982. 1985. 1988. 1991. 1994. 1997. 2000. 2003. 2006. 2009. 2012. 2015. 2018. 2021. 2024. 2027. 2030. 2033. 2036. 2039. 2042. 2045. 2048. 2051. 2054. 2057. 2060. 2063. 2066. 2069. 2072. 2075. 2078. 2081. 2084. 2087. 2090. 2093. 2096. 2099. 2102. 2105. 2108. 2111. 2114. 2117. 2120. 2123. 2126. 2129. 2132. 2135. 2138. 2141. 2144. 2147. 2150. 2153. 2156. 2159. 2162. 2165. 2168. 2171. 2174. 2177. 2180. 2183. 2186. 2189. 2192. 2195. 2198. 2201. 2204. 2207. 2210. 2213. 2216. 2219. 2222. 2225. 2228. 2231. 2234. 2237. 2240. 2243. 2246. 2249. 2252. 2255. 2258. 2261. 2264. 2267. 2270. 2273. 2276. 2279. 2282. 2285. 2288. 2291. 2294. 2297. 2300. 2303. 2306. 2309. 2312. 2315. 2318. 2321. 2324. 2327. 2330. 2333. 2336. 2339. 2342. 2345. 2348. 2351. 2354. 2357. 2360. 2363. 2366. 2369. 2372. 2375. 2378. 2381. 2384. 2387. 2390. 2393. 2396. 2399. 2402. 2405. 2408. 2411. 2414. 2417. 2420. 2423. 2426. 2429. 2432. 2435. 2438. 2441. 2444. 2447. 2450. 2453. 2456. 2459. 2462. 2465. 2468. 2471. 2474. 2477. 2480. 2483. 2486. 2489. 2492. 2495. 2498. 2501. 2504. 2507. 2510. 2513. 2516. 2519. 2522. 2525. 2528. 2531. 2534. 2537. 2540. 2543. 2546. 2549. 2552. 2555. 2558. 2561. 2564. 2567. 2570. 2573. 2576. 2579. 2582. 2585. 2588. 2591. 2594. 2597. 2600. 2603. 2606. 2609. 2612. 2615. 2618. 2621. 2624. 2627. 2630. 2633. 2636. 2639. 2642. 2645. 2648. 2651. 2654. 2657. 2660. 2663. 2666. 2669. 2672. 2675. 2678. 2681. 2684. 2687. 2690. 2693. 2696. 2699. 2702. 2705. 2708. 2711. 2714. 2717. 2720. 2723. 2726. 2729. 2732. 2735. 2738. 2741. 2744. 2747. 2750. 2753. 2756. 2759. 2762. 2765. 2768. 2771. 2774. 2777. 2780. 2783. 2786. 2789. 2792. 2795. 2798. 2801. 2804. 2807. 2810. 2813. 2816. 2819. 2822. 2825. 2828. 2831. 2834. 2837. 2840. 2843. 2846. 2849. 2852. 2855. 2858. 2861. 2864. 2867. 2870. 2873. 2876. 2879. 2882. 2885. 2888. 2891. 2894. 2897. 2900. 2903. 2906. 2909. 2912. 2915. 2918. 2921. 2924. 2927. 2930. 2933. 2936. 2939. 2942. 2945. 2948. 2951. 2954. 2957. 2960. 2963. 2966. 2969. 2972. 2975. 2978. 2981. 2984. 2987. 2990. 2993. 2996. 2999. 3002. 3005. 3008. 3011. 3014. 3017. 3020. 3023. 3026. 3029. 3032. 3035. 3038. 3041. 3044. 3047. 3050. 3053. 3056. 3059. 3062. 3065. 3068. 3071. 3074. 3077. 3080. 3083. 3086. 3089. 3092. 3095. 3098. 3101. 3104. 3107. 3110. 3113. 3116. 3119. 3122. 3125. 3128. 3131. 3134. 3137. 3140. 3143. 3146. 3149. 3152. 3155. 3158. 3161. 3164. 3167. 3170. 3173. 3176. 3179. 3182. 3185. 3188. 3191. 3194. 3197. 3200. 3203. 3206. 3209. 3212. 3215. 3218. 3221. 3224. 3227. 3230. 3233. 3236. 3239. 3242. 3245. 3248. 3251. 3254. 3257. 3260. 3263. 3266. 3269. 3272. 3275. 3278. 3281. 3284. 3287. 3290. 3293. 3296. 3299. 3302. 3305. 3308. 3311. 3314. 3317. 3320. 3323. 3326. 3329. 3332. 3335. 3338. 3341. 3344. 3347. 3350. 3353. 3356. 3359. 3362. 3365. 3368. 3371. 3374. 3377. 3380. 3383. 3386. 3389. 3392. 3395. 3398. 3401. 3404. 3407. 3410. 3413. 3416. 3419. 3422. 3425. 3428. 3431. 3434. 3437. 3440. 3443. 3446. 3449. 3452. 3455. 3458. 3461. 3464. 3467. 3470. 3473. 3476. 3479. 3482. 3485. 3488. 3491. 3494. 3497. 3500. 3503. 3506. 3509. 3512. 3515. 3518. 3521. 3524. 3527. 3530. 3533. 3536. 3539. 3542. 3545. 3548. 3551. 3554. 3557. 3560. 3563. 3566. 3569. 3572. 3575. 3578. 3581. 3584. 3587. 3590. 3593. 3596. 3599. 3602. 3605. 3608. 3611. 3614. 3617. 3620. 3623. 3626. 3629. 3632. 3635. 3638. 3641. 3644. 3647. 3650. 3653. 3656. 3659. 3662. 3665. 3668. 3671. 3674. 3677. 3680. 3683. 3686. 3689. 3692. 3695. 3698. 3701. 3704. 3707. 3710. 3713. 3716. 3719. 3722. 3725. 3728. 3731. 3734. 3737. 3740. 3743. 3746. 3749. 3752. 3755. 3758. 3761. 3764. 3767. 3770. 3773. 3776. 3779. 3782. 3785. 3788. 3791. 3794. 3797. 3800. 3803. 3806. 3809. 3812. 3815. 3818. 3821. 3824. 3827. 3830. 3833. 3836. 3839. 3842. 3845. 3848. 3851. 3854. 3857. 3860. 3863. 3866. 3869. 3872. 3875. 3878. 3881. 3884. 3887. 3890. 3893. 3896. 3899. 3902. 3905. 3908. 3911. 3914. 3917. 3920. 3923. 3926. 3929. 3932. 3935. 3938. 3941. 3944. 3947. 3950. 3953. 3956. 3959. 3962. 3965. 3968. 3971. 3974. 3977. 3980. 3983. 3986. 3989. 3992. 3995. 3998. 4001. 4004. 4007. 4010. 4013. 4016. 4019. 4022. 4025. 4028. 4031. 4034. 4037. 4040. 4043. 4046. 4049. 4052. 4055. 4058. 4061. 4064. 4067. 4070. 4073. 4076. 4079. 4082. 4085. 4088. 4091. 4094. 4097. 4100. 4103. 4106. 4109. 4112. 4115. 4118. 4121. 4124. 4127. 4130. 4133. 4136. 4139. 4142. 4145. 4148. 4151. 4154. 4157. 4160. 4163. 4166. 4169. 4172. 4175. 4178. 4181. 4184. 4187. 4190. 4193. 4196. 4199. 4202. 4205. 4208. 4211. 4214. 4217. 4220. 4223. 4226. 4229. 4232. 4235. 4238. 4241. 4244. 4247. 4250. 4253. 4256. 4259. 4262. 4265. 4268. 4271. 4274. 4277. 4280. 4283. 4286. 4289. 4292. 4295. 4298. 4301. 4304. 4307. 4310. 4313. 4316. 4319. 4322. 4325. 4328. 4331. 4334. 4337. 4340. 4343. 4346. 4349. 4352. 4355. 4358. 4361. 4364. 4367. 4370. 4373. 4376. 4379. 4382. 4385. 4388. 4391. 4394. 4397. 4400. 4403. 4406. 4409. 4412. 4415. 4418. 4421. 4424. 4427. 4430. 4433. 4436. 4439. 4442. 4445. 4448. 4451. 4454. 4457. 4460. 4463. 4466. 4469. 4472. 4475. 4478. 4481. 4484. 4487. 4490. 4493. 4496. 4499. 4502. 4505. 4508. 4511. 4514. 4517. 4520. 4523. 4526. 4529. 4532. 4535. 4538. 4541. 4544. 4547. 4550. 4553. 4556. 4559. 4562. 4565. 4568. 4571. 4574. 4577. 4580. 4583. 4586. 4589. 4592. 4595. 4598. 4601. 4604. 4607. 4610. 4613. 4616. 4619. 4622. 4625. 4628. 4631. 4634. 4637. 4640. 4643. 4646. 4649. 4652. 4655. 4658. 4661. 4664. 4667. 4670. 4673. 4676. 4679. 4682. 4685. 4688. 4691. 4694. 4697. 4700. 4703. 4706. 4709. 4712. 4715. 4718. 4721. 4724. 4727. 4730. 4733. 4736. 4739. 4742. 4745. 4748. 4751. 4754. 4757. 4760. 4763. 4766. 4769. 4772. 4775. 4778. 4781. 4784. 4787. 4790. 4793. 4796. 4799. 4802. 4805. 4808. 4811. 4814. 4817. 4820. 4823. 4826. 4829. 4832. 4835. 4838. 4841. 4844. 4847. 4850. 4853. 4856. 4859. 4862. 4865. 4868. 4871. 4874. 4877. 4880. 4883. 4886. 4889. 4892. 4895. 4898. 4901. 4904. 4907. 4910. 4913. 4916. 4919. 4922. 4925. 4928. 4931. 4934. 4937. 4940. 4943. 4946. 4949. 4952. 4955. 4958. 4961. 4964. 4967. 4970. 4973. 4976. 4979. 4982. 4985. 4988. 4991. 4994. 4997. 5000.

- Tilicaca 212. 229. 2297. 1239. 2248. 2257. 2266. 2275.
- Tiloya 538
- Tilka 899
- Timbur 441
- Timpatiya 1166
- Timpati 1161
- Tiphala 205.
- Tira 830. 837.
- Tirar-dar 1188.
- Tirtava 1304. 1305. 1309.
- Tithymalus 1160. 1161. 1163.
- Tikhul 244
- Toddali 2384.
- Todda-valli 1106.
- Togari vide Tovari
- Tokmara 1305
- Tokar 2539
- Tolapsi 1306. idem cum Tuladis
- Tomex 2257. 2258. 2256.
- Tontalea 113.
- Tofasi 2387.
- Tora 1491. idem cum Torai, Tori, Tora, let Torai.
- Torai & Tori 1485. 1488. vide Toron
- Torenia 1382. 1390
- Tori vide Torai
- Torula 1327.
- Torui 2161
- Tourifortia 462
- Tovary vide Tovari
- Tovari & Togari & Towari 508. 1177. idem parte cum Torary.
- Tovary 1297. vide Torai.
- Tradescantia 848. 849.
- Tragia 1959-1992.
- Tropa 209





Ulu 230 231

Uluva 232 233

Umbellifera 79a 823

Umpulu 800

Umonia 1257

Upadala 247 248

Urcula 73

Urcu 2167

Urcu 1831

Urena 1322 1323

Urci 2394

Urid vid. Urida

Urinaria 2088

Urtica 1992 2003 2015

Urtica 98-107 1974-1976 1975 2019 2179

Urbagai 1456

Urkalar 890

Urticularia 74-77

Uvaria 1266 1278 2525 2549 2576

Uvalaria 856

Vad.

Vada Kodi 84

Vaga 1337

Vagon & Vagon 1989

Vahlia 785 787

Valerianella 339 363

Valisneria 2174 2175 2239

Vallaris 766

Vall 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52

742 743 756 899 106 106 1268 1435 1796

2098 2156 2173 2213 2257

Vandellia 1380 1381

Vangueria 890 891 2378

Varani 690

Varinga 2396 2406 2405 2431

Varuna 1112 1113

Vata d. Rat 2394

Vateria 1205

\* Vittaria 250

Vilhamoria 1361 1362 1363 1364 1365

Vab.

V. b. 1329

Vab. Mardya 1222

Vaga 2360

Valthesia 1320 1321

Vara 136

Vavulathya 1007

Veb a, 6?S- 879

Whonay 1460

Wintia 1265

Wina garansi 352

Wocagu 2075

Wrightia 730 2031

Widia 1809. idem cum Uridula.

Xan.

Xanthium 209

Xanthochymus 1124

Xylocarpus 930 931

Xylon 1207 1326

Yeg.

Yegu 1462

Yow 2201

Yulica 25

Zae.

Zan-rush 1602 1605

Zanichellia 1981

Zapania 89 91

Zedoaria 16

\* Zenn-over

Zei.

Zei nga 1677  
 Zerumbetta 10  
 Zhan-ho-mam 451  
 Zhu-ban 1827  
 Zhu-kash-mua 1036  
 Zingani Puter 600  
 Zingiber 4-16  
 Zitakakar 2439  
 Zizyphus 627-635  
 Zosteria 1970  
 Zoyzia 236  
 Zu-bouf 2372

2289

Villarsia 44-49  
 Vinca 722  
 Viola 650, 661  
 Violacea 650, 661  
 Virana 3205  
 Vistneri Claudi 891  
 Vitex 411-47, 601, 602  
 Vitex 611, 1254-1262  
 Viti 1637  
 Vitis 601, 605  
 Vitis alba 2164  
 Vitis Idaea 2076, 2082  
 Vitobaka 2106

Vati.

\* Vatica 107, 1204, 1205  
 Vaypa 1612  
 Vaypa 1024  
 Vela & Tela 1494-1496  
 Vella 1263  
 Veyon vide Vayon  
 Vela vide Vata  
 Velaga 1157  
 Velun 2370  
 Ventilago 821  
 Verbena 89-91  
 Verbenacea 89-91, 401-410, 1092, 362  
 Verbesina 1862, 1867, 1972, 1973, 1974  
 Veronia 1352, 1353  
 Veronica 72-80, 1227  
 Vetti 637  
 Vicia 1766, 1767  
 Villandi 2222

Vini.

1335 *Vetex indica*, S. Enc. Metho. 9; 611

*V. trifolia*, serrata, sylvatica, Indica Burm. Hist. Voyl. 229.

Lin. Pl. Voyl. 229.

*V. trifolia* minor sive serrata Pluck. Albn. 370.

Burm. Nosi. Hort. Mal. 9, t. 12. quod ad figuram, sed descriptio ad alteram  
quandam plantam forte spectat.

Nasinda Hindia

Habitat in India septibus

Foliola nunc integra, tunc in castrum arbori serrata.

1487 *Sinapis saurosa* Hort. Beng. 28

*Sinapi umbrosum* Herb. Amb. 2 272.

Nasi Hindia

Colitur in India agris ob semina acris.